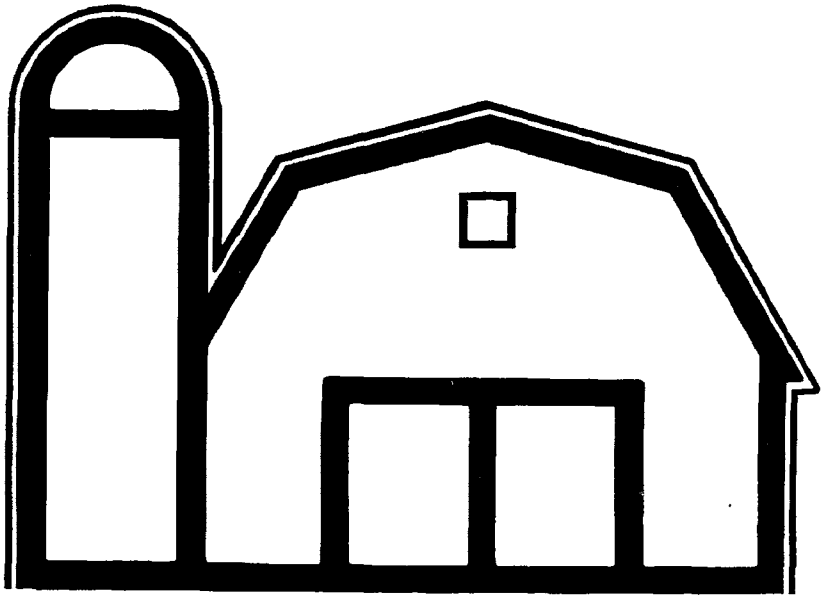
1987
Census of Agriculture

AC87-A-28

Volume 1
GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

Part 28
Nevada
State and County Data



U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

This report was prepared in the Agriculture Division. Many other divisions contributed to this preparation: Data Preparation performed the clerical processing; Administrative Services provided the forms design and other administrative services; Publications Services contributed in publication planning and design, editorial review, composition, and printing procurement; Computer Services provided the computer processing facilities; Field provided selected data collection activities; Economic Programming prepared the computer programs; and Economic Surveys assisted in preparation of data collection and processing procedures and computer programs.

Members of the Census Advisory Committee on Agriculture Statistics and representatives of both public and private organizations made significant recommendations which helped establish data content.

Members of various agencies of the U.S. Department of Agriculture provided valuable advice in the planning, publicizing, and processing phases of the census, and in helping farmers and ranchers complete the report forms.

The press, farm magazines, radio and television stations, and farm organizations were most helpful in publicizing the census and encouraging cooperation of farm and ranch operators.

Special tribute is paid to the millions of farm and ranch operators who furnished the information requested. Only through their cooperation was it possible to collect and publish the data in this report.

If you have any questions concerning the statistics in this report, call:
(301) 763-8555 Division Chief
(301) 763-8567 Crops Branch
(301) 763-8569 Livestock Branch
(301) 763-8566 Farm Economics Branch
(301) 763-1113 General Information
(301) 763-8558 Statistical Methodology

1987
Census of Agriculture

AC87-A-28

Volume 1
GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

Part 28
Nevada
State and County Data

Issued June 1989

U.S. Department of Commerce
Robert A. Mosbacher, Secretary
Michael R. Darby, Under Secretary
for Economic Affairs

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
C. L. Kincannon, Deputy Director

Charles A. Waite, Associate Director for Economic Programs
Roger H. Bugenhagen, Assistant Director for Economic and Agriculture Censuses

Thomas L. Mesenbourg, Chief, Economic Census Staff

AGRICULTURE DIVISION
Charles P. Pautler, Jr., Chief

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data

Census of agriculture (1987). Geographic area series.
1987 census of agriculture. Geographic area series.

Includes indexes.
Supt. of Docs. no.: C 3.31/4:987/v.1
1. Agriculture—Economic aspects—United States—Statistics. 2. Agriculture—Economic aspects—United States—States—Statistics. 3. Agriculture—Economic aspects—United States—Territories and possessions—Statistics. I. United States. Bureau of the Census. II. Title.
HD1769.C46 1987 338.1'0973'021 88-600103

For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402.

CONTENTS

	Page
Introduction	VII
Highlights of the State's Agriculture: 1987 and 1982	1

FIGURES

1.	State Map	2
2.	Profile of State's Agriculture: 1987	3
3.	Percent of Farms and of Value of Products Sold: 1987	4
4.	Farms by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1959 to 1987	4
5.	Land Use: 1987	5
6.	Selected Crops Harvested: 1987	5
7.	Value of Livestock and Poultry Sold: 1987	6
8.	Production Expenses: 1987	6

TABLES

CHAPTER 1. State Data

1.	Historical Highlights: 1987 and Earlier Census Years	7
2.	Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987, 1982, and 1978	9
3.	Farm Production Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978	10
4.	Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1987	12
5.	Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1987 and 1982	13
6.	Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982	14
7.	Land Use and Acres Diverted: 1987, 1982, and 1978	15
8.	Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1987 and 1982	16
9.	Irrigation: 1987, 1982, and 1978	16
10.	Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1987 and 1982	17
11.	Value of Land and Buildings: 1987, 1982, and 1978	18
12.	Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982	18
13.	Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982	18
14.	Petroleum Products Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978	19
15.	Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987, 1982, and 1978	19
16.	Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1987, 1982, and 1978	20
17.	Selected Characteristics of Farms Operated by Females, Persons of Spanish Origin, and Specified Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982	21
18.	Selected Characteristics of Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987	23
19.	Selected Characteristics of Abnormal Farms: 1987 and 1982	24
20.	Livestock and Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987, 1982, and 1978	25
21.	Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982	25
22.	Broilers and Started Pullets—Sales: 1987 and 1982	26
23.	Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Size of Flock: 1987	26
24.	Turkeys—Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987	27
25.	Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1987 and 1982	27
26.	Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1987 and 1982	28
27.	Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Herd: 1987	28
28.	Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Cow Herd: 1987	29
29.	Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Beef Cow Herd: 1987	29
30.	Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Milk Cow Herd: 1987	30
31.	Cattle and Calves—Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987	30
32.	Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1987 and 1982	30
33.	Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1987 and 1982	31

Page

34. Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1987 and 1982 ---- 31
35. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Herd: 1987 ---- 31
36. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987 ---- 32
37. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Farrowed: 1987 ---- 32
38. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 ---- 32
39. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Flock: 1987 ---- 33
40. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1987 ---- 33
41. Other Livestock and Livestock Products—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 ---- 34
42. Crops Harvested and Value of Production: 1987 and 1982 ---- 35
43. Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1987 ---- 35
44. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982 ---- 36
45. Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1987 and 1982 ---- *
46. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1987 and 1982 ---- *
47. Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987 ---- 38
48. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987 ---- 40
49. Summary by Type of Organization: 1987 ---- 49
50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987 ---- 58
51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987 ---- 76
52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987 ---- 94
53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987 ---- 112

CHAPTER 2. County Data

1. County Summary Highlights: 1987 ---- 130
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982 ---- 133
3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982 ---- 139
4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982 ---- 142
5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982 ---- 145
6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982 ---- 151
7. Irrigation: 1987 and 1982 ---- 154
8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982 ---- 157
9. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982 ---- 160
10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982 ---- 162
11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 ---- 168
12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982 ---- 174
13. Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 ---- 177
14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 ---- 179
15. Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982 ---- 182
16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982 ---- 185
17. Milk Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 ---- 199
18. Angora Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 ---- *
19. Mink and Their Pelts—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 ---- *
20. Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 ---- 199
21. Fish Sales: 1987 and 1982 ---- *
22. Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 ---- 200
23. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 ---- 201
24. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982 ---- 202
25. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1987 and 1982 ---- 202
26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982 ---- 203
27. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982 ---- 205
28. Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982 ---- 207
29. Berries Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982 ---- *
30. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982 ---- 208
31. Other Crops: 1987 and 1982 ---- *
32. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1987 and 1982 ---- 208
33. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1987 and 1982 ---- 209
34. Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982 ---- 209
35. Operators of Spanish Origin: 1987 and 1982 ---- 210
36. Farms With Grazing Permits: 1987 ---- 210

Page

APPENDIXES

A. General Explanation ---------- A-1
B. Places With All Cropland in the Conservation Reserve Program ---------- B-1
C. Statistical Methodology ---------- C-1
D. Report Form and Information Sheet ---------- D-1

Index ---------- Index 1
Publication Program ---------- Inside back cover

*Not published for this State.

INTRODUCTION

	Page
HISTORY	VII
USES OF THE CENSUS	VII
AUTHORITY AND AREA COVERED	VII
FARM DEFINITION	VII
COMPARABILITY OF DATA	VII
TABULAR PRESENTATION	VII
ADVANCE REPORTS	VIII
ELECTRONIC DATA DISSEMINATION	VIII
SPECIAL TABULATIONS	VIII
CENSUS DISCLOSURE RULES	VIII
INVENTORIES, PRODUCTION, AND SALES DATA	VIII
ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS	VIII

HISTORY

The 1987 Census of Agriculture is the 23d taken by the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. The first agriculture census was taken in 1840 as part of the sixth decennial census of population. From 1840 to 1950, an agriculture census was taken as part of the decennial census. A separate mid-decade census of agriculture was conducted in 1925, 1935, and 1945. From 1954 to 1974, a census of agriculture was taken for the years ending in 4 and 9. In 1976, Congress authorized the census of agriculture to be taken for 1978 and 1982 to adjust the data reference year so that it coincided with the economic censuses covering manufacturing, mining, construction, retail trade, wholesale trade, service industries, and selected transportation activities. This adjustment in timing established the agriculture census on a 5-year cycle collecting data for years ending in 2 and 7.

USES OF THE CENSUS

The census of agriculture is the leading source of statistics about the Nation's agricultural production and the only source of consistent, comparable data at the county, State, and national levels. Census statistics are used by Congress in developing and changing farm programs and for determining the effects of these programs. Many national and State programs are designed or allocated on the basis of census data, such as funds for extension services, research, and soil conservation projects. Private industry uses census statistics to provide a more effective production and distribution system for the agricultural community.

AUTHORITY AND AREA COVERED

The census of agriculture is required by law under Title 13, United States Code, sections 142(a) and 191, which directs that a census be taken in 1979, 1983, and in every fifth year after 1983 covering the prior year. The 1987 census includes each State, Puerto Rico, Guam, and the Virgin Island of the United States. A census of agriculture will be conducted in American Samoa and the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands in conjunction with the 1990 Census of Population and Housing.

FARM DEFINITION

Since 1850, when minimum criteria defining a farm for census purposes first were established, the farm definition has been changed nine times. The current definition, first used for the 1974 census, is any place from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were produced and sold or normally would have been sold during the census year. The farm definition used for the outlying areas varies according to area. The report for each area includes a discussion of the farm definition.

COMPARABILITY OF DATA

Data on acreages and inventories for 1987 and 1982 are generally comparable. Dollar figures shown for expenses and agricultural product sales are expressed in current dollars and have not been adjusted for inflation or deflation. In general, data for censuses since 1974 are not fully comparable with data for 1969 and earlier censuses due to changes in the farm definition.

The 1978 U.S., region, and State data shown in the 1978 Census of Agriculture publications included data for farms on the mail list plus estimates from an area sample for farms not on the mail list. For comparability, the 1978 data in the 1987 publications include only farms on the mail list.

TABULAR PRESENTATION

State data—Tables 1 through 47 in chapter 1 show detailed State-level data usually accompanied by historical data for one or more past censuses. Tables 48 through 53 provide 1987 State data cross-tabulated by various farm classifications.

County data—Chapter 2 presents selected data items by county. Tables 1 through 16 include general data for all counties. The counties are listed in alphabetical order in the column headings. Tables 17 through 36 include only

counties reporting the data item. Counties not having the item, or with a limited number of farms reporting the item, have data combined and presented as "all other counties."

ADVANCE REPORTS

Advance reports of 1987 census data have been published separately for each county with 10 farms or more, each State, and the United States. This series provided, at the earliest possible date, final data on major data items together with comparable final data from the 1982 census. Data items are standard across States except information on selected crops harvested, which vary by State according to their relative importance in the State.

ELECTRONIC DATA DISSEMINATION

The volume 1 data are available on computer tapes and compact disc. The advance report data are available on computer tapes, computer diskettes, and through electronic data services such as the AGRIDATA network, the CENDATA package on Dialog, CompuServe on-line services, and the Census Bureau's State Data Center Bulletin Board. Computer tapes, diskettes, and compact discs are sold by the Customer Services Branch, Data User Services Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233 (telephone (301) 763-4100).

SPECIAL TABULATIONS

Custom designed tabulations can be developed to individual user specifications on a programming cost reimbursable basis. Inquiries about special tabulations should be directed to the Chief, Agriculture Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

CENSUS DISCLOSURE RULES

In keeping with the provisions of Title 13, United States Code, no data are published that would disclose the operations of an individual farm. However, the number of farms in a given size category or other classification, such as size of farm, is not considered a release of confidential information and is provided even though other information is withheld.

INVENTORIES, PRODUCTION, AND SALES DATA

Inventories of livestock, poultry, and machinery and equipment are measured as of December 31 of the census year. Crop and livestock production, sales, and expense data are for the calendar year, except for a few crops (such as citrus) for which the production year overlaps the calendar year.

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

The following abbreviations and symbols are used throughout the tables:

-	Represents zero.
(D)	Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual farms.
(IC)	Independent city.
(NA)	Not available.
(S)	Withheld because estimate did not meet publication standards on the basis of either the response rate (associated relative standard error) or a consistency review.
(X)	Not applicable.
(Z)	Less than half of the unit shown.
cwt	Hundredweight.
sq ft	Square feet.

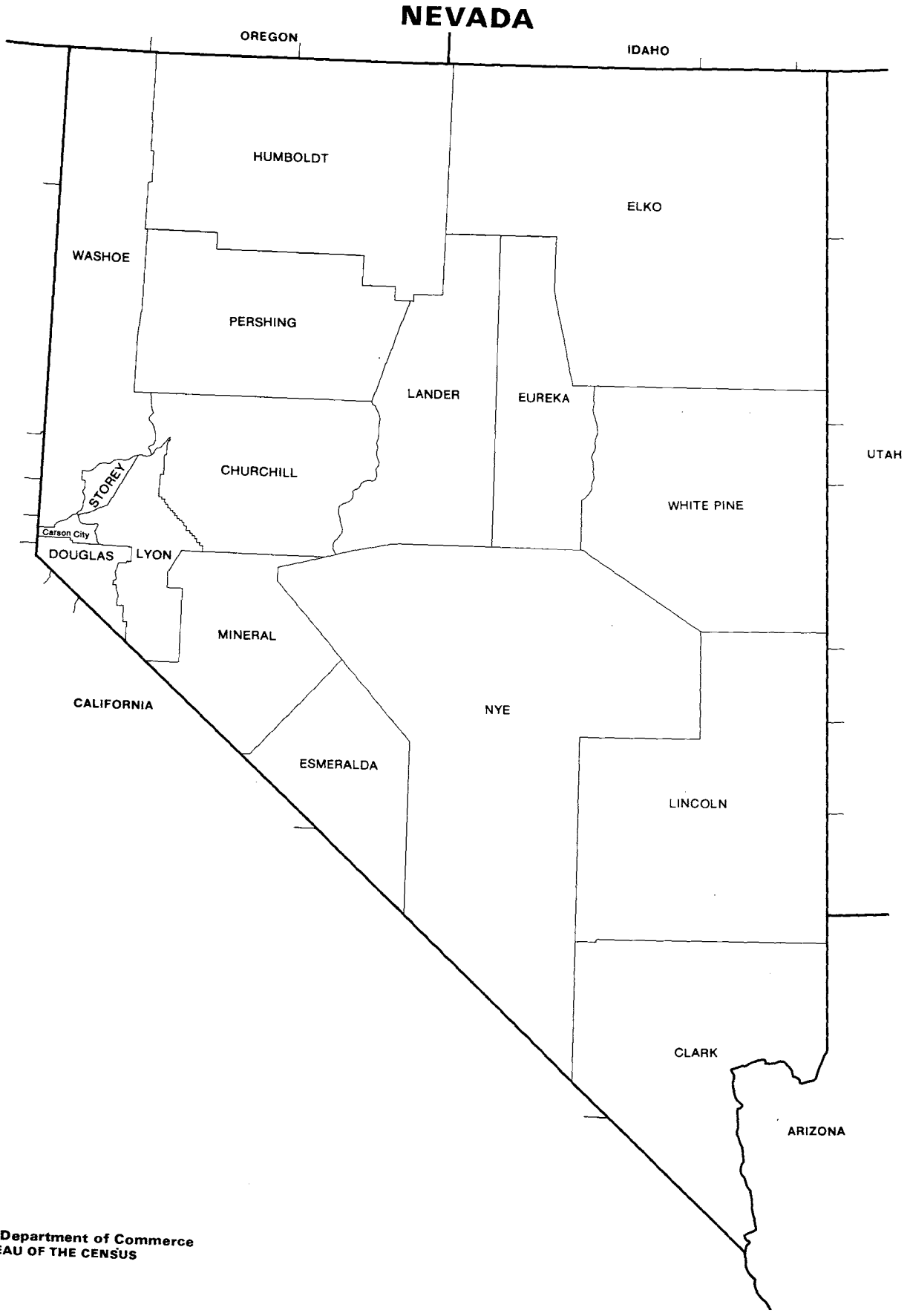
Highlights of the State's Agriculture: 1987 and 1982

[Dollar figures are in current dollars with no adjustment for price changes. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		All farms		
		1987	1982	Percent change from 1982 to 1987
Farms	number	3 027	2 719	11.3
Land in farms	acres	9 988 520	9 980 201	.1
Average size of farm	acres	3 300	3 671	-10.1
Value of land and buildings[1]:				
Average per farm	dollars	749 936	925 540	-19.0
Average per acre	dollars	227	249	-8.8
Farms by size:				
1 to 9 acres		574	405	41.7
10 to 49 acres		671	574	16.9
50 to 179 acres		574	535	7.3
180 to 499 acres		453	461	-1.7
500 to 999 acres		267	224	19.2
1,000 to 1,999 acres		154	172	-10.5
2,000 acres or more		334	348	-4.0
Harvested cropland	farms	1 884	1 895	-.6
	acres	526 067	605 082	-13.1
Irrigated land	farms	2 221	2 154	3.1
	acres	778 977	829 761	-6.1
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	250 458	202 581	23.6
Average per farm	dollars	82 741	74 506	11.1
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	75 685	72 582	4.3
Grains	$1,000	4 001	9 633	-58.5
Cotton and cottonseed	$1,000	-	314	-100.0
Tobacco	$1,000	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	$1,000	49 402	47 741	3.5
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	$1,000	4 067	1 799	126.1
Fruits, nuts, and berries	$1,000	79	48	63.8
Nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	2 511	1 170	114.6
Other crops	$1,000	15 627	11 878	31.6
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	174 773	129 999	34.4
Poultry and poultry products	$1,000	86	164	-47.8
Dairy products	$1,000	27 124	22 709	19.4
Cattle and calves	$1,000	136 186	95 864	42.1
Hogs and pigs	$1,000	3 102	1 573	97.2
Sheep, lambs, and wool	$1,000	5 723	7 518	-23.9
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	$1,000	2 552	2 170	17.6
Farms by type of organization:				
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)		2 342	2 067	13.3
Partnership		356	392	-9.2
Corporation		261	198	31.8
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.		68	62	9.7
Operators by principal occupation:				
Farming		1 675	1 553	7.9
Other		1 352	1 166	16.0
Operators by days worked off farm:				
Any		1 654	1 505	9.9
200 days or more		1 042	891	16.9
Average age of operator	years	52.3	51.5	1.6
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	208 924	(NA)	(NA)
Selected farm production expenses[1]:				
Livestock and poultry purchased	$1,000	34 208	28 749	19.0
Feed for livestock and poultry	$1,000	29 966	29 361	2.1
Commercial fertilizer[2]	$1,000	5 562	5 587	-.4
Agricultural chemicals[2]	$1,000	3 940	2 814	40.0
Petroleum products	$1,000	12 556	15 144	-17.1
Hired farm labor	$1,000	33 775	20 438	65.3
Interest expense[3]	$1,000	19 257	22 958	-16.1
Livestock and poultry inventory:				
Cattle and calves	farms	1 819	1 786	1.8
	number	575 608	559 909	2.8
Milk cows	farms	274	348	-21.3
	number	17 646	15 851	11.3
Hogs and pigs	farms	149	245	-39.2
	number	16 505	15 254	8.2
Chickens 3 months old or older	farms	397	422	-5.9
	number	18 245	23 959	-23.8
Selected crops harvested:				
Wheat for grain	farms	114	162	-29.6
	acres	15 052	20 536	-26.7
Barley for grain	farms	115	193	-40.4
	acres	9 150	28 490	-67.9
Irish potatoes	farms	10	29	-65.5
	acres	7 501	13 804	-45.7
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	1 762	1 777	-.8
	acres	479 346	528 682	-9.3

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications.
[3]Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

Figure 1. **State Map**



U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Figure 2. **Profile of State's Agriculture: 1987**

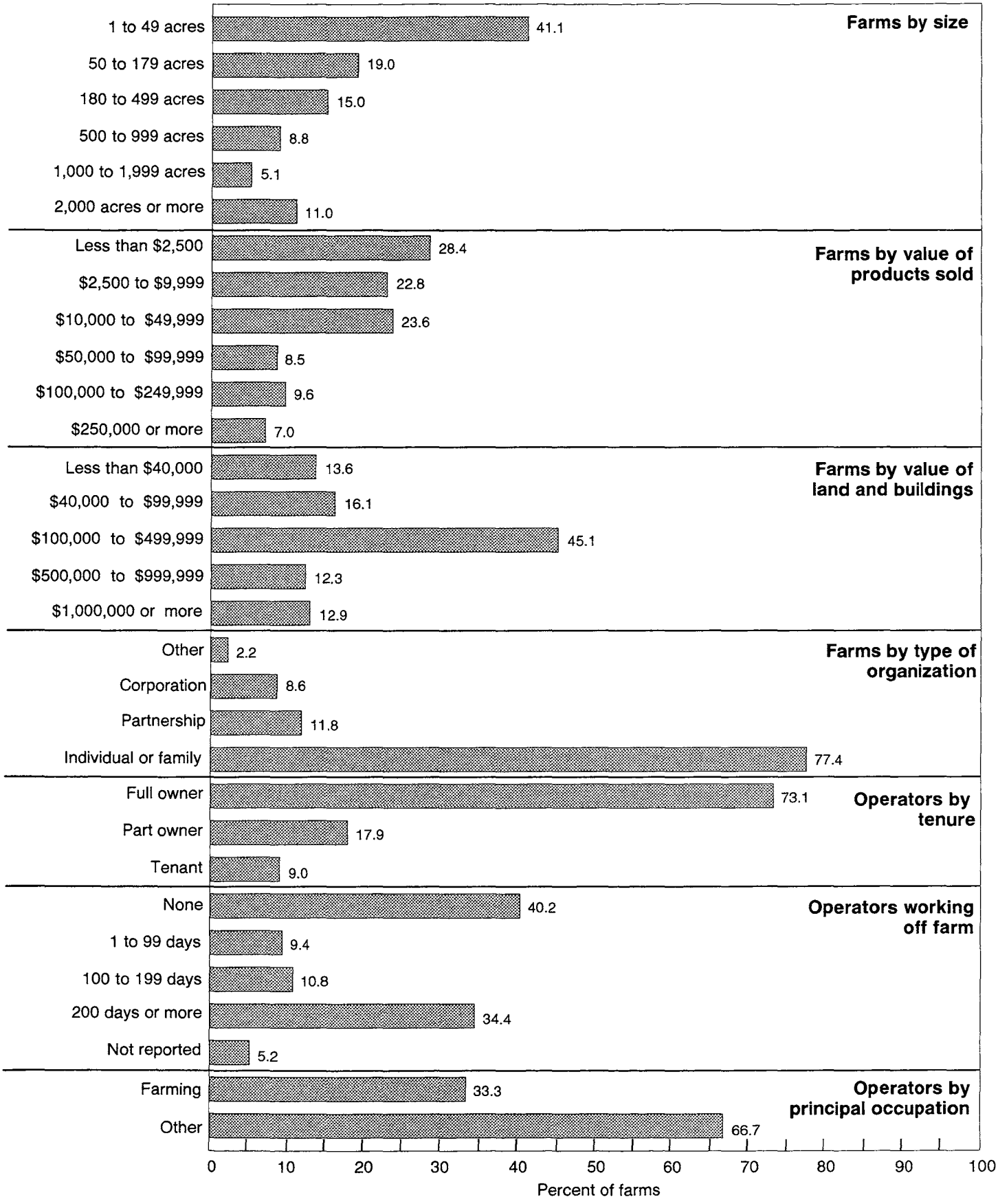


Figure 3. **Percent of Farms and of Value of Products Sold: 1987**

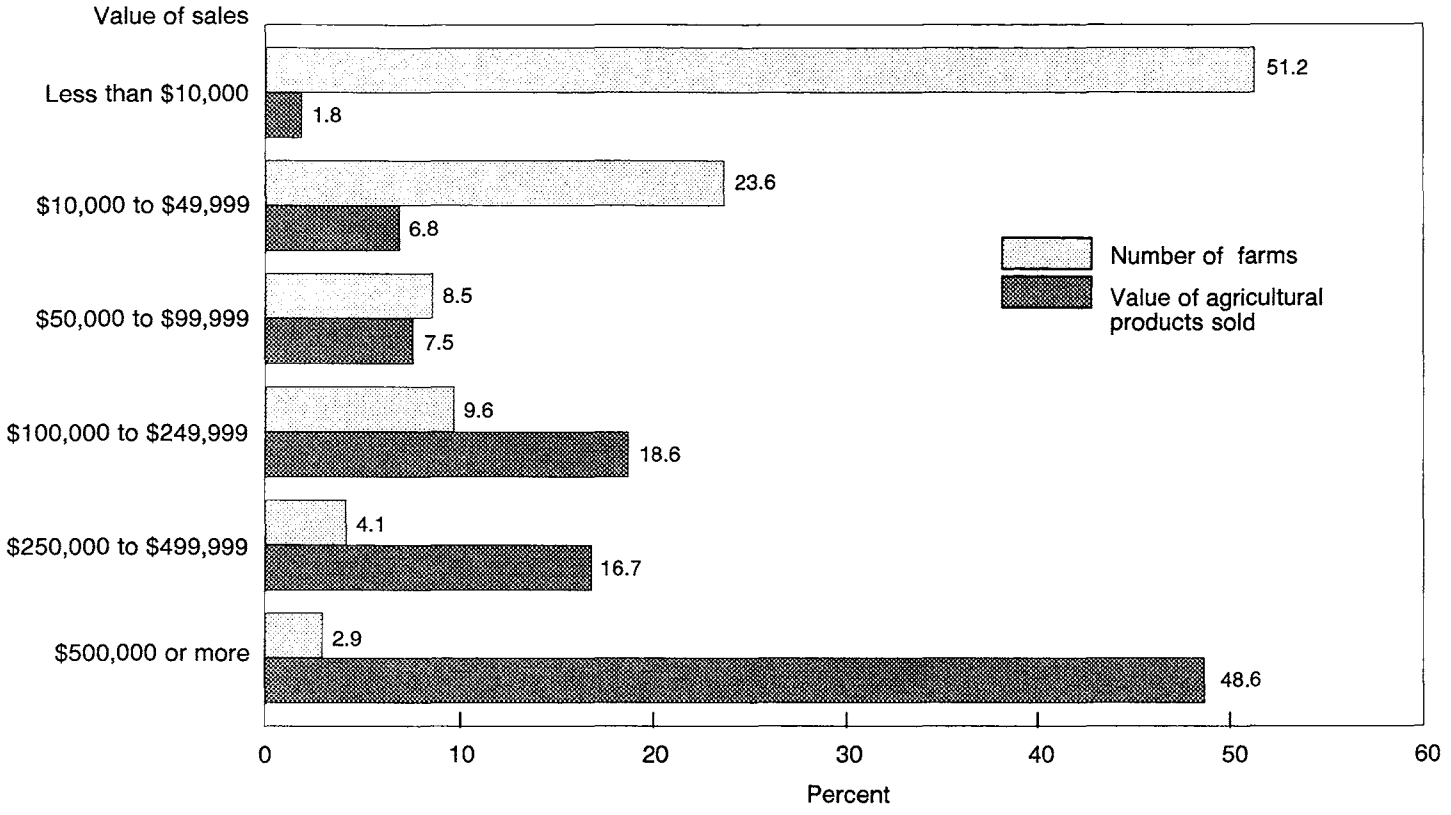


Figure 4. **Farms by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1959 to 1987**

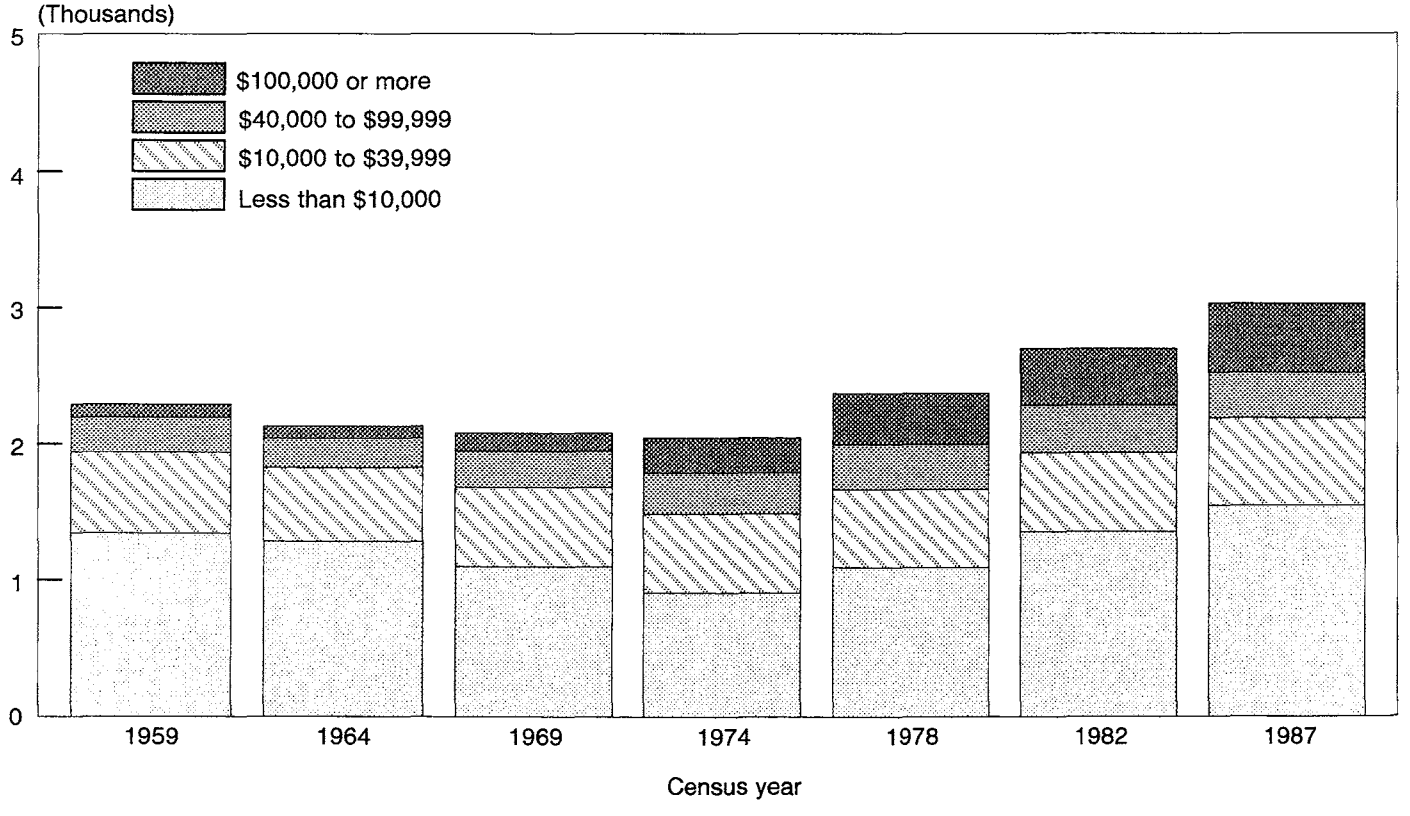


Figure 5. **Land Use: 1987**

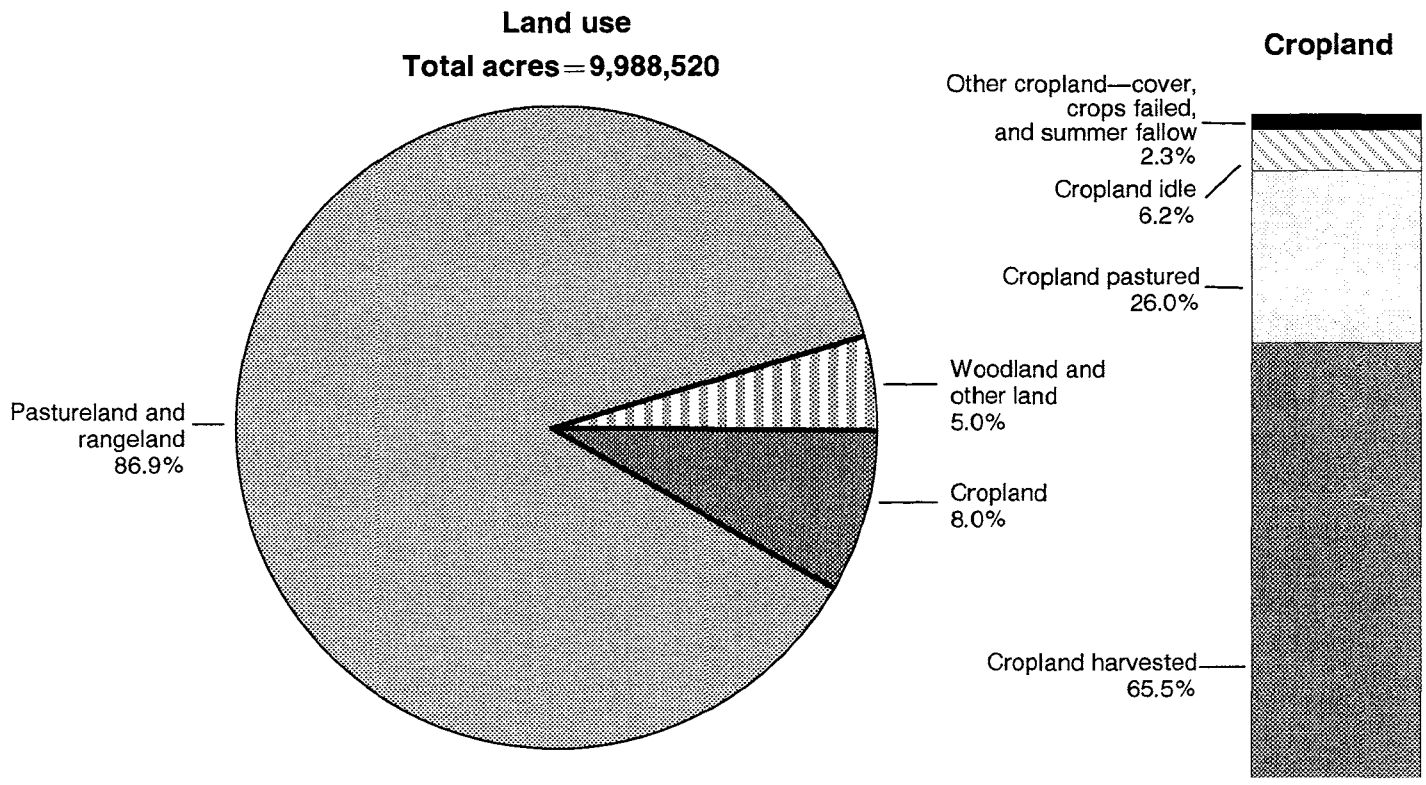


Figure 6. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1987**

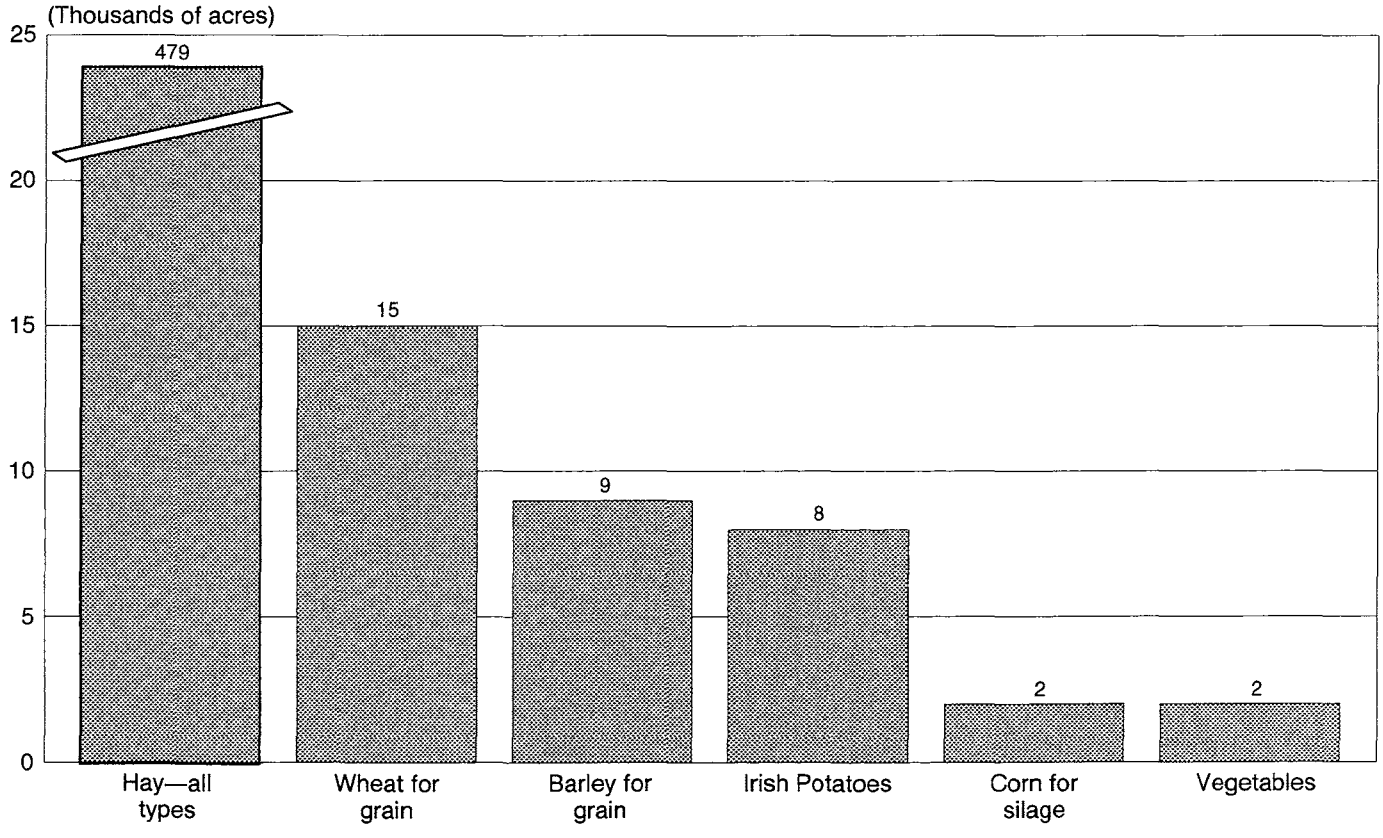


Figure 7. **Value of Livestock and Poultry Sold: 1987**

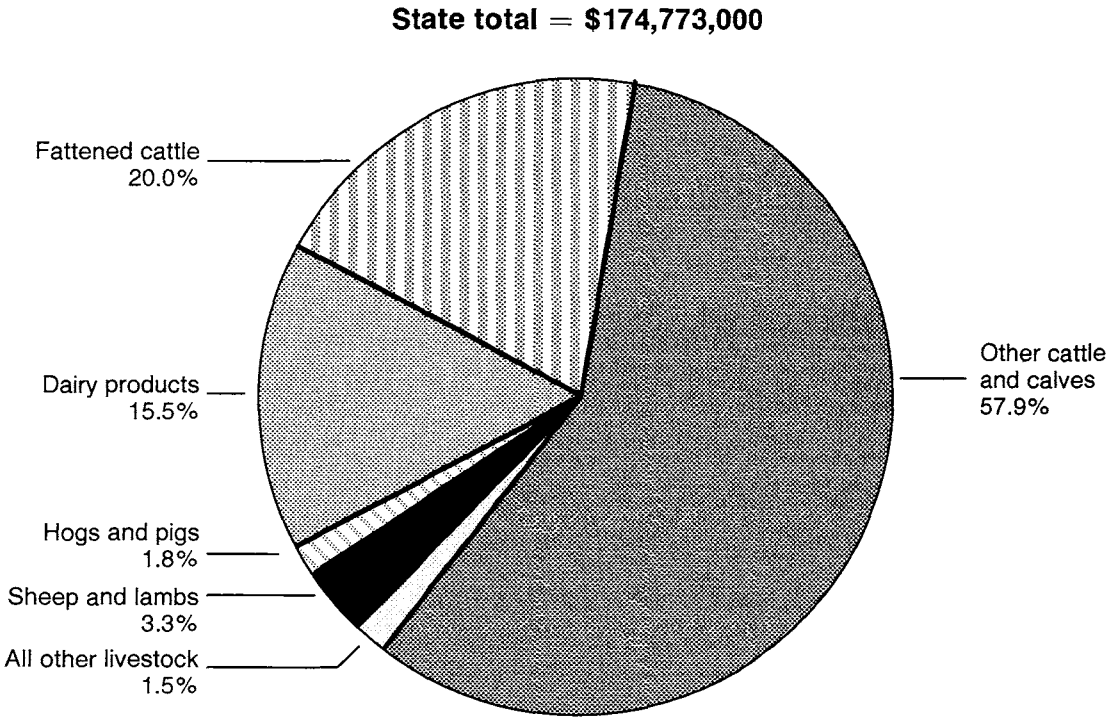


Figure 8. **Production Expenses: 1987**

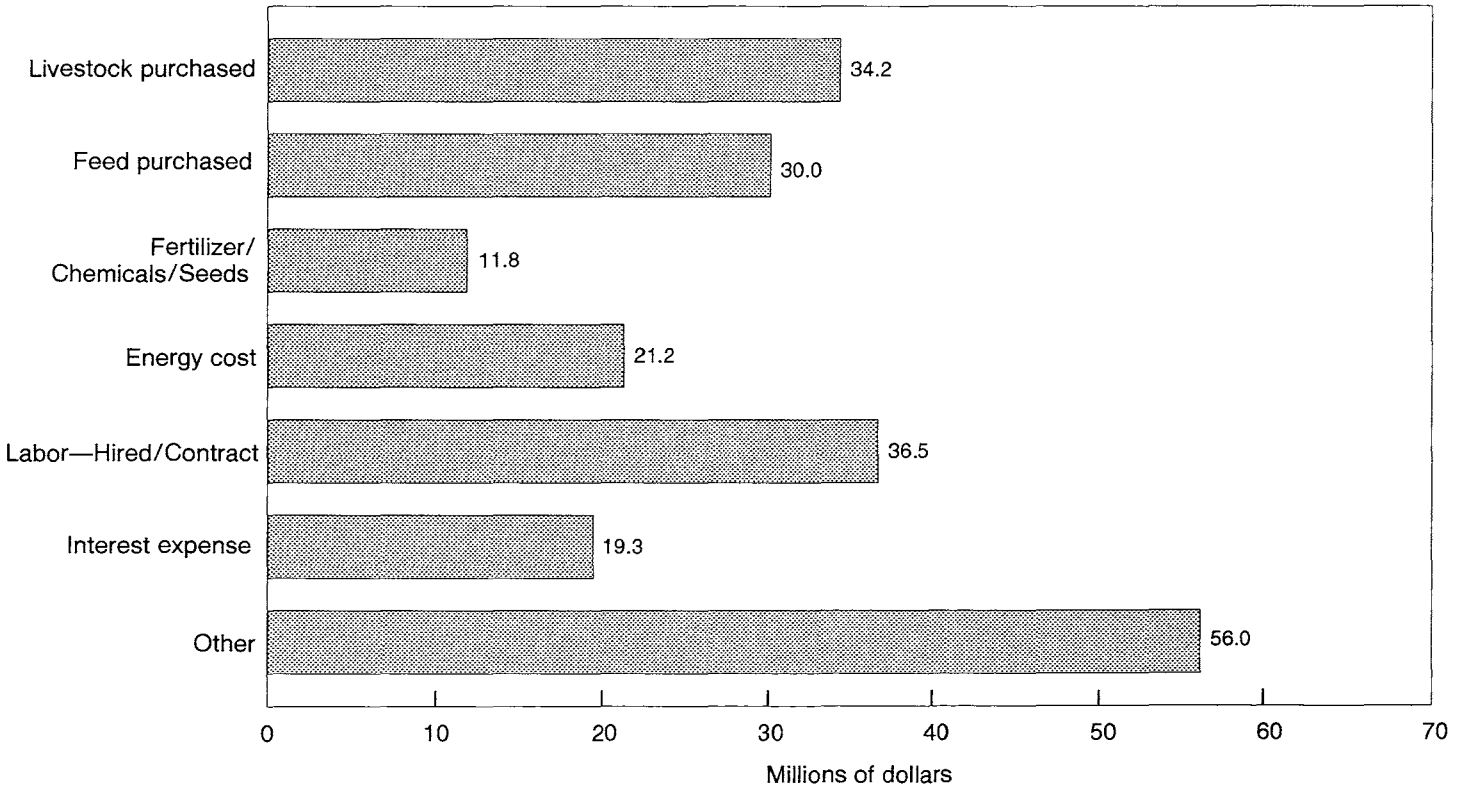


Table 1. **Historical Highlights: 1987 and Earlier Census Years**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	1987	1982	1978	1974	1969	1964	1959	1954
Farms ..... number..	3 027	2 719	2 399	2 076	2 112	2 156	2 354	2 857
Land in farms ..... acres..	9 988 520	9 980 201	10 427 111	10 813 610	10 708 346	10 482 772	10 942 936	8 231 270
Average size of farm ..... acres..	3 300	3 671	4 346	5 209	5 070	4 862	4 649	2 881
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	749 936	925 540	801 173	440 806	270 507	182 436	141 974	78 162
Average per acre ..... dollars..	227	249	184	85	53	38	31	27
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1] ..... $1,000..	158 576	143 648	115 952	71 867	37 482	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm ..... dollars..	52 474	52 928	48 414	35 074	18 274	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	574	405	251	186	186	89	129	379
10 to 49 acres	671	574	428	317	305	306	401	485
50 to 179 acres	574	535	520	403	484	546	614	737
180 to 499 acres	453	461	441	440	423	440	427	432
500 to 999 acres	267	224	232	215	214	216	212	236
1,000 to 1,999 acres	154	172	177	173	167	162	571	588
2,000 acres or more	334	348	350	342	333	397		
Total cropland ..... farms..	2 317	2 227	2 120	1 857	1 855	1 993	2 129	2 486
acres..	802 604	861 883	829 499	753 294	748 528	774 419	786 532	674 869
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	1 884	1 895	1 855	1 665	1 648	1 854	1 920	2 264
acres..	526 067	605 082	585 486	551 300	521 024	507 210	337 529	360 011
Irrigated land ..... farms..	2 221	2 154	2 086	1 794	1 768	2 018	2 110	2 509
acres..	778 977	829 761	881 151	777 510	752 696	824 511	542 976	567 498
Market value of agricultural products sold[2] ..... $1,000..	250 458	202 581	198 954	133 437	80 880	51 277	56 892	33 744
Average per farm ..... dollars..	82 741	74 506	82 932	64 276	38 295	23 784	24 168	11 811
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .. $1,000..	75 685	72 582	58 748	43 647	12 239	9 764	7 301	5 059
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000..	174 773	129 999	140 206	89 788	68 635	41 191	49 496	28 634
Farms by value of sales[3]:								
Less than $2,500	861	717	476	481	577	718	762	1 326
$2,500 to $4,999	353	318	281	171	225	267	258	302
$5,000 to $9,999	336	322	338	256	300	303	328	401
$10,000 to $24,999[4]	437	377	371				946	472
$25,000 to $49,999[5]	278	288	290	880	847	756	-	301
$50,000 to $99,999	258	261	239				-	-
$100,000 to $499,999	415	344	318	222	115	89	-	-
$500,000 or more	89	70	55	34	16		-	-
Farms by type of organization:								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	2 342	2 067	1 801	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Partnership	356	392	363	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Corporation	261	198	186	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	68	62	49	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Operators by days worked off farm[6]:								
None	1 217	1 024	1 020	715	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1 513
Any	1 654	1 505	1 301	852	1 043	912	977	1 187
200 days or more	1 042	891	770	506	647	575	609	736
Operators by principal occupation[6]:								
Farming	1 675	1 553	1 392	1 189	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other	1 352	1 166	1 007	710	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average age of operator[6] ..... years..	52.3	51.5	51.2	52.1	49.8	49.8	49.9	50.3
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	208 924	(NA)	(NA)	124 661	72 892	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Selected farm production expenses[1]:								
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... $1,000..	34 208	28 749	42 430	27 475	21 580	9 554	12 233	(NA)
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... $1,000..	29 966	29 361	25 244	23 718	9 175	5 586	8 123	4 575
Commercial fertilizer[7] ..... $1,000..	5 562	5 587	4 794	3 286	958	776	(NA)	(NA)
Petroleum products ..... $1,000..	12 556	15 144	9 065	6 066	3 783	3 219	2 765	2 091
Hired farm labor ..... $1,000..	33 775	20 438	18 830	13 057	9 231	7 495	7 172	5 935
Interest expense[8] ..... $1,000..	19 257	22 958	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Agricultural chemicals[7] ..... $1,000..	3 940	2 814	2 377	1 439	599	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	1 819	1 786	1 622	1 545	1 533	1 724	1 900	2 307
number..	575 608	559 909	564 213	633 854	581 067	609 226	531 022	555 467
Beef cows ..... farms..	1 438	1 367	1 271	1 230	(NA)	1 350	(NA)	(NA)
number..	305 018	285 594	282 917	325 595	284 137	298 761	251 441	252 930
Milk cows ..... farms..	274	348	388	419	526	778	1 158	1 544
number..	17 646	15 851	13 487	13 816	12 489	13 205	13 624	12 674
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	1 733	1 628	1 542	1 480	1 497	1 601	1 727	1 903
number..	303 567	275 493	340 556	320 730	320 032	271 561	261 065	188 508
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	149	245	277	233	240	321	587	794
number..	16 505	15 254	9 843	10 488	8 092	6 511	10 360	13 889
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms..	128	174	199	158	163	173	262	415
number..	26 413	16 037	16 097	11 241	7 314	9 957	13 943	12 930
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory[9] ..... farms..	397	422	439	379	419	743	1 347	1 818
number..	18 245	23 959	15 222	27 485	24 154	50 124	82 523	147 414
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms..	10	8	15	13	4	-	-	10
number..	525	549	(D)	1 171	94	-	-	16 500

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **Historical Highlights: 1987 and Earlier Census Years**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	1987	1982	1978	1974	1969	1964	1959	1954
Selected crops harvested:								
Wheat for grain ---------- farms--	114	162	142	239	186	227	(NA)	(NA)
acres--	15 052	20 536	17 463	28 169	11 315	20 303	19 984	10 560
bushels--	1 096 511	1 386 182	1 053 253	1 227 677	638 265	729 228	577 506	290 111
Barley for grain---------- farms--	115	193	215	(NA)	(NA)	274	381	572
acres--	9 150	28 490	26 282	(NA)	(NA)	11 387	11 875	15 787
bushels--	725 196	2 079 755	1 678 370	(NA)	(NA)	588 664	517 174	556 012
Irish potatoes ---------- farms--	10	29	35	33	(NA)	69	133	319
acres--	7 501	13 804	15 986	7 609	(NA)	575	1 229	1 435
cwt--	2 561 680	4 608 250	4 855 039	2 719 185	(NA)	99 960	266 507	297 006
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ---------- farms--	1 762	1 777	1 731	1 529	1 515	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres--	479 346	528 682	498 394	470 652	459 820	450 378	290 060	319 233
tons, dry--	1 223 895	1 254 889	1 079 592	925 643	932 526	811 860	513 054	508 875

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Data for 1974 and prior years include the value of forest products sold.
[3]Data for 1982 and prior years exclude abnormal farms.
[4]Data for 1959 are for $10,000 or more.
[5]Data for 1954 are for $25,000 or more.
[6]Data for 1974 apply only to individual or family operations (sole proprietorship) and partnerships; see text.
[7]Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications; data for agricultural chemicals exclude the cost of lime for 1987 and 1982.
[8]Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.
[9]Data for 1964 and prior years are for chickens 4 months old or older.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		1987	Percent of total in 1987	1982	1978
Total sales (see text)	farms	3 027	100.0	2 719	2 399
	$1,000	250 458	100.0	202 581	198 954
Average per farm	dollars	82 741	(X)	74 506	82 932
Value of sales[1]:					
Less than $1,000 (see text)	farms	436	14.4	366	166
	$1,000	94	(Z)	102	79
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	425	14.0	351	310
	$1,000	685	.3	571	504
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	353	11.7	318	281
	$1,000	1 258	.5	1 152	991
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	336	11.1	322	338
	$1,000	2 394	1.0	2 284	2 413
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	309	10.2	286	275
	$1,000	4 455	1.8	4 076	3 937
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	128	4.2	91	96
	$1,000	2 814	1.1	2 012	2 112
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	201	6.6	201	199
	$1,000	6 341	2.5	6 292	6 344
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	77	2.5	87	91
	$1,000	3 416	1.4	3 853	4 016
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	258	8.5	261	239
	$1,000	18 864	7.5	18 845	17 254
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	292	9.6	232	232
	$1,000	46 512	18.6	35 745	36 385
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	123	4.1	112	86
	$1,000	41 939	16.7	38 025	28 967
$500,000 to $999,999[2]	farms	62	2.0	70	55
	$1,000	43 077	17.2	85 836	93 068
$1,000,000 or more	farms	27	.9	-	-
	$1,000	78 608	31.4	-	-
Sales by commodity or commodity group:					
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	1 150	38.0	1 134	1 060
	$1,000	75 685	30.2	72 582	58 748
Grains	farms	180	5.9	282	267
	$1,000	4 001	1.6	9 633	6 686
Corn for grain	farms	10	.3	2	(NA)
	$1,000	112	(Z)	(D)	(NA)
Wheat	farms	112	3.7	155	(NA)
	$1,000	2 765	1.1	4 736	(NA)
Soybeans	farms	-	-	-	(NA)
	$1,000	-	-	-	(NA)
Sorghum for grain	farms	-	-	-	(NA)
	$1,000	-	-	-	(NA)
Barley	farms	82	2.7	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000	1 079	.4	(NA)	(NA)
Oats	farms	12	.4	25	(NA)
	$1,000	44	(Z)	(D)	(NA)
Other grains[3]	farms	-	-	157	(NA)
	$1,000	-	-	4 738	(NA)
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	-	-	5	7
	$1,000	-	-	314	429
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	1 057	34.9	1 017	947
	$1,000	49 402	19.7	47 741	32 570
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	39	1.3	34	29
	$1,000	4 067	1.6	1 799	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	25	.8	21	14
	$1,000	79	(Z)	48	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	26	.9	24	19
	$1,000	2 511	1.0	1 170	697
Other crops	farms	12	.4	31	40
	$1,000	15 627	6.2	11 878	17 304
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	2 258	74.6	2 033	1 888
	$1,000	174 773	69.8	129 999	140 206
Poultry and poultry products	farms	145	4.8	151	107
	$1,000	86	(Z)	164	102
Dairy products	farms	77	2.5	86	82
	$1,000	27 124	10.8	22 709	16 792
Cattle and calves	farms	1 733	57.3	1 628	1 542
	$1,000	136 186	54.4	95 864	113 305
Hogs and pigs	farms	128	4.2	174	199
	$1,000	3 102	1.2	1 573	1 435
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	384	12.7	371	287
	$1,000	5 723	2.3	7 518	6 413
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	575	19.0	456	454
	$1,000	2 552	1.0	2 170	2 158

[1]Data for 1982 and 1978 exclude abnormal farms.
[2]Data for 1982 and 1978 are for $500,000 or more.
[3]Data for 1982 include barley.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987 Farms	1987 Expenses ($1,000)	1982	1978
Total farm production expenses ... farms	3 029	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000	(X)	208 924	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm ... dollars	(X)	68 975	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $4,999	939	2 348	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	454	3 216	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	630	10 458	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999	321	11 118	(NA)	(NA)
$50,000 to $99,999	269	18 860	(NA)	(NA)
$100,000 to $249,999	266	41 536	(NA)	(NA)
$250,000 to $499,999	79	26 676	(NA)	(NA)
$500,000 or more	71	94 712	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock and poultry purchased ... farms	1 223	(X)	1 082	1 056
$1,000	(X)	34 208	28 749	42 430
percent of total	(X)	16.4	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	331	125	364	325
$1,000 to $4,999	404	1 031	348	347
$5,000 to $9,999	173	1 222	136	125
$10,000 to $24,999[1]	130	2 126	135	259
$25,000 to $49,999	79	2 700		-
$50,000 to $99,999	49	3 329		-
$100,000 to $249,999	30	4 764	99	-
$250,000 or more	27	18 910		-
Feed for livestock and poultry ... farms	1 914	(X)	1 834	1 720
$1,000	(X)	29 966	29 361	25 244
percent of total	(X)	14.3	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	701	297	574	658
$1,000 to $4,999	703	1 657	668	588
$5,000 to $9,999	167	1 191	232	180
$10,000 to $24,999[1]	166	2 515		294
$25,000 to $49,999	64	2 243	299	-
$50,000 to $79,999	54	3 267		-
$80,000 to $99,999	11	971		-
$100,000 or more	48	17 824	61	-
Commercially mixed formula feeds ... farms	802	(X)	653	625
$1,000	(X)	9 544	10 912	8 672
percent of total	(X)	4.6	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	472	144	300	303
$1,000 to $4,999	177	380	159	181
$5,000 to $9,999	44	333	55	49
$10,000 to $24,999[1]	34	527	96	92
$25,000 to $49,999	33	1 196		-
$50,000 to $79,999	12	699	43	-
$80,000 or more	30	6 265		-
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ... farms	788	(X)	742	806
$1,000	(X)	2 323	3 718	2 222
percent of total	(X)	1.1	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	305	69	287	339
$500 to $999	142	96	121	113
$1,000 to $4,999	264	599	239	263
$5,000 to $9,999	42	269	54	53
$10,000 to $19,999	20	229	18	22
$20,000 to $24,999	3	60	23	16
$25,000 or more	12	1 000		
Commercial fertilizer[2] ... farms	806	(X)	858	858
$1,000	(X)	5 562	5 587	4 794
percent of total	(X)	2.7	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	227	55	327	255
$500 to $999	87	66	82	151
$1,000 to $4,999	303	741	225	286
$5,000 to $9,999	90	612	90	92
$10,000 to $24,999[1]	60	864	88	74
$25,000 to $29,999	14	371		-
$30,000 to $49,999	8	311		-
$50,000 to $99,999	13	936	46	-
$100,000 or more	4	1 607		-
Agricultural chemicals[2] ... farms	995	(X)	579	891
$1,000	(X)	3 940	2 814	2 377
percent of total	(X)	1.9	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	431	76	253	483
$500 to $999	161	116	100	136
$1,000 to $4,999	263	593	144	191
$5,000 to $9,999	75	525	29	34
$10,000 to $24,999	43	601		
$25,000 to $49,999	14	448	53	47
$50,000 or more	8	1 582		
Petroleum products ... farms	2 794	(X)	2 699	2 372
$1,000	(X)	12 556	15 144	9 065
percent of total	(X)	6.0	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	1 239	463	1 269	962
$1,000 to $4,999	998	2 446	674	922
$5,000 to $9,999	262	1 863	376	298
$10,000 to $24,999[1]	218	3 169	327	190
$25,000 to $39,999	41	1 264		-
$40,000 to $49,999	11	473	53	-
$50,000 or more	25	2 880		-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	1987 Farms	1987 Expenses ($1,000)	1982	1978
Total farm production expenses—Con.				
Electricity ... farms	2 002	(X)	1 828	1 567
$1,000	(X)	8 615	7 790	5 084
percent of total	(X)	4.1	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	857	170	781	720
$500 to $999	308	195	227	269
$1,000 to $1,999	256	356	310	175
$2,000 to $4,999	275	840	207	205
$5,000 to $9,999	111	764		
$10,000 to $24,999	123	1 795	303	198
$25,000 or more	72	4 495		
Hired farm labor ... farms	1 249	(X)	1 189	1 223
$1,000	(X)	33 775	20 438	18 830
percent of total	(X)	16.2	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	329	119	284	288
$1,000 to $4,999	318	714	348	403
$5,000 to $9,999	115	809	202	159
$10,000 to $24,999[1]	233	3 737	269	373
$25,000 to $49,999	120	4 236		-
$50,000 to $79,999	53	3 300		-
$80,000 to $99,999	24	2 093	86	-
$100,000 or more	57	18 768		-
Contract labor ... farms	439	(X)	198	243
$1,000	(X)	2 710	1 124	1 008
percent of total	(X)	1.3	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	161	83	76	102
$1,000 to $4,999	167	388	62	92
$5,000 to $9,999	58	390	19	30
$10,000 to $24,999	37	556		
$25,000 to $49,999	7	259	41	19
$50,000 or more	9	1 034		
Repair and maintenance ... farms	2 372	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000	(X)	13 318	(NA)	(NA)
percent of total	(X)	6.4	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	855	335	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	910	2 001	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	297	1 971	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	196	2 946	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999	84	2 755	(NA)	(NA)
$50,000 or more	30	3 309	(NA)	(NA)
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[3] ... farms	898	(X)	906	984
$1,000	(X)	4 371	4 762	3 123
percent of total	(X)	2.1	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	399	151	328	512
$1,000 to $4,999	310	693	410	335
$5,000 to $9,999	94	629	101	80
$10,000 to $24,999	72	1 015		
$25,000 to $49,999	15	530	67	57
$50,000 or more	8	1 354		
Interest[4] ... farms	1 470	(X)	1 221	(NA)
$1,000	(X)	19 257	22 958	(NA)
percent of total	(X)	9.2	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	270	109	168	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	557	1 451	422	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	233	1 681	180	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	237	3 615		
$25,000 to $49,999	98	3 379	451	(NA)
$50,000 to $99,999	51	3 334		
$100,000 or more	24	5 687		
Interest paid on debt:				
Secured by real estate	1 099	14 450	(NA)	(NA)
Not secured by real estate	693	4 807	(NA)	(NA)
Cash rent ... farms	458	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000	(X)	4 686	(NA)	(NA)
percent of total	(X)	2.2	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	80	17	(NA)	(NA)
$500 to $999	24	18	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	167	432	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	75	525	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	69	993	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999	25	815	(NA)	(NA)
$50,000 or more	18	1 886	(NA)	(NA)
Property taxes paid ... farms	2 829	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000	(X)	5 725	(NA)	(NA)
percent of total	(X)	2.7	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	1 169	263	(NA)	(NA)
$500 to $999	504	358	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	905	1 979	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	143	929	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	86	1 235	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	22	961	(NA)	(NA)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	1978
	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)		
Total farm production expenses—Con.				
All other farm production expenses ..... farms	2 817	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000	(X)	27 913	(NA)	(NA)
percent of total	(X)	13.4	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	1 193	507	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	900	1 991	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	230	1 509	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	239	3 595	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999	149	5 024	(NA)	(NA)
$50,000 to $99,999	69	4 666	(NA)	(NA)
$100,000 or more	37	10 623	(NA)	(NA)

[1]Data for 1978 are for $10,000 or more.
[2]Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications; data for agricultural chemicals exclude the cost of lime for 1987 and 1982.
[3]Data for 1987 exclude cost of custom applications for commercial fertilizer and agricultural chemicals.
[4]Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	Farms with sales of less than $10,000
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms	3 029	1 468	1 561
$1,000	42 975	49 183	-6 208
Average per farm ..... dollars	14 188	33 503	-3 977
Farms with net gains[1] ..... number	1 463	1 078	385
$1,000	56 958	56 279	679
Average per farm ..... dollars	38 932	52 207	1 763
Gain of—			
Less than $1,000	205	37	168
$1,000 to $4,999	348	146	202
$5,000 to $9,999	161	146	15
$10,000 to $24,999	260	260	-
$25,000 to $49,999	203	203	-
$50,000 or more	286	286	-
Farms with net losses ..... number	1 566	390	1 176
$1,000	13 983	7 096	6 887
Average per farm ..... dollars	8 929	18 196	5 856
Loss of—			
Less than $1,000	238	37	201
$1,000 to $4,999	644	96	548
$5,000 to $9,999	326	91	235
$10,000 to $24,999	243	88	155
$25,000 to $49,999	91	56	35
$50,000 or more	24	22	2

[1]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 5. Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
		Farms	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Government payments	1987	259	2 333	206	2 248
Average per farm[1]	1987	(X)	9 006	(X)	10 911
Farms with receipts of—					
$1 to $999		68	24	34	13
$1,000 to $4,999		104	292	90	264
$5,000 to $9,999		42	299	39	(D)
$10,000 to $24,999		31	465	29	(D)
$25,000 to $49,999		5	165	5	165
$50,000 or more		9	1 088	9	1 088
Amount received in cash	1987	230	1 614	184	1 556
Value of certificates received	1987	114	718	104	692
Other farm-related income, gross before taxes and expenses[2]	1987	465	3 511	243	2 106
Average per farm[1]	1987	(X)	7 550	(X)	8 665
Farms with receipts of—					
$1 to $999		122	57	58	29
$1,000 to $4,999		177	463	95	254
$5,000 to $9,999		94	681	27	181
$10,000 to $24,999		41	665	36	605
$25,000 to $49,999		27	841	24	(D)
$50,000 or more		4	804	3	(D)
Customwork and other agricultural services[3]	1987	191	1 153	100	890
	1982	169	1 249	125	1 026
Average per farm[1]	1987	(X)	6 037	(X)	8 895
	1982	(X)	7 389	(X)	8 209
1987 farms with receipts of—					
$1 to $999		45	24	17	11
$1,000 to $4,999		74	167	37	116
$5,000 to $9,999		42	308	16	108
$10,000 to $24,999		17	264	17	264
$25,000 to $49,999		13	391	13	391
$50,000 or more		-	-	-	-
Rental of farmland	1987	229	1 793	111	812
Average per farm[1]	1987	(X)	7 828	(X)	7 315
Farms with receipts of—					
$1 to $999		72	40	37	26
$1,000 to $4,999		93	256	43	110
$5,000 to $9,999		29	182	5	30
$10,000 to $24,999		22	370	17	310
$25,000 or more		13	944	9	336
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees	1987	23	223	14	(D)
Average per farm[1]	1987	(X)	9 680	(X)	(D)
Farms with receipts of—					
$1 to $999		14	7	11	4
$1,000 to $4,999		6	16	1	(D)
$5,000 to $9,999		1	(D)	-	-
$10,000 to $24,999		1	(D)	1	(D)
$25,000 or more		1	(D)	1	(D)
Other farm-related income sources	1987	89	342	58	(D)
Average per farm[1]	1987	(X)	3 845	(X)	(D)
Farms with receipts of—					
$1 to $999		33	11	32	(D)
$1,000 to $4,999		42	124	17	31
$5,000 to $9,999		9	(D)	4	29
$10,000 to $24,999		1	(D)	1	(D)
$25,000 or more		4	127	4	127

[1]Data are in whole dollars.
[2]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[3]Data for 1987 are based on a sample of farms; data for 1982 are nonsample and exclude abnormals from farms with sales of $10,000 or more.

Table 6. **Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

CCC loans	1987		1982	
	Farms	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total	**13**	**278**	**15**	**1 095**
Average per farm[1]	(X)	21 347	(X)	73 031
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	-	-	3	(D)
$1,000 to $4,999	5	18	2	(D)
$5,000 to $9,999	3	(D)	1	(D)
$10,000 to $19,999	2	(D)	3	47
$20,000 to $24,999	-	-	6	1 035
$25,000 to $49,999	1	(D)		
$50,000 or more	2	(D)		
Corn	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm[1]	(X)	-	(X)	(NA)
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $9,999	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Wheat	5	233	9	935
Average per farm[1]	(X)	46 692	(X)	103 836
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $9,999	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Soybeans	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm[1]	(X)	-	(X)	(NA)
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $9,999	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Sorghum, barley, and oats	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm[1]	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $9,999	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Cotton	-	-	-	-
Average per farm[1]	(X)	-	(X)	-
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $9,999	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	7	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm[1]	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $9,999	7	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	-	-	(NA)	(NA)

[1]Data are in whole dollars.

Table 7. **Land Use and Acres Diverted: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		1987	Percent of total in 1987	1982	1978
Farms	number	3 027	100.0	2 719	2 399
Land in farms	acres	9 988 520	100.0	9 980 201	10 427 111
Total cropland	farms	2 317	76.5	2 227	2 120
	acres	802 604	8.0	861 883	829 499
Harvested cropland	farms	1 884	62.2	1 895	1 855
	acres	526 067	5.3	605 082	585 486
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 49 acres		757	25.0	733	616
1 to 9 acres		214	7.1	209	150
10 to 19 acres		188	6.2	157	168
20 to 29 acres		125	4.1	145	106
30 to 49 acres		230	7.6	222	192
50 to 99 acres		236	7.8	252	280
100 to 199 acres		291	9.6	273	340
200 to 499 acres		344	11.4	359	342
500 to 999 acres		158	5.2	153	154
1,000 acres or more		98	3.2	125	123
1,000 to 1,999 acres		61	2.0	75	77
2,000 acres or more		37	1.2	50	46
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms	1 172	38.7	1 008	981
	acres	208 556	2.1	190 199	176 269
Other cropland	farms	519	17.1	473	548
	acres	67 981	.7	66 602	67 744
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	63	2.1	59	87
	acres	5 634	.1	2 734	6 073
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms	60	2.0	77	100
	acres	7 510	.1	3 474	6 953
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms	82	2.7	64	76
	acres	5 171	.1	5 500	7 582
Cropland idle	farms	417	13.8	376	397
	acres	49 666	.5	54 894	47 136
Total woodland	farms	90	3.0	99	76
	acres	22 368	.2	27 847	32 589
Woodland pastured	farms	53	1.8	49	36
	acres	9 218	.1	15 316	19 917
Woodland not pastured	farms	51	1.7	66	45
	acres	13 150	.1	12 531	12 672
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms	1 034	34.2	1 010	895
	acres	8 684 697	86.9	8 573 491	8 988 701
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	1 970	65.1	1 882	1 567
	acres	478 851	4.8	516 980	576 322
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:					
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms	79	(X)	46	105
	acres	5 629	(X)	3 696	6 310
Conservation reserve program	farms	8	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres	230	(X)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 8. **Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Farms		Land in farms (acres)		Harvested cropland (acres)		Irrigated land (acres)	
	1987	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982
Land in farms	3 027	2 719	9 988 520	9 980 201	526 067	605 082	778 977	829 761
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	574	405	1 779	1 408	275	311	509	541
10 to 49 acres	671	574	16 724	14 169	6 703	6 217	9 469	8 014
50 to 69 acres	133	113	7 750	6 515	2 860	2 929	4 147	3 968
70 to 99 acres	164	169	13 470	13 750	5 855	6 743	7 938	8 144
100 to 139 acres	130	121	15 091	13 882	6 543	5 889	8 366	7 066
140 to 179 acres	147	132	23 323	20 843	11 083	9 743	12 972	11 234
180 to 219 acres	82	84	16 049	16 646	6 623	6 261	9 754	8 315
220 to 259 acres	61	57	14 357	13 434	5 360	6 133	6 769	7 484
260 to 499 acres	310	320	110 505	113 040	47 835	50 226	58 078	59 126
500 to 999 acres	267	224	185 847	156 849	63 321	56 284	82 731	76 460
1,000 to 1,999 acres	154	172	216 010	239 896	54 184	71 060	78 061	93 082
2,000 acres or more	334	348	9 367 615	9 389 769	315 425	383 286	500 183	546 327
5,000 acres or more	214	202	8 993 830	8 928 624	255 611	305 041	412 919	429 913
Farms with harvested cropland	1 884	1 895	7 192 118	7 564 607	526 067	605 082	713 148	811 235
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	81	76	449	416	275	311	306	324
10 to 49 acres	384	366	10 362	9 667	6 703	6 217	7 342	6 795
50 to 69 acres	86	84	5 045	4 859	2 860	2 929	3 221	3 427
70 to 99 acres	122	140	10 026	11 380	5 855	6 743	6 884	7 451
100 to 139 acres	104	99	12 077	11 418	6 543	5 889	7 456	6 785
140 to 179 acres	117	107	18 574	16 875	11 083	9 743	12 435	10 499
180 to 219 acres	67	67	13 121	13 255	6 623	6 261	8 007	8 105
220 to 259 acres	45	46	10 631	10 813	5 360	6 133	6 150	6 924
260 to 499 acres	256	268	91 033	95 621	47 835	50 226	55 136	57 413
500 to 999 acres	217	182	151 197	127 343	63 321	56 284	79 922	71 700
1,000 to 1,999 acres	130	157	182 631	221 021	54 184	71 060	73 125	92 342
2,000 acres or more	275	303	6 686 972	7 041 939	315 425	383 286	453 164	539 470
5,000 acres or more	177	175	6 377 371	6 652 279	255 611	305 041	374 920	423 898
Farms with irrigated land	2 221	2 154	7 805 799	7 881 463	(D)	605 082	778 977	829 761
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	146	134	748	707	(D)	311	509	541
10 to 49 acres	508	462	13 313	11 517	6 703	6 217	9 469	8 014
50 to 69 acres	111	97	6 518	5 618	2 860	2 929	4 147	3 968
70 to 99 acres	142	156	11 674	12 676	5 855	6 743	7 938	8 144
100 to 139 acres	117	106	13 591	12 210	6 543	5 889	8 366	7 066
140 to 179 acres	127	114	20 161	17 960	11 083	9 743	12 972	11 234
180 to 219 acres	77	71	15 055	14 092	6 623	6 261	9 754	8 315
220 to 259 acres	54	52	12 683	12 221	5 360	6 133	6 769	7 484
260 to 499 acres	272	285	96 844	101 061	47 835	50 226	58 078	59 126
500 to 999 acres	233	201	161 638	139 577	63 321	56 284	82 731	76 460
1,000 to 1,999 acres	139	162	195 299	227 779	54 184	71 060	78 061	93 082
2,000 acres or more	295	314	7 258 275	7 326 045	313 425	383 286	500 183	546 327
5,000 acres or more	187	181	6 918 538	6 923 559	253 611	305 041	412 919	429 913

Table 9. **Irrigation: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation		1987	1982	1978
Farms	number	2 221	2 154	2 086
Proportion of farms	percent	73.4	79.2	87.0
Irrigated land	acres	778 977	829 761	881 151
Average per farm	acres	351	385	422
Acres irrigated:				
1 to 9 acres	farms	301	277	175
	acres	1 387	1 265	746
10 to 49 acres	farms	620	579	510
	acres	15 815	14 556	12 975
50 to 99 acres	farms	273	278	294
	acres	18 668	19 025	20 860
100 to 199 acres	farms	316	286	326
	acres	42 894	39 593	44 729
Irrigated land—Con.				
Acres irrigated—Con.				
200 to 499 acres	farms	367	362	389
	acres	114 063	112 517	120 556
500 to 999 acres	farms	189	191	193
	acres	128 427	128 448	131 919
1,000 acres or more	farms	155	181	199
	acres	457 723	514 357	549 366
Irrigated land use:				
Harvested cropland	farms	1 883	1 895	1 855
	acres	524 067	602 082	585 486
Pastureland and other land	farms	906	830	(NA)
	acres	254 910	227 679	295 665
Land in irrigated farms	acres	7 805 799	7 881 463	8 231 670
Cropland	acres	777 690	845 324	816 960
Harvested cropland	acres	(D)	605 082	585 486

Table 10. Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All farms		Irrigated farms: Any land irrigated		Irrigated farms: All harvested cropland irrigated		Nonirrigated farms	
	1987	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982
Farms ... number	3 027	2 719	2 221	2 154	1 883	1 894	806	565
Land in farms ... acres	9 988 520	9 980 201	7 805 799	7 881 463	7 172 118	7 440 816	2 182 721	2 098 738
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ... dollars	749 936	925 540	891 929	1 069 729	979 927	1 176 438	331 906	400 389
Average per acre ... dollars	227	249	257	286	256	286	118	111
Irrigated land ... acres	778 977	829 761	778 977	829 761	713 148	808 235	(X)	(X)
Land in farms according to use:								
Total cropland ... farms	2 317	2 227	2 115	2 066	1 883	1 894	202	161
acres	802 604	861 883	777 690	845 324	752 454	820 685	24 914	16 559
Harvested cropland ... farms	1 884	1 895	1 883	1 895	1 883	1 894	1	-
acres	526 067	605 082	(D)	605 082	524 067	599 082	(D)	-
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ... farms	1 894	1 695	1 536	1 452	1 203	1 199	358	243
acres	8 893 253	8 763 690	6 770 196	6 799 304	6 145 688	6 377 459	2 123 057	1 964 386
Land set aside in federal farm programs ... farms	87	(NA)	87	(NA)	87	(NA)	-	(NA)
acres	5 859	(NA)	5 859	(NA)	5 859	(NA)	-	(NA)
Owned and rented land in farms:								
Owned land in farms ... farms	2 756	(NA)	2 024	(NA)	1 730	(NA)	732	(NA)
acres	5 185 365	(NA)	4 630 801	(NA)	4 295 440	(NA)	554 564	(NA)
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	813	723	657	(NA)	555	(NA)	156	(NA)
acres	4 803 155	4 695 942	3 174 998	(NA)	2 876 678	(NA)	1 628 157	(NA)
Market value of agricultural products sold ... $1,000	250 458	202 581	228 863	184 371	204 032	178 964	21 595	18 210
Average per farm ... dollars	82 741	74 506	103 045	85 595	108 355	94 490	26 793	32 230
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ... farms	1 150	1 134	1 150	1 134	1 150	1 134	-	-
$1,000	75 685	72 582	75 685	72 582	75 685	72 582	-	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products ... farms	2 258	2 033	1 602	1 554	1 315	1 331	656	479
$1,000	174 773	129 999	153 178	111 789	128 346	106 381	21 595	18 210
Total farm production expenses[1] ... $1,000	208 924	(NA)	188 886	(NA)	163 078	(NA)	20 039	(NA)
Average per farm ... dollars	68 975	(NA)	83 541	(NA)	86 790	(NA)	26 092	(NA)
Livestock and poultry purchased ... farms	1 223	1 082	907	(NA)	752	(NA)	316	(NA)
$1,000	34 208	28 749	27 785	(NA)	20 253	(NA)	6 423	(NA)
Feed for livestock and poultry ... farms	1 914	1 834	1 360	1 335	1 052	1 082	554	499
$1,000	29 966	29 361	25 596	23 201	18 422	21 444	4 370	6 160
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ... farms	788	742	776	719	749	685	12	23
$1,000	2 323	3 718	2 320	3 714	2 315	3 709	2	4
Commercial fertilizer[2] ... farms	806	858	796	841	748	793	10	17
$1,000	5 562	5 587	5 560	5 568	5 538	5 522	2	19
Agricultural chemicals[2] ... farms	995	579	901	572	836	560	94	7
$1,000	3 940	2 814	3 883	2 812	3 866	2 812	57	1
Petroleum products ... farms	2 794	2 699	2 154	(NA)	1 803	(NA)	640	(NA)
$1,000	12 556	15 144	11 305	(NA)	10 783	(NA)	1 250	(NA)
Electricity ... farms	2 002	1 828	1 587	(NA)	1 364	(NA)	415	(NA)
$1,000	8 615	7 790	8 252	(NA)	8 022	(NA)	363	(NA)
Hired farm labor ... farms	1 249	1 189	1 062	1 051	961	984	187	138
$1,000	33 775	20 438	32 018	18 653	27 238	17 979	1 758	1 786
Contract labor ... farms	439	198	387	176	369	164	52	22
$1,000	2 710	1 124	2 605	1 091	2 585	1 067	105	33
Repairs and maintenance ... farms	2 372	(NA)	1 852	(NA)	1 577	(NA)	520	(NA)
$1,000	13 318	(NA)	12 146	(NA)	11 590	(NA)	1 171	(NA)
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[3] ... farms	898	906	809	(NA)	742	(NA)	89	(NA)
$1,000	4 371	4 762	4 034	(NA)	3 983	(NA)	337	(NA)
Interest[4] ... farms	1 470	1 221	1 253	1 054	1 094	940	217	167
$1,000	19 257	22 958	17 917	22 153	17 104	21 208	1 340	805
Cash rent paid for land and buildings ... farms	458	(NA)	399	(NA)	350	(NA)	59	(NA)
$1,000	4 686	(NA)	4 390	(NA)	3 996	(NA)	295	(NA)
Property taxes paid ... farms	2 829	(NA)	2 107	(NA)	1 777	(NA)	722	(NA)
$1,000	5 725	(NA)	5 183	(NA)	4 832	(NA)	542	(NA)
All other farm production expenses ... farms	2 817	(NA)	2 134	(NA)	1 805	(NA)	683	(NA)
$1,000	27 913	(NA)	25 891	(NA)	22 550	(NA)	2 022	(NA)
Commodity Credit Corporation loans ... farms	13	15	10	(NA)	8	(NA)	3	(NA)
$1,000	278	1 095	266	(NA)	258	(NA)	11	(NA)
Government payments received ... farms	259	(NA)	240	(NA)	233	(NA)	19	(NA)
$1,000	2 333	(NA)	2 270	(NA)	2 254	(NA)	63	(NA)
Other farm-related income[1] ... farms	465	(NA)	366	(NA)	304	(NA)	99	(NA)
$1,000	3 511	(NA)	2 420	(NA)	2 208	(NA)	1 091	(NA)
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1] ... farms	3 022	2 714	2 260	2 121	1 878	1 824	762	593
$1,000	158 576	143 648	145 133	132 102	138 183	125 073	13 443	11 545
Average per farm ... dollars	52 474	52 928	64 218	62 283	73 580	68 571	17 642	19 470
Inventory of livestock:								
Cattle and calves ... farms	1 819	1 786	1 426	1 473	1 205	1 296	393	313
number	575 608	559 909	512 565	514 155	477 927	487 858	63 043	45 754
Milk cows ... farms	274	348	229	302	206	281	45	46
number	17 646	15 851	15 866	(D)	11 622	10 073	1 780	(D)
Hogs and pigs ... farms	149	245	97	173	85	149	52	72
number	16 505	15 254	11 169	(D)	11 088	9 954	5 336	(D)
Sheep and lambs ... farms	393	397	284	315	236	268	109	82
number	99 768	109 087	94 353	79 871	91 038	75 205	5 415	29 216

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications.
[3]Data for 1987 exclude cost of custom applications for commercial fertilizer and agricultural chemicals.
[4]Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

Table 11. **Value of Land and Buildings: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Value of land and buildings	1987		1982	1978
	Farms	Value ($1,000)		
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms	3 029	(X)	2 711	2 399
$1,000	(X)	2 271 556	2 509 140	1 922 013
Average per farm ..... dollars	(X)	749 936	925 540	801 173
Average per acre ..... dollars	(X)	227	249	184
Farms by value group:				
$1 to $39,999	412	5 577	245	252
$40,000 to $69,999	232	12 093	198	222
$70,000 to $99,999	256	21 312	236	234
$100,000 to $149,999	344	40 277	337	227
$150,000 to $199,999	288	47 551	204	184
$200,000 to $499,999	734	219 387	733	657
$500,000 to $999,999	373	257 675	316	289
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	204	281 214		
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	110	325 628	442	334
$5,000,000 or more	76	1 060 842		

Table 12. **Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Value of machinery and equipment	1987		1982	
	Farms	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	3 022	158 576	2 714	143 648
Average per farm[1]	(X)	52 474	(X)	52 928
By value group:				
$1 to $4,999	264	664	165	501
$5,000 to $9,999	734	5 113	623	4 174
$10,000 to $19,999	411	5 359	463	6 041
$20,000 to $29,999	409	9 402	289	6 547
$30,000 to $49,999	388	14 285	338	12 534
$50,000 to $69,999	209	11 339	254	13 669
$70,000 to $99,999	156	12 472	125	9 989
$100,000 to $199,999	289	38 305	282	35 819
$200,000 to $499,999	140	37 510	157	42 624
$500,000 to $999,999	16	8 824	18	11 749
$1,000,000 or more	6	15 303		

[1]Data are in whole dollars.

Table 13. **Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Selected machinery and equipment	1987						1982		
	Total		Manufactured 1983 to 1987		Manufactured prior to 1983				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Number manufactured 1978 to 1982
Motortrucks, including pickups	2 848	7 344	1 191	1 698	2 431	5 646	2 448	6 526	2 019
2 or 3	1 092	2 535	230	505	880	2 065	937	2 248	689
4 or more	569	3 622	48	280	395	2 425	527	3 294	409
Wheel tractors	2 324	5 768	445	657	2 145	5 111	2 085	5 160	835
2 or 3	932	2 179	80	174	864	2 028	886	2 120	212
4 or more	450	2 647	21	139	385	2 187	388	2 229	228
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	1 441	2 340	174	205	1 308	2 135	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	1 574	3 428	294	452	1 450	2 976	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grain and bean combines[1]	222	294	20	29	205	265	181	234	33
Cottonpickers and strippers	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)	(D)
Mower conditioners	1 041	1 384	193	261	881	1 123	993	1 314	395
Pickup balers	1 250	1 791	199	274	1 102	1 517	1 166	1 598	437

[1]Data for 1982 include self-propelled only.

Table 14. **Petroleum Products Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987 Farms	1987 Expenses ($1,000)	1982	1978
Petroleum products ... farms	2 794	(X)	2 699	2 372
$1,000	(X)	12 556	15 144	9 065
Average per farm ... dollars	(X)	4 494	5 611	3 822
Gasoline and gasohol ... farms	2 601	(X)	2 511	2 349
$1,000	(X)	5 872	7 728	4 966
Average per farm ... dollars	(X)	2 258	3 078	2 114
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	953	211	1 030	806
$500 to $999	399	266	326	343
$1,000 to $1,999	448	587	286	439
$2,000 to $4,999	509	1 578	412	513
$5,000 to $9,999	177	1 144	280	179
$10,000 to $24,999	99	1 360	177	69
$25,000 or more	16	726		
Diesel fuel ... farms	1 664	(X)	1 575	1 345
$1,000	(X)	4 511	5 194	2 567
Average per farm ... dollars	(X)	2 711	3 298	1 909
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	643	115	598	586
$500 to $999	294	193	208	208
$1,000 to $1,999	249	317	247	238
$2,000 to $4,999	240	722	261	205
$5,000 to $9,999	140	957	160	66
$10,000 to $24,999	73	1 024	101	42
$25,000 or more	25	1 181		
Natural gas ... farms	68	(X)	40	22
$1,000	(X)	693	56	39
Average per farm ... dollars	(X)	10 191	1 409	1 773
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $99	2	(D)	18	1
$100 to $499	31	(D)	13	3
$500 to $999	5	3	3	5
$1,000 to $1,999	12	13	3	9
$2,000 to $4,999	13	38	-	2
$5,000 to $9,999	3	(D)	3	2
$10,000 or more	2	(D)		
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ... farms	2 124	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000	(X)	1 480	2 166	1 493
Average per farm ... dollars	(X)	697	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $99	643	30	(NA)	(NA)
$100 to $499	883	192	(NA)	(NA)
$500 to $999	285	194	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $1,999	161	200	(NA)	(NA)
$2,000 to $4,999	98	271	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	37	232	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 or more	17	362	(NA)	(NA)

Table 15. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	1987	1982	1978
Any chemicals, fertilizer, or lime used ... farms	1 280	1 041	1 267
Commercial fertilizer[1] ... farms	806	858	858
acres on which used	172 574	180 960	169 999
$1,000	5 562	5 587	4 794
Lime ... farms	-	-	-
acres on which used	-	-	-
tons	-	-	-
Farms by tons used:			
1 to 49 tons	-	-	-
50 to 99 tons	-	-	-
100 to 199 tons	-	-	-
200 to 499 tons	-	-	-
500 to 999 tons	-	-	-
1,000 tons or more	-	-	-
Agricultural chemicals[1] ... farms	995	579	891
$1,000	3 940	2 814	2 377

Chemicals used	1987	1982	1978
Any chemicals, fertilizer, or lime used—Con.			
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—			
Insects on hay and other crops ... farms	513	354	600
acres on which used	121 499	81 476	154 654
Nematodes in crops ... farms	16	23	13
acres on which used	2 203	9 680	2 216
Diseases in crops and orchards ... farms	45	27	51
acres on which used	7 625	3 147	10 239
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ... farms	525	394	332
acres on which used	99 709	79 317	94 285
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ... farms	40	45	89
acres on which used	12 862	16 607	28 760

[1]Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications; data for agricultural chemicals exclude the cost of lime for 1987 and 1982.

Table 16. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1987, 1982, and 1978

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		All farms			Farms operated by Black and other races[1]		
		1987	1982	1978	1987	1982	1978
Tenure of operator:							
All operators	farms	3 027	2 719	2 399	130	134	115
	acres	9 988 520	9 980 201	10 427 111	1 024 252	1 039 133	872 716
Harvested cropland	farms	1 884	1 895	1 855	102	118	96
	acres	526 067	605 082	585 486	29 137	25 802	19 006
Full owners	farms	2 214	1 994	1 711	88	95	82
	acres	3 905 199	3 763 571	3 674 726	1 012 138	1 023 496	861 803
Harvested cropland	farms	1 328	1 343	1 307	70	81	66
	acres	320 609	371 119	358 552	25 584	20 882	12 393
Part owners	farms	542	490	488	23	20	18
	acres	4 526 967	4 752 581	5 918 461	10 213	12 285	8 241
Harvested cropland	farms	402	405	428	19	20	17
	acres	158 079	194 576	194 322	2 702	(D)	4 801
Tenants	farms	271	235	200	19	19	15
	acres	1 556 354	1 464 049	833 924	1 901	3 352	2 672
Harvested cropland	farms	154	147	120	13	17	13
	acres	47 379	39 387	32 612	851	(D)	1 812
Percent of tenancy	percent	9.0	8.6	8.3	14.6	14.2	13.0
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated		2 293	2 041	1 818	97	100	73
Not on farm operated		532	465	405	21	20	22
Not reported		202	213	176	12	14	20
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming		1 675	1 553	1 392	80	79	53
Other		1 352	1 166	1 007	50	55	62
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None		1 217	1 024	1 020	47	38	29
Any		1 654	1 505	1 301	75	84	81
1 to 49 days		172	184	181	12	15	12
50 to 99 days		114	122	106	5	14	8
100 to 149 days		125	120	113	6	6	6
150 to 199 days		201	188	131	8	8	13
200 days or more		1 042	891	770	44	41	42
Not reported		156	190	78	8	12	5
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less		201	211	(NA)	10	10	(NA)
3 or 4 years		275	370	(NA)	5	8	(NA)
5 to 9 years		634	578	(NA)	21	20	(NA)
10 years or more		1 419	1 104	(NA)	67	53	(NA)
Average years on present farm		14.9	13.8	(NA)	16.8	16.5	(NA)
Not reported		498	456	(NA)	27	43	(NA)
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years		27	33	29	-	2	3
25 to 34 years		305	257	241	17	14	16
35 to 44 years		641	595	458	28	29	26
45 to 49 years		334	671	691	16	34	40
50 to 54 years		340			16		
55 to 59 years		386	691	628	18	34	14
60 to 64 years		356			14		
65 to 69 years		301	472	352	8	21	16
70 years and over		337			13		
Average age		52.3	51.5	51.2	51.1	51.2	48.0
Operators by sex:							
Male	farms	2 693	2 495	2 245	121	120	102
	acres	9 635 346	9 701 295	10 118 320	1 022 247	1 036 796	871 267
Female	farms	334	224	154	9	14	13
	acres	353 174	278 906	308 791	2 005	2 337	1 449
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)	farms	89	79	64	9	11	3
	acres	117 083	219 601	296 259	1 036	2 589	702
Operators not of Spanish origin	farms	2 147	(NA)	(NA)	78	(NA)	(NA)
Spanish origin not reported	farms	791	(NA)	(NA)	43	(NA)	(NA)
Type of organization:							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	2 342	2 067	1 801	85	97	92
	acres	3 564 719	3 337 150	4 144 241	17 423	19 054	13 705
Partnership	farms	356	392	363	7	9	9
	acres	1 501 329	1 801 092	1 841 244	896	(D)	1 353
Corporation	farms	261	198	186	9	2	3
	acres	3 515 727	3 494 005	3 032 571	1 057	(D)	4 885
Family held:							
More than 10 stockholders	farms	6	5	6	-	-	-
	acres	56 997	240 380	237 996	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders	farms	224	171	153	8	2	2
	acres	2 849 713	2 852 307	2 111 813	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held:							
More than 10 stockholders	farms	5	5	6	-	-	-
	acres	294 830	69 946	146 285	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders	farms	26	17	21	1	-	1
	acres	314 187	331 372	536 477	(D)	-	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	68	62	49	29	26	11
	acres	1 406 745	1 347 954	1 409 055	1 004 876	1 019 137	852 773

[1]For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text.

Table 17. Selected Characteristics of Farms Operated by Females, Persons of Spanish Origin, and Specified Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Female operators	Operators of Spanish origin[1]	Farms operated by Black and other races: Total	Black	American Indian	Asian	Other (see text)
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number, 1987	334	89	130	4	108	6	12
1982	224	79	134	4	119	6	5
Land in farms ..... acres, 1987	353 174	117 083	1 024 252	(D)	1 021 994	1 636	(D)
1982	278 906	219 601	1 039 133	1 644	1 036 452	948	89
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1987	135	55	102	-	89	6	7
1982	108	55	118	2	108	5	3
acres, 1987	25 930	9 524	29 137	-	27 711	1 244	182
1982	19 532	9 609	25 802	(D)	24 554	781	(D)
1987 FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	130	16	13	4	7	1	1
10 to 49 acres	82	27	38	-	29	1	8
50 to 139 acres	41	19	34	-	31	1	2
140 to 219 acres	10	5	15	-	14	1	-
220 to 499 acres	26	2	11	-	9	1	1
500 acres or more	45	20	19	-	18	1	-
1987 OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS							
Owned land in farms ..... farms	314	85	111	4	91	6	10
acres	175 401	64 976	1 014 382	(D)	1 012 951	(D)	(D)
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	64	22	42	-	37	1	4
acres	177 773	52 107	9 870	-	9 043	(D)	(D)
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners ..... farms, 1987	270	67	88	4	71	5	8
1982	178	59	95	3	82	5	5
acres, 1987	135 457	62 883	1 012 138	(D)	1 010 891	(D)	532
1982	86 379	67 703	1 023 496	(D)	(D)	(D)	89
Part owners ..... farms, 1987	44	18	23	-	20	1	2
1982	23	14	20	1	18	1	-
acres, 1987	216 575	6 365	10 213	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	182 283	141 268	12 285	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Tenants ..... farms, 1987	20	4	19	-	17	-	2
1982	23	6	19	-	19	-	-
acres, 1987	1 142	47 835	1 901	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	10 244	10 630	3 352	-	3 352	-	-
1987 FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	281	72	85	3	67	4	11
Partnership	27	9	7	-	7	-	-
Family held corporation	18	3	8	1	5	2	-
Other than family held corporation	2	2	1	-	1	-	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	6	3	29	-	28	-	1
1987 MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales ..... farms	334	89	130	4	108	6	12
$1,000	8 240	5 478	9 200	(D)	4 844	4 299	(D)
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	64	32	56	-	49	3	4
$1,000	1 921	1 000	1 889	-	1 532	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms	261	75	87	2	78	2	5
$1,000	6 319	4 478	7 311	(D)	3 311	(D)	21
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $2,500	154	18	34	2	25	1	6
$2,500 to $9,999	91	35	34	2	25	2	5
$10,000 to $19,999	27	9	22	-	20	1	1
$20,000 to $24,999	10	2	8	-	8	-	-
$25,000 or more	52	25	32	-	30	2	-
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	40	17	40	-	34	2	4
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	40	17	40	-	34	2	4
Vegetables and melons (016)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	5	-	1	-	-	1	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	4	2	7	-	6	1	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	148	56	63	3	53	2	5
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	100	43	56	-	51	1	4
Dairy farms (024)	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs (025)	11	2	1	-	1	-	-
Animal specialties (027)	117	10	16	1	12	-	3
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	4	-	1	-	1	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. Selected Characteristics of Farms Operated by Females, Persons of Spanish Origin, and Specified Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Female operators	Operators of Spanish origin[1]	Farms operated by Black and other races				
			Total	Black	American Indian	Asian	Other (see text)
1987 OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	283	68	97	3	80	5	9
Not on farm operated	22	18	21	1	17	1	2
Not reported	29	3	12	-	11	-	1
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	155	40	80	1	72	4	3
Other	179	49	50	3	36	2	9
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None	127	25	47	1	42	2	2
Any	308	105	75	6	89	6	18
1 to 99 days	28	11	17	-	15	2	-
100 to 199 days	167	50	14	3	43	2	10
200 days or more	113	44	44	3	31	2	8
Not reported	12	3	8	-	8	-	-
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	25	7	10	-	7	-	3
3 or 4 years	43	13	5	-	3	1	1
5 to 9 years	74	21	21	-	17	1	3
10 years or more	128	36	67	4	54	4	5
Average years on present farm	13.0	11.7	16.8	13.3	18.7	11.5	8.3
Not reported	64	12	27	-	27	-	-
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years	42	12	17	-	14	1	2
35 to 44 years	103	21	28	1	24	-	3
45 to 54 years	73	15	32	-	26	1	5
55 to 59 years	37	10	18	1	16	1	-
60 to 64 years	22	19	14	1	10	1	2
65 to 69 years	21	6	8	1	6	1	-
70 years and over	30	4	13	-	12	1	-
Average age	48.7	49.9	51.1	56.0	51.2	56.0	46.5
Operators by sex:							
Male	(X)	75	121	4	99	6	12
Female	334	14	9	-	9	-	-
Operators of Spanish origin[1]	14	89	9	-	3	-	6
1987 COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Amount received from Commodity Credit Corporation loans — farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Government payments received — farms	21	8	2	-	2	-	-
$1,000	91	15	(D)	-	(D)	-	-

[1]See chapter 1, table 16 for operators not of or not reporting Spanish origin.

Table 18. **Selected Characteristics of Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

SIC code	Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Harvested cropland (acres)	Value of selected capital assets[1], average per farm (dollars): Land and buildings	Value of selected capital assets[1], average per farm (dollars): Machinery and equipment	Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000): Total	Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000): Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000): Livestock, poultry, and their products
Total	**3 027**	**9 988 520**	**526 067**	**749 936**	**52 474**	**250 458**	**75 685**	**174 773**
Crops (01)	875	958 289	203 573	547 665	72 666	76 161	68 799	7 362
Cash grains (011)	17	8 082	3 162	387 158	55 738	809	(D)	(D)
Wheat (0111)	10	3 947	2 303	402 923	49 462	580	(D)	(D)
Rice (0112)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn (0115)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans (0116)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cash grains, n.e.c. (0119)	7	4 135	859	353 000	69 337	229	229	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	745	906 081	187 034	561 566	77 485	66 237	59 747	6 491
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets (0133)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irish potatoes (0134)	6	25 354	16 156	4 319 000	1 096 597	15 946	(D)	(D)
Field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0139)	739	880 727	170 878	535 327	70 368	50 292	(D)	(D)
Vegetables and melons (016)	23	4 538	2 314	413 167	99 850	3 496	3 367	129
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	27	1 164	184	165 800	8 179	32	(D)	(D)
Berry crops (0171)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grapes (0172)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tree nuts (0173)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Citrus fruits (0174)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Deciduous tree fruits (0175)	10	242	91	125 875	9 322	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fruits and tree nuts, n.e.c. (0179)	17	922	93	184 588	7 641	(D)	(D)	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	19	21 824	3 083	3 045 375	74 871	2 567	(D)	(D)
Ornamental floriculture and nursery products (0181)	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Food crops grown under cover (0182)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
General farms, primarily crop (019)	44	16 600	7 796	336 577	43 421	3 019	2 298	721
Livestock and animal specialties (02)	2 152	9 030 231	322 494	830 396	44 429	174 298	6 886	167 412
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	1 563	8 418 491	311 252	1 025 011	51 239	143 342	6 539	136 803
Beef cattle feedlots (0211)	72	353 320	13 988	1 082 771	65 700	33 015	1 823	31 192
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	1 248	7 904 176	287 752	1 154 983	49 849	98 512	3 874	94 638
Hogs (0213)	50	1 971	405	72 333	21 556	1 124	13	1 111
Sheep and goats (0214)	159	141 251	5 225	354 214	21 836	5 064	293	4 771
General livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (0219)	34	17 773	3 882	550 903	281 468	5 628	537	5 091
Dairy farms (024)	60	19 594	9 666	697 682	126 124	28 480	226	28 254
Poultry and eggs (025)	34	1 668	32	85 667	10 700	64	-	64
Broiler, fryer, and roaster chickens (0251)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicken eggs (0252)	20	1 553	(D)	129 083	11 250	(D)	-	(D)
Turkeys and turkey eggs (0253)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Poultry hatcheries (0254)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs, n.e.c. (0259)	13	(D)	5	42 250	10 150	19	-	19
Animal specialties (027)	458	316 119	790	190 467	12 255	2 107	(D)	(D)
Fur-bearing animals and rabbits (0271)	9	839	(D)	42 313	14 294	119	-	119
Horses and other equines (0272)	422	314 156	728	199 465	12 326	1 520	8	1 512
Animal aquaculture (0273)	5	798	-	234 200	14 720	251	-	251
Animal specialties, n.e.c. (0279)	22	326	(D)	67 786	6 871	217	(D)	(D)
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	37	274 359	754	1 413 185	21 900	305	(D)	(D)

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 19. **Selected Characteristics of Abnormal Farms: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		1987	1982
Farms	number	21	22
Land in farms	acres	1 263 328	1 273 304
Average size of farm	acres	60 158	57 877
Value of land and buildings[1]	$1,000	240 626	333 106
Average per farm	dollars	11 458 381	15 141 182
Average per acre	dollars	190	262
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]	$1,000	2 586	2 361
Land in farms according to use:			
Total cropland	farms	19	19
	acres	(D)	30 633
Harvested cropland	farms	17	19
	acres	22 927	18 911
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms	9	10
	acres	(D)	7 779
Other cropland	farms	11	(NA)
	acres	3 215	3 943
Total woodland	farms	2	-
	acres	(D)	-
Woodland pastured	farms	2	-
	acres	(D)	-
Woodland not pastured	farms	1	-
	acres	(D)	-
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms	16	16
	acres	948 546	861 795
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	18	21
	acres	285 904	380 876
Irrigated land	farms	18	19
	acres	48 864	32 518

Characteristics		1987	1982
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	3 311	3 787
Average per farm	dollars	157 686	172 136
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	533	1 025
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	2 779	2 762
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	2 104	(NA)
Average per farm	dollars	100 188	(NA)
Tenure of operator:			
Full owners		20	19
Part owners		-	1
Tenants		1	2
Abnormal farms by standard industrial classification:			
Cash grains (011)		-	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)		3	4
Cotton (0131)		-	-
Tobacco (0132)		-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		3	4
Vegetables and melons (016)		-	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)		-	-
Horticultural specialties (018)		1	2
General farms, primarily crop (019)		-	1
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		11	11
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)		10	9
Dairy farms (024)		2	1
Poultry and eggs (025)		-	-
Animal specialties (027)		1	1
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)		3	2

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 20. **Livestock and Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Inventory			Sales		
		Farms	Number	Value[1] ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Livestock and poultry	1987	2 567	(X)	312 429	2 258	(X)	174 773
	1982	2 264	(X)	218 029	2 033	(X)	129 999
	1978	2 011	(X)	238 812	1 888	(X)	140 206
Poultry	1987	442	(X)	66	145	(X)	86
	1982	444	(X)	57	151	(X)	164
	1978	493	(X)	37	107	(X)	102
Livestock	1987	2 542	(X)	312 363	2 228	(X)	174 687
	1982	2 256	(X)	217 973	2 013	(X)	129 835
	1978	1 984	(X)	238 774	1 873	(X)	140 104
Any cattle, hogs, or sheep	1987	1 996	(X)	303 504	1 957	(X)	145 012
	1982	1 911	(X)	211 923	1 795	(X)	104 955
	1978	1 716	(X)	236 626	1 679	(X)	121 153
Cattle and calves	1987	1 819	575 608	291 925	1 733	303 567	136 186
	1982	1 786	559 909	203 764	1 628	275 493	95 864
	1978	1 622	564 213	225 389	1 542	340 556	113 305
Cows and heifers that had calved	1987	1 536	322 664	191 506	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1982	1 492	301 445	123 898	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1978	1 401	296 404	135 405	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Beef cows	1987	1 438	305 018	173 860	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1982	1 367	285 594	105 670	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1978	1 271	282 917	127 313	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Milk cows	1987	274	17 646	17 646	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1982	348	15 851	18 229	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1978	388	13 487	8 092	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hogs and pigs	1987	149	16 505	1 502	128	26 413	3 102
	1982	245	15 254	1 396	174	16 037	1 573
	1978	277	9 843	738	199	16 097	1 435
Feeder pigs sold	1987	(X)	(X)	(X)	32	(D)	77
	1982	(X)	(X)	(X)	53	2 006	72
	1978	(X)	(X)	(X)	66	1 883	49
Sheep and lambs[2]	1987	393	99 768	10 077	361	69 362	5 723
	1982	397	109 087	6 763	346	125 066	7 518
	1978	313	131 242	10 499	273	104 106	6 413
Horses and ponies	1987	1 691	17 718	8 859	461	1 780	1 821
	1982	1 482	15 124	6 050	370	1 908	1 942
	1978	1 298	14 321	2 148	348	2 338	1 664
Chickens 3 months old or older[3]	1987	397	18 245	64	20	(D)	(NA)
	1982	422	23 959	53	47	11 587	(NA)
	1978	439	15 222	32	38	3 731	(NA)
Hens and pullets of laying age	1987	391	17 312	62	19	(D)	(NA)
	1982	417	22 112	51	46	11 456	(NA)
	1978	432	(D)	(D)	37	3 668	(NA)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	1987	30	761	1	10	525	(NA)
	1982	47	(D)	1	8	549	(NA)
	1978	74	3 487	3	15	(D)	(NA)
Turkeys	1987	39	312	2	13	179	(NA)
	1982	59	256	2	16	104	(NA)
	1978	49	305	2	9	90	(NA)

[1]Data are estimated; see text.
[2]Value of sales includes sheep, lambs, and wool sold.
[3]Sales for 1987 include pullets of less than 3 months old.

Table 21. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982		Item	1987		1982	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
INVENTORY					**SALES**				
Chickens 3 months old or older	397	18 245	422	23 959	Hens and pullets[1]	20	(D)	47	11 587
Farms with—					Farms with—				
1 to 3,199	395	(D)	420	(D)	1 to 3,199	18	826	45	(D)
3,200 to 9,999	2	(D)	2	(D)	3,200 to 9,999	2	(D)	2	(D)
10,000 or more	-	-	-	-	10,000 or more	-	-	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age	391	17 312	417	22 112	Hens and pullets of laying age	19	(D)	46	11 456
Farms with—					Farms with—				
1 to 99	380	7 342	401	(D)	1 to 99	15	444	39	758
100 to 399	9	(D)	14	2 065	100 to 399	2	(D)	5	(D)
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	2	(D)	2	(D)	3,200 to 9,999	2	(D)	2	(D)
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	100,000 or more	-	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	30	761	47	(D)	Broilers and other meat-type chickens	10	525	8	549
Turkeys	39	312	59	256	Turkeys	13	179	16	104
For slaughter	26	259	43	169	For slaughter	13	(D)	14	(D)
Hens kept for breeding	16	53	28	87	Hens kept for breeding	1	(D)	2	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry	123	(X)	136	(X)	Ducks, geese, and other poultry	21	(X)	28	(X)

[1]Sales for 1987 include pullets of less than 3 months old.

Table 22. **Broilers and Started Pullets—Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Number sold	Broilers and other meat-type chickens				Pullets not of laying age		Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age	
	1987		1982		1987		1982	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total	**10**	**525**	**8**	**549**	**6**	**182**	**6**	**131**
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999	10	525	8	549	6	182	6	131
2,000 to 15,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16,000 to 29,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 299,999	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
300,000 to 499,999	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
500,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 23. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Size of Flock: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chickens 3 months old or older	Inventory									
	Chickens 3 months old or older						Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old		Broilers and other meat-type chickens	
	Total		Hens and pullets of laying age		Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total inventory	397	18 245	391	17 312	63	933	19	233	27	636
Farms with—										
1 to 99	386	7 950	380	(D)	59	(D)	18	(D)	25	(D)
100 to 399	9	(D)	9	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
400 to 1,599	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,600 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No inventory	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	-	-	3	125

Chickens 3 months old or older	Sales									
	Hens and pullets						Broilers and other meat-type chickens		Poultry and poultry products	
	Total		Hens and pullets of laying age		Pullets not of laying age					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	17	(D)	16	(D)	6	182	9	(D)	121	75
Farms with—										
1 to 99	13	483	12	(D)	4	(D)	6	346	110	26
100 to 399	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	9	(D)
400 to 1,599	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,600 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No inventory	3	124	3	124	-	-	1	(D)	24	11

Table 24. **Turkeys—Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Turkeys	Total		Sales for slaughter		Sales of hens kept for breeding	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total sold	13	179	13	(D)	1	(D)
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999	13	179	13	(D)	1	(D)
2,000 to 7,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
8,000 to 15,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
16,000 to 29,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
30,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 25. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Cattle and calves	1 819	575 608	1 786	559 909
Farms with—				
1 to 9	330	1 567	353	1 586
10 to 19	199	2 738	187	2 565
20 to 49	312	9 739	290	8 939
50 to 99	216	14 843	215	15 126
100 to 199	203	28 779	193	26 024
200 to 499	258	80 430	259	77 555
500 to 999	161	113 654	153	106 348
1,000 to 2,499	102	148 997	100	153 889
2,500 or more	38	174 861	36	167 877
Cows and heifers that had calved	1 536	322 664	1 492	301 445
Farms with—				
1 to 9	365	1 506	374	1 353
10 to 19	178	2 415	163	2 197
20 to 49	234	6 988	219	6 787
50 to 99	189	13 222	182	12 472
100 to 199	175	23 569	191	26 580
200 to 499	226	69 113	203	61 479
500 to 999	96	61 697	97	64 452
1,000 or more	73	144 154	63	126 125
Beef cows	1 438	305 018	1 367	285 594
Farms with—				
1 to 9	329	1 441	313	1 194
10 to 19	169	2 307	158	2 137
20 to 49	228	6 798	215	6 639
50 to 99	188	13 148	170	11 580
100 to 199	155	20 847	168	23 400
200 to 499	208	63 167	186	55 986
500 to 999	91	58 358	97	64 165
1,000 or more	70	138 952	60	120 493
Milk cows	274	17 646	348	15 851
Farms with—				
1 to 4	189	328	248	421
5 to 9	18	112	27	162
10 to 29	8	135	8	122
30 to 49	4	134	4	170
50 to 99	6	428	17	1 156
100 to 199	24	3 208	25	3 462
200 to 499	19	6 215	15	4 576
500 or more	6	7 086	4	5 782
Heifers and heifer calves	1 445	131 259	1 456	143 164
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	1 519	121 685	1 548	115 300

Table 26. **Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987			1982		
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Cattle and calves sold	1 733	303 567	136 186	1 628	275 493	95 864
Farms with—						
1 to 9	472	2 068	820	431	1 838	669
10 to 19	227	3 135	1 265	220	2 950	1 050
20 to 49	297	9 416	3 654	282	8 817	3 011
50 to 99	205	14 306	5 669	188	12 749	4 399
100 to 199	176	24 256	9 874	203	28 504	9 604
200 to 499	201	61 056	25 564	170	51 590	17 484
500 to 999	101	68 181	27 156	73	49 574	17 001
1,000 to 2,499	42	61 737	26 722	50	70 964	23 396
2,500 or more	12	59 412	35 462	11	48 507	19 251
Cattle sold	1 452	207 851	106 043	1 386	185 398	74 919
Farms with—						
1 to 9	454	1 884	834	447	1 704	712
10 to 19	202	2 744	1 238	199	2 655	1 077
20 to 49	255	7 727	3 429	225	7 030	2 730
50 to 99	174	11 759	5 422	159	10 622	4 147
100 to 199	136	18 334	8 263	147	20 341	8 022
200 to 499	139	41 956	19 798	121	36 609	14 058
500 to 999	55	36 496	16 532	54	36 402	14 850
1,000 or more	37	86 951	50 528	34	70 035	29 323
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold	169	52 247	34 922	182	28 485	15 776
Farms with—						
1 to 9	82	238	127	109	357	171
10 to 19	13	182	90	14	198	85
20 to 49	19	666	320	19	594	326
50 to 99	18	1 256	670	12	757	386
100 to 199	9	(D)	613	8	1 146	565
200 to 499	16	(D)	(D)	11	3 559	1 766
500 to 999	2	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 2,499	5	(D)	3 707	1	(D)	(D)
2,500 or more	5	36 400	25 830	4	17 677	10 245
Calves sold	884	95 716	30 143	825	90 095	20 945
Farms with—						
1 to 9	281	1 093	307	274	1 164	279
10 to 19	123	1 666	506	107	1 413	368
20 to 49	154	4 765	1 283	162	4 945	1 106
50 to 99	113	7 601	2 409	88	6 102	1 455
100 to 199	89	12 084	3 939	87	11 530	2 650
200 to 499	79	23 200	7 350	63	17 581	4 149
500 or more	45	45 307	14 347	44	47 360	10 938

Table 27. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Herd: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Cattle and calves	Cattle and calves inventory								Cattle and calves sales		
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved		Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	1 819	575 608	1 536	322 664	1 445	131 259	1 519	121 685	1 671	300 417	134 869
Farms with—											
1 to 9	330	1 567	211	667	175	400	212	500	185	1 438	624
10 to 19	199	2 738	159	1 215	161	829	159	694	196	2 534	1 079
20 to 49	312	9 739	265	4 742	259	2 736	258	2 261	312	5 377	2 069
50 to 99	216	14 843	185	7 601	178	3 472	190	3 770	216	9 278	3 618
100 to 199	203	28 779	185	15 677	171	6 528	184	6 574	203	15 808	6 460
200 to 499	258	80 430	241	46 468	237	18 038	240	15 924	258	41 357	16 836
500 to 999	161	113 654	158	(D)	139	26 185	147	(D)	161	60 114	25 035
1,000 to 2,499	102	148 997	95	(D)	92	37 158	94	(D)	102	75 880	31 327
2,500 or more	38	174 861	37	96 693	33	35 913	35	42 255	38	88 631	47 821
No inventory	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	62	3 150	1 317

Table 28. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Cow Herd: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Cows and heifers that had calved	Cattle and calves inventory								Cattle and calves sales		
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved		Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	1 536	546 689	1 536	322 664	1 244	114 996	1 293	109 029	1 451	277 929	124 059
Farms with—											
1 to 4	213	1 928	213	476	141	684	157	768	139	3 017	1 373
5 to 9	152	2 357	152	1 030	109	647	108	680	143	1 698	645
10 to 19	178	5 239	178	2 415	145	1 565	137	1 259	176	2 319	957
20 to 29	124	6 775	124	2 912	98	1 876	111	1 987	124	3 855	1 416
30 to 49	110	7 940	110	4 076	92	1 921	94	1 943	110	4 038	1 593
50 to 99	189	25 488	189	13 222	159	5 969	169	6 297	189	13 621	5 726
100 to 199	175	42 444	175	23 569	159	10 241	158	8 634	175	20 191	8 134
200 to 499	226	126 240	226	69 113	204	30 622	211	26 505	226	66 002	30 327
500 to 999	96	100 832	96	61 697	78	21 645	84	17 490	96	51 447	20 576
1,000 or more	73	227 446	73	144 154	59	39 826	64	43 466	73	111 741	53 312
No inventory	283	28 919	(X)	(X)	201	16 263	226	12 656	282	25 638	12 127

Table 29. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Beef Cow Herd: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Beef cows	Cattle and calves inventory									
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved				Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	
			Total		Beef cows					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total inventory	1 438	520 906	1 438	307 168	1 438	305 018	1 163	106 124	1 216	107 614
Farms with—										
1 to 4	181	1 686	181	466	181	423	118	582	133	638
5 to 9	148	2 404	148	1 045	148	1 018	110	705	104	654
10 to 19	169	4 894	169	2 326	169	2 307	135	1 478	131	1 090
20 to 29	120	6 597	120	2 821	120	2 807	95	1 815	107	1 961
30 to 49	108	7 791	108	4 022	108	3 991	90	1 835	92	1 934
50 to 99	188	25 965	188	13 537	188	13 148	159	6 047	170	6 381
100 to 199	155	38 432	155	21 352	155	20 847	139	8 821	143	8 259
200 to 499	208	117 060	208	64 182	208	63 167	187	26 935	194	25 943
500 to 999	91	95 957	91	58 380	91	58 358	74	20 246	81	17 331
1,000 or more	70	220 120	70	139 037	70	138 952	56	37 660	61	43 423
No inventory	381	54 702	98	15 496	(X)	(X)	282	25 135	303	14 071

Beef cows	Cattle and calves sales											
	Total			Cattle						Calves		
				Total			Fattened on grain and concentrates					
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	1 372	269 319	120 735	1 159	181 752	92 725	120	45 406	30 555	708	87 567	28 010
Farms with—												
1 to 4	122	2 492	1 067	97	1 682	827	10	27	18	57	810	241
5 to 9	143	1 542	585	113	1 150	471	18	478	207	63	392	115
10 to 19	167	2 163	900	133	1 552	710	12	255	128	78	611	190
20 to 29	120	3 685	1 361	95	2 824	1 133	8	122	49	57	861	228
30 to 49	108	4 025	1 579	89	2 660	1 170	11	501	188	60	1 365	409
50 to 99	188	13 763	5 754	158	9 379	4 378	13	684	411	108	4 384	1 377
100 to 199	155	18 712	7 548	143	(D)	(D)	10	1 067	601	77	(D)	(D)
200 to 499	208	63 474	29 522	185	(D)	(D)	25	13 511	9 035	121	(D)	(D)
500 to 999	91	49 550	20 038	84	32 376	14 467	6	1 386	779	50	17 174	5 572
1,000 or more	70	109 913	52 380	62	74 540	41 265	7	27 375	19 140	37	35 373	11 115
No inventory	361	34 248	15 450	293	26 099	13 318	49	6 841	4 367	176	8 149	2 132

Table 30. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Milk Cow Herd: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Milk cows	Cattle and calves inventory									
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved				Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	
			Total		Milk cows					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total inventory	274	129 120	274	76 368	274	17 646	237	29 950	240	22 802
Farms with—										
1 to 4	189	65 971	189	36 745	189	328	159	14 530	168	14 696
5 to 9	18	12 450	18	7 126	18	112	14	2 478	17	2 846
10 to 19	5	20 124	5	13 854	5	65	5	2 787	4	3 483
20 to 29	3	157	3	71	3	70	3	61	3	25
30 to 49	4	449	4	219	4	134	3	101	3	129
50 to 99	6	1 115	6	491	6	428	6	389	5	235
100 to 199	24	6 938	24	3 862	24	3 208	24	2 326	19	750
200 to 499	19	11 770	19	6 914	19	6 215	18	4 277	16	579
500 or more	6	10 146	6	7 086	6	7 086	5	3 001	5	59
No inventory	1 545	446 488	1 262	246 296	(X)	(X)	1 208	101 309	1 279	98 883

Milk cows	Cattle and calves sales							Dairy product sales	
	Total			Cattle		Calves			
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	251	56 703	22 826	218	35 747	158	20 956	75	(D)
Farms with—									
1 to 4	167	32 764	13 944	143	21 123	102	11 641	8	(D)
5 to 9	17	6 006	2 030	13	2 618	10	3 388	1	(D)
10 to 19	5	7 889	3 045	5	(D)	2	(D)	4	72
20 to 29	3	158	51	3	60	3	98	3	76
30 to 49	4	273	127	4	(D)	2	(D)	4	168
50 to 99	6	462	208	6	375	3	87	6	648
100 to 199	24	2 557	1 024	24	1 875	19	682	24	5 299
200 to 499	19	3 702	1 259	16	2 613	13	1 089	19	9 320
500 or more	6	2 892	1 138	4	(D)	4	(D)	6	11 344
No inventory	1 482	246 864	113 360	1 234	172 104	726	74 760	2	(D)

Table 31. **Cattle and Calves—Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Cattle and calves	Cattle and calves			Cattle						Calves		
				Total			Fattened on grain and concentrates					
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total sold	1 733	303 567	136 186	1 452	207 851	106 043	169	52 247	34 922	884	95 716	30 143
Farms with—												
1 to 4	259	672	279	188	437	206	37	88	44	98	235	74
5 to 9	213	1 396	540	169	945	425	29	115	64	96	451	115
10 to 19	227	3 135	1 265	184	2 035	923	10	105	55	118	1 100	342
20 to 49	297	9 416	3 654	251	5 964	2 643	18	397	194	163	3 452	1 011
50 to 99	205	14 306	5 669	181	8 795	4 037	14	423	205	112	5 511	1 632
100 to 199	176	24 256	9 874	156	15 214	7 031	14	1 191	552	107	9 042	2 843
200 to 499	201	61 056	25 564	180	39 917	18 852	28	5 063	2 784	111	21 139	6 712
500 to 999	101	68 181	27 156	92	42 812	19 401	8	2 163	1 316	55	25 369	7 755
1,000 or more	54	121 149	62 184	51	91 732	52 525	11	42 702	29 710	24	29 417	9 659

Table 32. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total hogs and pigs	149	16 505	245	15 254
Farms with—				
1 to 24	114	608	201	1 167
25 to 49	9	315	18	605
50 to 99	7	501	17	1 017
100 to 199	14	2 011	4	(D)
200 to 499	1	(D)	3	680
500 to 999	2	(D)	-	-
1,000 to 1,999	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 4,999	1	(D)	1	(D)
5,000 or more	1	(D)	1	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding	88	2 373	127	2 034
Farms with—				
1 to 24	76	385	119	614
25 to 49	6	(D)	6	(D)
50 to 99	2	(D)	-	-
100 to 199	2	(D)	-	-
200 or more	2	(D)	2	(D)
Other hogs and pigs	124	14 132	219	13 220

Table 33. **Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987			1982		
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total hogs and pigs sold	128	26 413	3 102	174	16 037	1 573
Farms with—						
1 to 24	74	493	55	116	933	95
25 to 49	24	808	92	24	781	60
50 to 99	12	843	83	18	1 238	112
100 to 199	7	911	91	6	752	80
200 to 499	9	(D)	(D)	7	1 705	149
500 to 999	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 4,999	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)
5,000 or more	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Feeder pigs sold	32	(D)	77	53	2 006	72
Farms with—						
1 to 9	7	(D)	1	22	112	4
10 to 49	16	312	13	21	482	17
50 to 99	4	241	10	5	(D)	13
100 to 199	-	-	-	4	(D)	(D)
200 to 499	5	1 355	52	-	-	-
500 to 999	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other hogs and pigs sold	120	(D)	3 025	159	14 031	1 501
Farms with—						
1 to 24	78	477	63	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
25 to 49	19	645	81	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
50 to 99	14	1 055	113	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100 to 199	3	405	48	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
200 to 499	4	987	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
500 to 999	-	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000 to 1,999	-	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2,000 to 4,999	-	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
5,000 or more	2	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 34. **Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Litters	1987		1982	
	Farms	Number of litters	Farms	Number of litters
Litters farrowed between Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	94	3 699	133	2 982
Farms with—				
1 to 9	65	200	104	300
10 to 19	11	159	17	218
20 to 49	11	318	8	266
50 to 99	3	162	2	(D)
100 to 199	2	(D)	-	-
200 to 499	-	-	-	-
500 or more	2	(D)	2	(D)
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31	89	1 732	115	1 232
June 1 and Nov. 30	69	1 967	105	1 750

Table 35. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Herd: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	149	16 505	88	2 373	124	14 132	107	26 266	3 085	27	(D)	75
Farms with—												
1 to 9	94	339	40	102	71	237	52	516	63	5	70	3
10 to 24	20	269	19	88	18	181	20	552	49	10	229	9
25 to 99	16	816	11	94	16	722	16	999	103	3	58	4
100 to 199	14	2 011	13	379	14	1 632	14	2 649	215	6	956	34
200 to 499	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
500 to 999	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
1,000 or more	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
No inventory	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	21	147	17	5	31	2

Table 36. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total sold	107	16 394	71	2 347	92	14 047	128	26 413	3 102	32	(D)	77
Farms with—												
1 to 9	38	162	12	23	36	139	54	167	24	2	(D)	(D)
10 to 49	39	795	32	177	28	618	44	1 134	124	17	(D)	(D)
50 to 99	12	636	10	90	10	546	12	843	83	3	140	8
100 to 199	7	836	7	211	7	625	7	911	91	4	149	5
200 to 499	9	(D)	8	(D)	9	(D)	9	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	55
500 to 999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
None sold	42	111	17	26	32	85	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

Table 37. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Litters Farrowed: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Litters farrowed	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total litters farrowed	88	15 970	88	2 373	63	13 597	77	25 701	3 019	32	(D)	77
Farms with—												
1	18	75	18	21	14	54	12	72	10	3	19	1
2 to 4	27	242	27	82	11	160	21	491	54	7	61	3
5 to 9	14	156	14	70	11	86	15	441	48	8	114	5
10 to 19	11	586	11	106	9	480	11	794	68	5	194	9
20 to 49	11	1 576	11	311	11	1 265	11	1 668	136	6	701	21
50 to 99	3	465	3	93	3	372	3	935	62	1	(D)	(D)
100 to 199	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
200 or more	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
No litters farrowed	61	535	-	-	61	535	51	712	83	-	-	-

Litters farrowed	Litters farrowed between Dec. 1, 1986, and Nov. 30, 1987					
	Total		Dec. 1, 1986, and May 31, 1987		June 1, 1987, and Nov. 30, 1987	
	Farms	Litters	Farms	Litters	Farms	Litters
Total litters farrowed	94	3 699	89	1 732	69	1 967
Farms with—						
1	20	20	19	(D)	1	(D)
2 to 4	30	81	28	42	25	39
5 to 9	15	99	15	56	15	43
10 to 19	11	159	11	85	10	74
20 to 49	11	318	11	150	11	168
50 to 99	3	162	3	(D)	3	(D)
100 to 199	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
200 or more	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)

Table 38. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Sheep and lambs inventory	393	99 768	397	109 087
Farms with—				
1 to 24	222	2 133	229	2 289
25 to 99	104	4 748	106	5 040
100 to 299	37	5 408	34	4 475
300 to 999	10	5 017	6	2 654
1,000 to 2,499	7	11 516	5	8 280
2,500 or more	13	70 946	17	86 349
Ewes 1 year old or older	349	66 256	343	67 383
Sheep and lambs shorn	349	80 903	315	92 984
Pounds of wool	(X)	723 050	(X)	806 802
Sheep and lambs sold	361	69 362	346	125 066
Value of sales from sheep, lambs, and wool ($1,000)	384	5 723	371	7 518

Table 39. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Flock: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Sheep and lambs	Sheep and lambs inventory				Sheep and lambs shorn			Sales			
	Total		Ewes 1 year old or older					Sheep and lambs		Sheep, lambs, and wool	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Pounds of wool	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	393	99 768	349	66 256	331	78 890	712 707	334	65 243	357	5 402
Farms with—											
1 to 24	222	2 133	191	1 375	173	1 678	12 907	163	1 587	186	116
25 to 99	104	4 748	96	3 032	96	3 724	31 664	104	3 209	104	251
100 to 299	37	5 408	37	3 751	37	4 383	35 193	37	3 228	37	249
300 to 999	10	5 017	9	3 077	9	3 003	25 855	10	3 151	10	285
1,000 to 2,499	7	11 516	5	5 799	5	8 710	75 915	7	10 118	7	708
2,500 to 4,999	5	17 500	3	11 300	3	12 500	134 000	5	14 400	5	1 153
5,000 or more	8	53 446	8	37 922	8	44 892	397 173	8	29 550	8	2 640
No inventory	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	18	2 013	10 343	27	4 119	27	322

Table 40. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Ewes 1 year old or older	Sheep and lambs inventory				Sheep and lambs shorn			Sales			
	Total		Ewes 1 year old or older					Sheep and lambs		Sheep, lambs, and wool	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Pounds of wool	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	349	89 769	349	66 256	321	78 827	712 188	312	57 875	331	4 930
Farms with—											
1 to 24	229	3 369	229	2 011	201	2 529	19 763	192	2 272	211	173
25 to 99	78	5 516	78	3 919	78	4 858	41 252	78	3 431	78	259
100 to 199	16	2 915	16	1 928	16	2 434	17 354	16	1 763	16	127
200 to 499	9	4 473	9	2 477	9	3 320	20 278	9	2 339	9	137
500 to 999	4	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)
1,000 to 2,499	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
2,500 to 4,999	8	43 290	8	32 620	8	37 600	387 000	8	29 378	8	2 530
5,000 or more	3	22 156	3	16 602	3	19 792	144 173	3	11 672	3	1 072
No inventory	44	9 999	(X)	(X)	28	2 076	10 862	49	11 487	53	793

Table 41. Other Livestock and Livestock Products—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Inventory		Sales	
		1987	1982	1987	1982
Horses and ponies	farms	1 691	1 482	461	370
	number	17 718	15 124	1 780	1 908
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	1 821	1 942
Mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	89	43	9	5
	number	254	155	28	19
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	21	19
Colonies of bees	farms	64	58	9	3
	number	4 837	3 574	686	38
Honey sold	farms	(X)	(X)	30	24
	pounds	(X)	(X)	346 934	111 041
Bees and honey sold	farms	(X)	(X)	34	(NA)
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	190	70
Goats	farms	136	110	63	50
	number	1 347	1 001	806	449
Angora goats	farms	2	1	1	-
	number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Mohair sold	farms	(X)	(X)	-	1
	pounds	(X)	(X)	-	(D)
Angora goats and mohair sold	farms	(X)	(X)	1	(NA)
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	(D)	(D)
Milk goats	farms	66	54	33	23
	number	698	549	(D)	184
Goats milk sold	farms	(X)	(X)	26	12
	gallons	(X)	(X)	21 048	4 164
Milk goats and goats milk sold	farms	(X)	(X)	44	(NA)
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	79	17
Other goats	farms	91	65	42	32
	number	(D)	(D)	422	265
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	17	12
Mink and their pelts	farms	3	2	3	2
	number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	(D)	(D)
Rabbits and their pelts	farms	50	23	19	15
	number	777	678	1 816	1 307
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	8	3
Fish and other aquaculture products sold	farms	(X)	(X)	10	4
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	291	77
Other livestock and livestock products	farms	16	(NA)	9	(NA)
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	16	(D)

Table 42. **Crops Harvested and Value of Production: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1987				1982			
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Value of production[1] ($1,000)	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Value of production[1] ($1,000)
Harvested cropland	1 884	526 067	(X)	119 988	1 895	605 082	(X)	131 541
Corn for grain or seed (bushels)	21	1 260	151 128	332	3	11	(D)	1
Corn for silage or green chop or cut for dry fodder, hogged or grazed	54	1 936	(X)	544	55	1 987	(X)	544
Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for silage or green chop, cut for dry forage or hay, or hogged or grazed	7	915	(X)	57	6	685	(X)	151
Wheat for grain (bushels)	114	15 052	1 096 511	2 412	162	20 536	1 386 182	4 574
Barley for grain (bushels)	115	9 150	725 196	1 414	193	28 490	2 079 755	4 887
Oats for grain (bushels)	28	851	48 862	83	47	1 985	129 299	168
Rye for grain (bushels)	-	-	-	-	4	205	(D)	8
Rice (cwt)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Flaxseed (bushels)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed (pounds)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans (bushels)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas (cwt)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts (pounds)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton (bales)	-	-	-	-	5	596	803	285
Tobacco (pounds)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irish potatoes (cwt)	10	7 501	2 561 680	7 685	29	13 804	4 608 250	13 825
Sweetpotatoes (bushels)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pineapples harvested (tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugar beets for sugar (tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane for sugar (tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) (tons, dry)	1 762	479 346	1 223 895	90 712	1 777	528 682	1 254 889	94 408
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	39	1 900	(X)	4 067	34	1 409	(X)	1 799
Land in orchards	78	485	(X)	65	69	255	(X)	44
Berries harvested for sale	1	(D)	(X)	1	3	(D)	(X)	2
Nursery and greenhouse crops, mushrooms, and sod grown for sale (see text)	26	949	(X)	2 511	24	241	(X)	1 170
Other crops	49	14 002	(X)	10 105	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	9 674

[1]Data are estimated; see text.

Table 43. **Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Entire crop irrigated			Part of crop irrigated				None of crop irrigated		
	Farms	Acres	Average yield per acre	Farms	Acres irrigated	Acres not irrigated	Average yield per acre	Farms	Acres	Average yield per acre
Corn for grain or seed (bushels)	21	1 260	119.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green)	54	1 936	17.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain (bushels)	114	15 052	72.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain (bushels)	28	851	57.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley for grain (bushels)	115	9 150	79.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice (cwt)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans (bushels)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts (pounds)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas (cwt)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton (bales)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (pounds)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irish potatoes (cwt)	10	7 501	341.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugar beets for sugar (tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane for sugar (tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alfalfa hay (tons, dry)	1 435	241 120	3.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Small grain hay (tons, dry)	220	12 293	2.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) (tons, dry)	276	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)
Wild hay (tons, dry)	288	145 514	1.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay (tons, green)	85	12 768	7.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alfalfa seed (pounds)	38	10 331	592.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	39	1 900	(X)	-	-	-	(X)	-	-	(X)
Land in orchards	78	485	(X)	-	-	-	(X)	-	-	(X)
Strawberries harvested for sale (pounds)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 44. **Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1987					1982				
				Irrigated land					Irrigated land	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green)	54	1 936	34 013	54	1 936	55	1 987	36 299	55	1 987
Wheat for grain (bushels)	114	15 052	1 096 511	114	15 052	162	20 536	1 386 182	162	20 536
1 to 14 acres	11	86	5 276	11	86	38	306	13 568	38	306
15 to 24 acres	15	276	14 383	15	276	16	326	17 217	16	326
25 to 49 acres	29	1 055	57 255	29	1 055	30	1 026	60 961	30	1 026
50 to 99 acres	26	1 765	117 343	26	1 765	35	2 417	144 625	35	2 417
100 to 249 acres	24	3 388	251 405	24	(D)	25	3 559	252 361	25	3 559
250 to 499 acres	3	900	51 583	3	900	9	2 884	165 440	9	2 884
500 to 999 acres	3	2 369	161 170	3	2 369	5	2 920	170 305	5	2 920
1,000 acres or more	3	5 213	438 096	3	5 213	4	7 098	561 705	4	7 098
1,000 to 1,999 acres	2	(X)	(X)	2	(X)	3	(X)	(X)	3	(X)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	1	(X)	(X)	1	(X)					
3,000 to 4,999 acres	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	1	(X)	(X)	1	(X)
5,000 acres or more	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
Barley for grain (bushels)	115	9 150	725 196	115	9 150	193	28 490	2 079 755	193	28 490
1 to 14 acres	26	224	12 715	26	224	25	204	9 543	25	204
15 to 24 acres	17	321	16 945	17	321	22	391	22 859	22	391
25 to 49 acres	34	1 205	97 109	34	1 205	48	1 702	127 142	48	1 702
50 to 99 acres	17	1 123	73 981	17	1 123	42	2 812	208 716	42	2 812
100 to 249 acres	16	2 226	143 820	16	2 226	35	5 522	427 373	35	5 522
250 to 499 acres	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	9	2 899	248 698	9	2 899
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	7	4 587	363 914	7	4 587
1,000 acres or more	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	5	10 373	671 510	5	10 373
1,000 to 1,999 acres	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	4	(X)	(X)	4	(X)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	1	(X)	(X)	1	(X)					
3,000 to 4,999 acres	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	1	(X)	(X)	1	(X)
5,000 acres or more	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
Irish potatoes (cwt)	10	7 501	2 561 680	10	7 501	29	13 804	4 608 250	29	13 804
0.1 to 0.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
1.0 to 4.9 acres	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
5.0 to 14.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	3	20	1 600	3	20
15.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	3	60	6 600	3	60
25.0 to 49.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
50.0 to 99.9 acres	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	207	61 900	3	207
100.0 to 249.9 acres	4	750	263 500	4	750	7	1 184	462 700	7	1 184
250.0 to 499.9 acres	3	1 095	502 000	3	1 095	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
500.0 to 749.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	4	2 572	624 070	4	2 572
750.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-					
1,000.0 acres or more	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)					
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	3	(X)	(X)	3	(X)
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
3,000.0 acres or more	1	(X)	(X)	1	(X)					
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)(tons, dry)	1 762	479 346	1 223 895	1 761	477 346	1 777	528 682	1 254 889	1 777	525 682
1 to 14 acres	246	1 885	5 803	246	1 885	252	1 902	6 074	252	1 902
15 to 24 acres	165	3 040	9 580	165	3 040	161	3 054	9 546	161	3 054
25 to 49 acres	264	9 219	30 018	264	9 219	266	9 352	27 772	266	9 352
50 to 99 acres	235	16 142	47 214	235	16 142	246	16 780	50 238	246	16 780
100 to 249 acres	398	63 013	208 737	398	63 013	391	61 718	187 833	391	61 718
250 to 499 acres	226	75 528	236 700	226	75 528	225	76 282	221 688	225	76 282
500 to 999 acres	135	88 890	256 170	135	88 890	128	87 230	230 888	128	87 230
1,000 acres or more	93	221 629	429 673	92	219 629	108	272 364	520 850	108	269 364
1,000 to 1,999 acres	59	(X)	(X)	59	(X)	64	(X)	(X)	64	(X)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	15	(X)	(X)	14	(X)					
3,000 to 4,999 acres	10	(X)	(X)	10	(X)	44	(X)	(X)	44	(X)
5,000 acres or more	9	(X)	(X)	9	(X)					
Alfalfa hay (tons, dry)	1 435	241 120	900 839	1 435	241 120	1 475	240 877	864 078	1 475	240 877
1 to 14 acres	239	1 818	6 412	239	1 818	255	1 942	6 718	255	1 942
15 to 24 acres	150	2 761	9 373	150	2 761	156	2 920	10 061	156	2 920
25 to 49 acres	229	7 875	28 549	229	7 875	237	8 159	27 151	237	8 159
50 to 99 acres	215	14 876	51 118	215	14 876	238	16 309	55 487	238	16 309
100 to 249 acres	348	53 526	197 238	348	53 526	337	54 218	186 505	337	54 218
250 to 499 acres	154	52 115	201 297	154	52 115	153	51 681	179 521	153	51 681
500 to 999 acres	72	46 337	181 039	72	46 337	61	40 279	154 729	61	40 279
1,000 acres or more	28	61 812	225 813	28	61 812	38	65 369	243 906	38	65 369
1,000 to 1,999 acres	18	(X)	(X)	18	(X)	28	(X)	(X)	28	(X)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	6	(X)	(X)	6	(X)					
3,000 to 4,999 acres	2	(X)	(X)	2	(X)	10	(X)	(X)	10	(X)
5,000 acres or more	2	(X)	(X)	2	(X)					
Small grain hay (tons, dry)	220	12 293	29 788	220	12 293	284	13 265	33 007	284	13 265
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text)(tons, dry)	277	67 651	98 331	276	65 651	268	69 668	107 700	268	69 668
Wild hay (tons, dry)	288	145 514	162 028	288	145 514	323	194 268	240 069	323	191 268
Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay (tons, green)	85	12 768	98 732	85	12 768	40	10 604	30 103	40	10 604
Field seed and grass seed crops	48	12 977	(X)	48	12 977	45	14 041	(X)	45	14 041
Alfalfa seed (pounds)	38	10 331	6 121 722	38	10 331	42	(D)	6 745 410	42	13 641
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	39	1 900	(X)	39	1 900	34	1 409	(X)	34	1 409
0.1 to 0.9 acres	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	3	1	(X)	3	1
1.0 to 4.9 acres	9	(D)	(X)	9	(D)	7	17	(X)	7	17
5.0 to 14.9 acres	5	36	(X)	5	36	6	49	(X)	6	49
15.0 to 24.9 acres	6	114	(X)	6	114	4	72	(X)	4	72
25.0 to 49.9 acres	4	132	(X)	4	132	5	198	(X)	5	198
50.0 to 99.9 acres	5	323	(X)	5	323	3	225	(X)	3	225
100.0 to 249.9 acres	7	(D)	(X)	7	(D)	6	846	(X)	6	846
250.0 to 499.9 acres	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-	(X)	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres	-	-	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	(X)	-	-					
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	(X)	-	-					
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
3,000.0 acres or more	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					

Table 44. **Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1987					1982				
				Irrigated land					Irrigated land	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
Land in orchards	78	485	(X)	78	485	69	255	(X)	69	255
0.1 to 0.9 acres	14	6	(X)	14	6	10	5	(X)	10	5
1.0 to 4.9 acres	40	83	(X)	40	83	43	96	(X)	43	96
5.0 to 14.9 acres	15	96	(X)	15	96	14	(D)	(X)	14	(D)
15.0 to 24.9 acres	3	67	(X)	3	67	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)
25.0 to 49.9 acres	5	(D)	(X)	5	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)
50.0 to 99.9 acres	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-	(X)	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres	-	-	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres	-	-	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	(X)	-	-					
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	(X)	-	-	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
3,000.0 acres or more	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					

Table 45. **Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1987 and 1982**

[Not published for this State]

Table 46. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[Not published for this State]

Table 47. Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		All farms	Fewest number of farms accounting for— 10 percent of sales	25 percent of sales	50 percent of sales	75 percent of sales
Farms	number	3 027	2	14	97	332
	percent	100.0	.1	.5	3.2	11.0
Land in farms	acres	9 988 520	(D)	375 066	2 991 984	6 253 449
Average size of farm	acres	3 300	(D)	26 790	30 845	18 836
Value of land and buildings[1]	farms	3 029	2	14	97	341
	$1,000	2 271 556	(D)	104 352	539 609	1 224 320
Average per farm	dollars	749 936	(D)	7 453 714	5 562 979	3 590 381
Average per acre	dollars	227	(D)	278	180	195
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	$1,000	158 576	(D)	17 938	34 954	71 384
	percent	100.0	(D)	11.3	22.0	45.0
Land in farms according to use:						
Total cropland	acres	802 604	(D)	61 373	219 293	420 700
Harvested cropland	acres	526 067	(D)	58 514	170 440	325 385
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	acres	8 893 253	(D)	304 695	2 777 528	5 710 344
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	250 458	(D)	62 863	125 501	187 960
Average per farm	dollars	82 741	(D)	4 490 206	1 293 825	566 144
Grains	farms	180	1	5	17	58
	$1,000	4 001	(D)	1 346	1 824	3 087
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	1 057	1	7	38	133
	$1,000	49 402	(D)	6 662	14 071	28 142
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melon	farms	39	-	2	4	12
	$1,000	4 067	-	(D)	2 050	3 367
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	25	-	-	1	2
	$1,000	79	-	-	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	26	-	-	3	11
	$1,000	2 511	-	-	1 176	2 275
Other crops	farms	12	1	2	5	9
	$1,000	15 627	(D)	(D)	14 749	15 546
Poultry and poultry products	farms	145	-	1	2	3
	$1,000	86	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Dairy products	farms	77	-	3	21	51
	$1,000	27 124	-	7 796	19 410	26 208
Cattle and calves	farms	1 733	1	10	84	273
	$1,000	136 186	(D)	29 996	66 767	101 803
Hogs and pigs	farms	128	-	1	6	11
	$1,000	3 102	-	(D)	2 650	2 671
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	384	-	1	15	48
	$1,000	5 723	-	(D)	2 737	4 483
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	575	-	2	14	44
	$1,000	2 552	-	(D)	62	352
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	3 029	2	14	97	341
	$1,000	208 924	(D)	53 756	103 307	151 783
Selected farm production expenses[1]:						
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	1 223	1	9	70	189
	$1,000	34 208	(D)	11 920	21 324	27 096
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	1 914	1	10	77	246
	$1,000	29 966	(D)	9 824	18 071	23 995
Commercial fertilizer	farms	806	1	9	63	210
	$1,000	5 562	(D)	1 707	2 863	4 288
Agricultural chemicals	farms	995	1	9	58	212
	$1,000	3 940	(D)	1 256	1 912	2 856
Petroleum products	farms	2 794	2	14	94	337
	$1,000	12 556	(D)	1 818	4 022	7 034
Electricity	farms	2 002	2	14	90	314
	$1,000	8 615	(D)	1 605	3 243	5 534
Hired farm labor	farms	1 249	2	14	95	324
	$1,000	33 775	(D)	11 830	20 341	28 550
Interest	farms	1 470	2	13	83	264
	$1,000	19 257	(D)	2 482	7 297	12 274
Payments from government programs	farms	259	1	6	21	74
	$1,000	2 333	(D)	437	711	1 548
Inventory of selected livestock:						
Cattle and calves	farms	1 819	1	10	84	269
	number	575 608	(D)	55 448	198 012	365 421
Milk cows	farms	274	-	4	30	79
	number	17 646	-	5 127	11 912	15 941
Hogs and pigs	farms	149	-	1	7	11
	number	16 505	-	(D)	11 469	11 561

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

This page is intentionally blank to preserve table continuity.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number	3 027	2 214	542	271	1 477	972	355	150
..... percent	100.0	73.1	17.9	9.0	48.8	32.1	11.7	5.0
Land in farms ..... acres	9 988 520	3 905 199	4 526 967	1 556 354	9 287 363	3 522 626	4 279 069	1 485 668
Average size of farm ..... acres	3 300	1 764	8 352	5 743	6 288	3 624	12 054	9 904
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms	3 027	2 214	542	271	1 477	972	355	150
..... $1,000	250 458	155 325	70 826	24 308	246 027	151 910	70 183	23 934
Average per farm ..... dollars	82 741	70 156	130 675	89 697	166 572	156 286	197 698	159 560
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text)	436	367	35	34	-	-	-	-
$1,000 to $2,499	425	340	54	31	-	-	-	-
$2,500 to $4,999	353	294	38	21	-	-	-	-
$5,000 to $9,999	336	241	60	35	-	-	-	-
$10,000 to $19,999	309	238	41	30	309	238	41	30
$20,000 to $24,999	128	90	24	14	128	90	24	14
$25,000 to $39,999	201	143	35	23	201	143	35	23
$40,000 to $49,999	77	57	14	6	77	57	14	6
$50,000 to $99,999	258	158	71	29	258	158	71	29
$100,000 to $249,999	292	160	99	33	292	160	99	33
$250,000 to $499,999	123	78	40	5	123	78	40	5
$500,000 to $999,999	62	35	23	4	62	35	23	4
$1,000,000 or more	27	13	8	6	27	13	8	6
Grains ..... farms	180	107	56	17	160	88	55	17
..... $1,000	4 001	2 516	(D)	(D)	3 949	2 467	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	10	5	3	2	10	5	3	2
..... $1,000	2 291	1 849	(D)	(D)	2 291	1 849	(D)	(D)
Corn for grain ..... farms	10	4	6	-	10	4	6	-
..... $1,000	112	(D)	(D)	-	112	(D)	(D)	-
Wheat ..... farms	112	64	36	12	103	55	36	12
..... $1,000	2 765	1 840	694	231	2 743	1 817	694	231
Soybeans ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ..... farms	82	50	23	9	73	41	23	9
..... $1,000	1 079	633	245	201	1 064	618	245	201
Oats ..... farms	12	7	4	1	9	5	3	1
..... $1,000	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	30	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other grains ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms	1 057	746	224	87	717	470	183	64
..... $1,000	49 402	32 571	12 338	4 493	48 221	31 607	12 213	4 400
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	241	138	77	26	241	138	77	26
..... $1,000	39 375	25 447	10 161	3 767	39 375	25 447	10 161	3 767
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms	39	17	17	5	33	11	17	5
..... $1,000	4 067	640	2 973	454	4 055	628	2 973	454
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	17	5	10	2	17	5	10	2
..... $1,000	3 858	(D)	2 873	(D)	3 858	(D)	2 873	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms	25	20	3	2	7	5	2	-
..... $1,000	79	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	39	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	26	14	7	5	18	7	6	5
..... $1,000	2 511	1 137	844	530	2 481	(D)	(D)	530
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	9	2	4	3	9	2	4	3
..... $1,000	2 305	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 305	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other crops ..... farms	12	8	4	-	11	7	4	-
..... $1,000	15 627	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	10	6	4	-	10	6	4	-
..... $1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms	145	119	15	11	20	12	3	5
..... $1,000	86	77	(D)	(D)	44	39	1	3
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy products ..... farms	77	48	23	6	68	40	23	5
..... $1,000	27 124	14 374	(D)	(D)	27 113	14 363	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	55	32	18	5	55	32	18	5
..... $1,000	26 746	14 151	(D)	(D)	26 746	14 151	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms	1 733	1 178	391	164	1 099	702	287	110
..... $1,000	136 186	82 105	42 200	11 881	134 181	80 645	41 829	11 707
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	461	274	149	38	461	274	149	38
..... $1,000	122 195	72 802	39 202	10 190	122 195	72 802	39 202	10 190

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	128	103	17	8	55	41	11	3
$1,000	3 102	2 999	73	30	2 999	2 912	67	20
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms	384	279	79	26	169	115	46	8
$1,000	5 723	3 046	2 624	53	5 440	2 858	2 570	13
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	23	13	10	-	23	13	10	-
$1,000	4 930	2 471	2 460	-	4 930	2 471	2 460	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms	575	425	96	54	221	149	51	21
$1,000	2 552	1 750	372	430	1 874	1 203	295	376
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	5	2	-	3	5	2	-	3
$1,000	529	(D)	-	(D)	529	(D)	-	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ..... farms	3 029	2 228	516	285	1 468	1 000	315	153
$1,000	208 924	131 933	56 042	20 950	198 248	123 936	54 098	20 214
Average per farm ..... dollars	68 975	59 216	108 608	73 508	135 046	123 936	171 739	132 116
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms	1 223	823	265	135	717	465	173	79
$1,000	34 208	22 829	7 889	3 489	32 848	21 931	7 547	3 370
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	735	530	125	80	290	208	52	30
$5,000 to $24,999	303	181	79	43	247	146	64	37
$25,000 to $99,999	128	74	46	8	123	73	42	8
$100,000 or more	57	38	15	4	57	38	15	4
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms	1 914	1 358	375	181	971	648	219	104
$1,000	29 966	16 770	8 620	4 576	28 657	15 827	8 344	4 485
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	1 404	1 015	243	146	488	331	88	69
$5,000 to $24,999	333	248	72	13	306	222	71	13
$25,000 to $99,999	129	68	44	17	129	68	44	17
$100,000 or more	48	27	16	5	48	27	16	5
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms	802	554	162	86	387	248	88	51
$1,000	9 544	4 527	3 481	1 536	9 275	4 312	3 433	1 530
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	649	465	115	69	239	164	41	34
$5,000 to $24,999	78	51	22	5	73	46	22	5
$25,000 to $79,999	45	18	18	9	45	18	18	9
$80,000 or more	30	20	7	3	30	20	7	3
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms	788	516	194	78	630	388	171	71
$1,000	2 323	1 442	684	197	(D)	1 397	666	(D)
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	447	330	80	37	306	208	65	33
$1,000 to $4,999	264	153	79	32	247	147	71	29
$5,000 to $24,999	65	27	30	8	65	27	30	8
$25,000 or more	12	6	5	1	12	6	5	1
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms	806	530	214	62	592	368	173	51
$1,000	5 562	3 590	1 397	575	5 452	3 520	1 368	563
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	617	423	149	45	404	262	108	34
$5,000 to $24,999	150	85	51	14	149	84	51	14
$25,000 to $49,999	22	12	10	-	22	12	10	-
$50,000 or more	17	10	4	3	17	10	4	3
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms	995	691	215	89	680	429	184	67
$1,000	3 940	2 416	1 258	266	3 857	2 355	1 240	262
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	855	622	160	73	540	360	129	51
$5,000 to $24,999	118	59	45	14	118	59	45	14
$25,000 to $49,999	14	5	7	2	14	5	7	2
$50,000 or more	8	5	3	-	8	5	3	-
Petroleum products ..... farms	2 794	2 030	503	261	1 447	987	312	148
$1,000	12 556	8 231	3 446	879	11 574	7 481	3 304	789
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	2 237	1 683	327	227	891	640	136	115
$5,000 to $24,999	480	300	152	28	479	300	152	27
$25,000 to $49,999	52	32	16	4	52	32	16	4
$50,000 or more	25	15	8	2	25	15	8	2
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms	2 601	1 876	484	241	1 367	928	301	138
$1,000	5 872	3 831	1 581	460	5 216	3 337	1 484	395
Diesel fuel ..... farms	1 664	1 178	363	123	1 107	745	268	94
$1,000	4 511	2 862	1 330	320	4 297	2 696	1 297	305
Natural gas ..... farms	68	48	17	3	54	34	17	3
$1,000	693	641	49	3	689	637	49	3
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms	2 124	1 497	407	220	1 309	863	304	142
$1,000	1 480	897	486	96	1 372	812	474	86

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity ..... farms	2 002	1 469	390	143	1 121	741	290	90
$1,000	8 615	5 617	2 220	778	8 153	5 223	2 182	749
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	1 165	911	175	79	413	299	80	34
$1,000 to $4,999	531	367	126	38	402	251	121	30
$5,000 to $24,999	234	152	62	20	234	152	62	20
$25,000 or more	72	39	27	6	72	39	27	6
Hired farm labor ..... farms	1 249	856	268	125	941	614	236	91
$1,000	33 775	23 866	7 716	2 194	33 457	23 602	7 684	2 172
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	647	468	102	77	351	238	70	43
$5,000 to $24,999	348	234	86	28	336	222	86	28
$25,000 to $99,999	197	120	61	16	197	120	61	16
$100,000 or more	57	34	19	4	57	34	19	4
Contract labor ..... farms	439	310	98	31	322	205	89	28
$1,000	2 710	1 359	765	586	(D)	1 229	755	(D)
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	161	139	17	5	72	60	10	2
$1,000 to $4,999	167	115	44	8	142	91	43	8
$5,000 to $24,999	95	46	32	17	92	44	31	17
$25,000 or more	16	10	5	1	16	10	5	1
Repair and maintenance ..... farms	2 372	1 718	434	220	1 299	886	290	123
$1,000	13 318	8 691	3 698	929	11 481	7 175	3 497	808
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	1 765	1 321	275	169	775	560	139	76
$5,000 to $24,999	493	325	123	45	423	267	115	41
$25,000 to $49,999	84	56	24	4	71	43	24	4
$50,000 or more	30	16	12	2	30	16	12	2
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms	898	622	184	92	559	357	133	69
$1,000	4 371	2 694	1 154	523	4 145	2 540	1 096	509
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	399	302	63	34	122	74	28	20
$1,000 to $4,999	310	197	68	45	248	160	52	36
$5,000 to $24,999	166	112	44	10	166	112	44	10
$25,000 or more	23	11	9	3	23	11	9	3
Interest expense ..... farms	1 470	1 018	338	114	939	606	243	90
$1,000	19 257	12 010	6 509	737	17 730	10 826	6 197	707
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	827	582	162	83	367	226	82	59
$5,000 to $24,999	470	325	120	25	399	269	105	25
$25,000 to $99,999	149	95	48	6	149	95	48	6
$100,000 or more	24	16	8	-	24	16	8	-
Secured by real estate ..... farms	1 099	824	275	-	713	517	196	-
$1,000	14 450	9 812	4 638	-	13 083	8 729	4 354	-
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	154	134	20	-	80	66	14	-
$1,000 to $4,999	420	311	109	-	179	128	51	-
$5,000 to $24,999	403	297	106	-	332	241	91	-
$25,000 or more	122	82	40	-	122	82	40	-
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	693	409	170	114	499	272	137	90
$1,000	4 807	2 199	1 871	737	4 647	2 097	1 843	707
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	228	164	43	21	99	68	20	11
$1,000 to $4,999	280	152	66	62	215	111	56	48
$5,000 to $24,999	141	70	46	25	141	70	46	25
$25,000 or more	44	23	15	6	44	23	15	6
Cash rent ..... farms	458	-	323	135	326	-	229	97
$1,000	4 686	-	2 362	2 324	4 463	-	2 231	2 232
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	271	-	213	58	141	-	119	22
$5,000 to $9,999	75	-	43	32	74	-	43	31
$10,000 to $24,999	69	-	48	21	68	-	48	20
$25,000 or more	43	-	19	24	43	-	19	24
Property taxes ..... farms	2 829	2 204	516	109	1 379	988	315	76
$1,000	5 725	4 087	1 482	156	4 815	3 349	1 315	152
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	2 578	2 037	437	104	1 141	825	245	71
$5,000 to $9,999	143	99	43	1	132	97	34	1
$10,000 to $24,999	86	52	30	4	85	51	30	4
$25,000 or more	22	16	6	-	21	15	6	-
All other farm production expenses ..... farms	2 817	2 049	494	274	1 468	1 000	315	153
$1,000	27 913	18 329	6 845	2 739	26 794	17 482	6 671	2 640
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	2 093	1 602	286	205	754	562	108	84
$5,000 to $24,999	469	300	114	55	459	291	113	55
$25,000 to $49,999	149	80	62	7	149	80	62	7
$50,000 or more	106	67	32	7	106	67	32	7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]								
All farms ..... number	3 029	2 228	516	285	1 468	1 000	315	153
$1,000	42 975	24 348	13 667	4 959	49 183	29 073	14 862	5 248
Average per farm ..... dollars	14 188	10 928	26 487	17 401	33 503	29 073	47 181	34 298
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number	1 463	1 027	271	165	1 078	731	234	113
Average net gain ..... dollars	38 932	33 242	59 738	40 176	52 207	46 051	68 947	57 364
Gain of—								
Less than $1,000	205	171	25	9	37	26	10	1
$1,000 to $9,999	509	370	74	65	292	219	52	21
$10,000 to $49,999	463	329	82	52	463	329	82	52
$50,000 or more	286	157	90	39	286	157	90	39
Farms with net losses ..... number	1 566	1 201	245	120	390	269	81	40
Average net loss ..... dollars	8 929	8 153	10 292	13 914	18 196	17 063	15 701	30 864
Loss of—								
Less than $1,000	238	187	47	4	37	22	14	1
$1,000 to $9,999	970	749	122	99	187	127	34	26
$10,000 to $49,999	334	250	71	13	144	107	28	9
$50,000 or more	24	15	5	4	22	13	5	4
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Government payments ..... farms	259	159	79	21	206	122	68	16
$1,000	2 333	1 122	981	230	2 248	1 064	970	213
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms	465	295	105	65	243	145	46	52
$1,000	3 511	2 159	883	469	2 106	1 153	557	395
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	191	87	68	36	100	45	32	23
$1,000	1 153	460	401	292	890	413	258	218
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	229	168	42	19	111	83	9	19
$1,000	1 793	1 469	176	147	812	634	31	147
Forest products and Christmas trees ..... farms	23	22	1	-	14	13	1	-
$1,000	223	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	17	(D)	-
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms	89	63	16	10	58	40	8	10
$1,000	342	(D)	(D)	29	(D)	90	(D)	29
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ..... farms	13	10	1	2	9	7	1	1
$1,000	278	227	(D)	(D)	262	(D)	(D)	(D)
Corn ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat ..... farms	5	3	1	1	5	3	1	1
$1,000	233	(D)	(D)	(D)	233	(D)	(D)	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Cotton ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey ..... farms	7	6	-	1	3	3	-	-
$1,000	(D)	25	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms	2 317	1 628	480	209	1 315	848	335	132
acres	802 604	479 353	250 473	72 778	739 275	436 915	238 678	63 682
Harvested cropland ..... farms	1 884	1 328	402	154	1 222	794	314	114
acres	526 067	320 609	158 079	47 379	507 759	308 037	155 064	44 658
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres	757	603	104	50	174	123	31	20
50 to 99 acres	236	172	42	22	184	130	34	20
100 to 199 acres	291	197	64	30	273	189	60	24
200 to 499 acres	344	209	107	28	338	206	104	28
500 to 999 acres	158	92	52	14	155	91	52	12
1,000 to 1,999 acres	61	33	23	5	61	33	23	5
2,000 acres or more	37	22	10	5	37	22	10	5
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms	1 172	806	260	106	615	395	164	56
acres	208 556	113 154	76 448	18 954	175 752	91 477	70 213	14 062
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms	63	39	18	6	48	28	16	4
acres	5 634	3 370	852	1 412	5 222	2 972	(D)	(D)
On which all crops failed ..... farms	60	30	24	6	37	19	16	2
acres	7 510	4 114	3 203	193	6 872	3 960	(D)	(D)
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	82	58	19	5	57	39	15	3
acres	5 171	3 343	1 605	223	4 278	2 804	(D)	(D)
Idle ..... farms	417	290	97	30	265	170	75	20
acres	49 666	34 763	10 286	4 617	39 392	27 665	8 305	3 422
Total woodland ..... farms	90	67	16	7	43	30	11	2
acres	22 368	15 658	1 961	4 749	19 102	13 461	(D)	(D)
Woodland pastured ..... farms	53	36	13	4	28	19	8	1
acres	9 218	7 911	1 255	52	7 787	7 101	(D)	(D)
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	51	38	8	5	23	16	6	1
acres	13 150	7 747	706	4 697	11 315	6 360	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms	1 034	650	280	104	665	399	203	63
acres	8 684 697	3 027 618	4 214 437	1 442 642	8 108 112	2 705 070	4 020 965	1 382 077
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms	1 970	1 528	336	106	918	639	216	63
acres	478 851	382 570	60 096	36 185	420 874	367 180	(D)	(D)
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:								
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs ..... farms	79	40	28	11	76	38	28	10
acres	5 629	3 110	1 335	1 184	(D)	(D)	1 335	(D)
Conservation reserve program ..... farms	8	6	1	1	6	4	1	1
acres	230	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Value of land and buildings[1] ..... farms	3 029	2 228	516	285	1 468	1 000	315	153
$1,000	2 271 556	1 196 790	786 097	288 669	1 955 259	984 158	708 338	262 763
Average per farm ..... dollars	749 936	537 159	1 523 444	1 012 874	1 331 920	984 158	2 248 692	1 717 405
Average per acre ..... dollars	227	303	174	185	211	278	167	176
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	412	370	16	26	62	61	-	1
$40,000 to $69,999	232	166	31	35	38	23	2	13
$70,000 to $99,999	256	227	17	12	79	68	9	2
$100,000 to $149,999	344	278	44	22	104	79	19	6
$150,000 to $199,999	288	230	32	26	116	97	7	12
$200,000 to $499,999	734	536	119	79	400	303	47	50
$500,000 to $999,999	373	209	108	56	294	168	84	42
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	204	120	75	9	199	116	75	8
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	110	58	41	11	105	54	41	10
$5,000,000 or more	76	34	33	9	71	31	31	9
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	3 022	2 221	516	285	1 468	1 000	315	153
$1,000	158 576	109 001	38 037	11 539	135 063	91 416	34 321	9 326
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999	264	222	22	20	61	53	6	2
$5,000 to $9,999	734	578	74	82	71	50	1	20
$10,000 to $19,999	411	319	61	31	153	102	23	28
$20,000 to $49,999	797	576	129	92	435	321	70	44
$50,000 to $99,999	365	246	89	30	302	199	74	29
$100,000 to $199,999	289	179	89	21	284	174	89	21
$200,000 to $499,999	140	85	47	8	140	85	47	8
$500,000 or more	22	16	5	1	22	16	5	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	2 848	2 070	497	281	1 417	954	311	152
number	7 344	4 999	1 737	608	5 032	3 300	1 357	375
Wheel tractors ..... farms	2 324	1 693	443	188	1 294	876	299	119
number	5 768	3 953	1 434	381	4 218	2 738	1 210	270
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	1 441	1 098	260	83	733	523	152	58
number	2 340	1 738	470	132	1 421	1 004	340	77
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	1 574	1 092	318	164	1 087	709	269	109
number	3 428	2 215	964	249	2 797	1 734	870	193
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	222	139	55	28	181	111	45	25
number	294	192	64	38	246	157	54	35
Cottonpickers and strippers ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ..... farms	1 041	712	268	61	747	485	208	54
number	1 384	965	342	77	1 058	710	278	70
Pickup balers ..... farms	1 250	859	294	97	921	618	231	72
number	1 791	1 227	432	132	1 429	976	364	89
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]								
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms	806	530	214	62	592	368	173	51
acres on which used	172 574	101 130	54 727	16 717	167 829	98 065	53 524	16 240
Lime ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres on which used	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
tons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms	513	360	126	27	424	284	117	23
acres on which used	121 499	82 138	33 628	5 733	120 073	81 309	33 308	5 456
Nematodes in crops ..... farms	16	10	5	1	13	7	5	1
acres on which used	2 203	1 168	(D)	(D)	2 200	1 165	(D)	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	45	27	16	2	19	5	12	2
acres on which used	7 625	6 224	(D)	(D)	7 554	6 170	(D)	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms	525	336	143	46	383	221	116	46
acres on which used	99 709	64 933	27 120	7 656	96 088	62 842	25 590	7 656
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ..... farms	40	19	15	6	30	9	15	6
acres on which used	12 862	9 896	2 065	901	12 826	9 860	2 065	901

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
		Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR									
All operators		3 027	2 214	542	271	1 477	972	355	150
Full owners		2 214	2 214	-	-	972	972	-	-
Part owners		542	-	542	-	355	-	355	-
Tenants		271	-	-	271	150	-	-	150
White		2 897	2 126	519	252	1 415	934	339	142
Full owners		2 126	2 126	-	-	934	934	-	-
Part owners		519	-	519	-	339	-	339	-
Tenants		252	-	-	252	142	-	-	142
Black and other races		130	88	23	19	62	38	16	8
Full owners		88	88	-	-	38	38	-	-
Part owners		23	-	23	-	16	-	16	-
Tenants		19	-	-	19	8	-	-	8
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned	farms	2 766	2 214	542	10	1 335	972	355	8
	acres	5 491 741	4 185 200	1 298 333	8 208	4 877 115	3 615 394	(D)	(D)
Owned land in farms	farms	2 756	2 214	542	-	1 327	972	355	-
	acres	5 185 365	3 905 199	1 280 166	-	4 765 471	3 522 626	1 242 845	-
Land rented or leased from others	farms	817	4	542	271	505	-	355	150
	acres	4 808 229	635	3 249 395	1 558 199	4 525 311	-	(D)	(D)
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	813	-	542	271	505	-	355	150
	acres	4 803 155	-	3 246 801	1 556 354	4 521 892	-	3 036 224	1 485 668
Land rented or leased to others	farms	185	148	22	15	96	71	15	10
	acres	311 450	280 636	20 761	10 053	115 063	92 768	(D)	(D)
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated		2 293	1 706	435	152	1 137	766	294	77
Not on farm operated		532	346	82	104	247	139	44	64
Not reported		202	162	25	15	93	67	17	9
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		1 675	1 159	367	149	1 191	767	307	117
Other		1 352	1 055	175	122	286	205	48	33
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None		1 217	875	248	94	815	537	209	69
Any		1 654	1 220	268	166	559	364	125	70
1 to 99 days		286	192	59	35	166	99	43	24
100 to 199 days		326	247	50	29	132	90	30	12
200 days or more		1 042	781	159	102	261	175	52	34
Not reported		156	119	26	11	103	71	21	11
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less		201	112	40	49	80	41	19	20
3 or 4 years		275	203	29	43	102	64	14	24
5 to 9 years		634	462	91	81	251	154	51	46
10 years or more		1 419	1 059	304	56	798	544	219	35
Average years on present farm		14.9	15.2	17.5	7.6	18.2	18.6	20.9	8.8
Not reported		498	378	78	42	246	169	52	25
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years		27	12	1	14	7	3	-	4
25 to 34 years		305	175	49	81	142	71	29	42
35 to 44 years		641	452	122	67	264	163	64	37
45 to 49 years		334	241	66	27	135	85	39	11
50 to 54 years		340	250	65	25	170	111	39	20
55 to 59 years		386	294	68	24	216	148	56	12
60 to 64 years		356	288	57	11	184	133	42	9
65 to 69 years		301	234	56	11	173	122	45	6
70 years and over		337	268	58	11	186	136	41	9
Average age		52.3	53.6	52.2	42.6	53.8	55.2	53.8	44.4
Operators by sex:									
Male		2 693	1 944	498	251	1 388	905	336	147
Female		334	270	44	20	89	67	19	3
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)		89	67	18	4	36	26	8	2
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	2 342	1 735	400	207	981	641	232	108
	acres	3 564 719	714 499	1 834 237	1 015 983	3 248 281	642 084	1 610 313	995 884
Partnership	farms	356	246	67	43	245	165	54	26
	acres	1 501 329	670 980	408 032	422 317	1 424 096	649 919	384 462	389 715
Corporation:									
Family held	farms	230	155	63	12	186	115	60	11
	acres	2 906 710	904 446	1 997 920	4 344	2 621 252	619 297	(D)	(D)
More than 10 stockholders	farms	6	3	2	1	5	2	2	1
10 or less stockholders	farms	224	152	61	11	181	113	58	10
Other than family held	farms	31	23	3	5	22	16	2	4
	acres	609 017	335 593	177 700	95 724	607 336	333 965	(D)	(D)
More than 10 stockholders	farms	5	4	-	1	5	4	-	1
10 or less stockholders	farms	26	19	3	4	17	12	2	3
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	68	55	9	4	43	35	7	1
	acres	1 406 745	1 279 681	109 078	17 986	1 386 398	1 277 361	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	574	520	25	29	65	54	5	6
10 to 49 acres	671	525	91	55	111	80	14	17
50 to 69 acres	133	104	18	11	42	31	8	3
70 to 99 acres	164	122	22	20	72	56	5	11
100 to 139 acres	130	80	27	23	68	41	15	12
140 to 179 acres	147	111	22	14	102	79	16	7
180 to 219 acres	82	52	21	9	56	38	13	5
220 to 259 acres	61	46	12	3	42	32	7	3
260 to 499 acres	310	214	72	24	251	168	64	19
500 to 999 acres	267	161	75	31	213	132	60	21
1,000 to 1,999 acres	154	94	45	15	142	86	42	14
2,000 acres or more	334	185	112	37	313	175	106	32
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	17	16	-	1	6	5	-	1
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	745	561	127	57	471	333	99	39
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	745	561	127	57	471	333	99	39
Vegetables and melons (016)	23	7	12	4	20	4	12	4
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	27	22	2	3	-	-	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	19	12	3	4	11	5	2	4
General farms, primarily crop (019)	44	36	6	2	11	4	6	1
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	1 563	1 103	317	143	840	548	205	87
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	1 248	862	265	121	748	486	181	81
Dairy farms (024)	60	35	20	5	58	33	20	5
Poultry and eggs (025)	34	32	1	1	2	2	-	-
Animal specialties (027)	458	360	52	46	52	34	10	8
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	37	30	2	5	6	4	1	1
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory — farms	1 819	1 258	393	168	1 095	706	282	107
— number	575 608	333 417	181 223	60 968	557 669	319 442	178 687	59 540
Farms with—								
1 to 9	330	283	30	17	42	39	3	-
10 to 49	511	351	110	50	155	113	32	10
50 to 99	216	154	33	29	159	102	30	27
100 to 199	203	137	46	20	186	125	43	18
200 to 499	258	157	75	26	254	153	75	26
500 or more	301	176	99	26	299	174	99	26
Cows and heifers that had calved — farms	1 536	1 046	348	142	981	627	259	95
— number	322 664	185 880	96 852	39 932	313 120	178 466	95 568	39 086
Beef cows — farms	1 438	975	328	135	919	587	242	90
— number	305 018	176 427	92 686	35 905	295 618	169 125	91 421	35 072
Farms with—								
1 to 9	329	261	47	21	59	45	11	3
10 to 49	397	266	86	45	181	121	38	22
50 to 99	188	130	40	18	159	107	38	14
100 to 199	155	97	39	19	154	96	39	19
200 to 499	208	123	68	17	206	121	68	17
500 or more	161	98	48	15	160	97	48	15
Milk cows — farms	274	179	66	29	200	127	54	19
— number	17 646	9 453	4 166	4 027	17 502	9 341	4 147	4 014
Farms with—								
1 to 4	189	126	41	22	121	79	30	12
5 to 9	18	14	2	2	12	9	1	2
10 to 49	12	8	4	-	12	8	4	-
50 to 99	6	2	2	2	6	2	2	2
100 to 199	24	15	9	-	24	15	9	-
200 to 499	19	11	7	1	19	11	7	1
500 or more	6	3	1	2	6	3	1	2
Heifers and heifer calves — farms	1 445	996	319	130	939	602	246	91
— number	131 259	76 197	44 915	10 147	126 943	72 865	44 232	9 846
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves — farms	1 519	1 041	338	140	965	617	254	94
— number	121 685	71 340	39 456	10 889	117 606	68 111	38 887	10 608
Cattle and calves sold — farms	1 733	1 178	391	164	1 099	702	287	110
— number	303 567	182 350	92 053	29 164	297 902	178 124	91 083	28 695
— $1,000	136 186	82 105	42 200	11 881	134 181	80 645	41 829	11 707
Calves — farms	884	610	178	96	582	388	133	61
— number	95 716	59 204	21 933	14 579	93 280	57 337	21 593	14 350
— $1,000	30 143	17 870	7 324	4 949	29 499	17 396	7 223	4 881
Cattle — farms	1 452	966	352	134	973	615	266	92
— number	207 851	123 146	70 120	14 585	204 622	120 787	69 490	14 345
— $1,000	106 043	64 235	34 876	6 932	104 682	63 250	34 606	6 826
Fattened on grain and concentrates — farms	169	114	45	10	97	60	31	6
— number	52 247	35 145	16 908	194	51 975	34 931	16 863	181
— $1,000	34 922	23 945	10 886	90	34 788	23 842	10 862	84

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
LIVESTOCK—Con.								
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	149	120	22	7	66	50	13	3
number	16 505	14 491	468	1 546	15 681	13 771	396	1 514
Farms with—								
1 to 24	114	92	17	5	38	28	9	1
25 to 49	9	6	3	-	5	3	2	-
50 to 99	7	7	-	-	5	5	-	-
100 to 199	14	12	2	-	13	11	2	-
200 to 499	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
500 or more	4	2	-	2	4	2	-	2
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms	88	70	12	6	50	39	9	2
number	2 373	1 975	77	321	2 212	1 837	(D)	(D)
Other ..... farms	124	99	19	6	52	39	10	3
number	14 132	12 516	391	1 225	13 469	11 934	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	128	103	17	8	55	41	11	3
number	26 413	25 021	910	482	25 444	24 182	860	402
$1,000	3 102	2 999	73	30	2 999	2 912	67	20
Feeder pigs ..... farms	32	24	4	4	15	10	3	2
number	(D)	1 136	(D)	428	(D)	911	(D)	(D)
$1,000	77	44	12	21	67	35	(D)	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms	94	74	14	6	52	39	11	2
number	3 699	3 324	107	268	3 500	3 152	(D)	(D)
Dec. 1 and May 31 ..... farms	89	73	12	4	49	39	10	-
number	1 732	1 669	50	13	1 614	(D)	(D)	-
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms	69	53	11	5	45	35	8	2
number	1 967	1 655	57	255	1 886	(D)	50	(D)
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory ..... farms	393	291	77	25	174	120	46	8
number	99 768	50 629	47 849	1 290	93 938	46 903	46 842	193
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms	349	255	71	23	153	103	43	7
number	66 256	(D)	34 697	(D)	62 511	(D)	34 120	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms	361	262	74	25	165	112	45	8
number	69 362	36 670	31 967	725	65 613	34 141	31 322	150
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms	349	254	72	23	154	103	44	7
number	80 903	39 767	39 890	1 246	75 845	36 589	39 159	97
pounds of wool	723 050	364 916	349 303	8 831	686 677	341 541	344 509	627
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms	1 691	1 213	331	147	778	517	195	66
number	17 718	11 759	3 858	2 101	11 137	7 021	2 571	1 545
Horses and ponies sold ..... farms	461	337	85	39	184	122	47	15
number	1 780	1 223	381	176	1 129	732	291	106
Goats inventory ..... farms	136	104	18	14	35	24	10	1
number	1 347	1 075	125	147	381	321	(D)	(D)
Goats sold ..... farms	63	46	8	9	14	10	3	1
number	806	590	97	119	204	172	(D)	(D)
POULTRY								
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory ..... farms	397	294	75	28	138	84	43	11
number	18 245	15 946	1 556	743	11 810	10 592	990	228
Farms with—								
1 to 399	395	292	75	28	136	82	43	11
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age ..... farms	391	290	73	28	136	84	41	11
number	17 312	15 129	(D)	(D)	11 638	10 477	(D)	(D)
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ..... farms	63	51	10	2	15	9	5	1
number	933	817	(D)	(D)	172	115	(D)	(D)
Hens and pullets sold ..... farms	20	18	1	1	3	3	-	-
number	(D)	8 508	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	10	9	-	1	-	-	-	-
number	525	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999	10	9	-	1	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms	16	12	2	2	4	2	1	1
number	53	44	(D)	(D)	11	(D)	(D)	(D)
Turkeys sold ..... farms	13	10	2	1	1	-	-	1
number	179	127	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
CROPS HARVESTED								
Wheat for grain ---- farms	114	66	36	12	105	57	36	12
acres	15 052	9 994	3 424	1 634	14 829	9 771	3 424	1 634
bushels	1 096 511	744 763	252 294	99 454	1 085 602	733 854	252 294	99 454
Irrigated ---- farms	114	66	36	12	105	57	36	12
acres	15 052	9 994	3 424	1 634	14 829	9 771	3 424	1 634
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	26	18	6	2	20	12	6	2
25 to 99 acres	55	34	15	6	53	32	15	6
100 to 249 acres	24	9	13	2	23	8	13	2
250 to 499 acres	3	-	2	1	3	-	2	1
500 acres or more	6	5	-	1	6	5	-	1
Barley for grain ---- farms	115	75	30	10	98	59	30	9
acres	9 150	6 023	(D)	(D)	8 876	5 769	(D)	(D)
bushels	725 196	479 105	(D)	(D)	709 230	464 339	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ---- farms	115	75	30	10	98	59	30	9
acres	9 150	6 023	(D)	(D)	8 876	5 769	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	43	34	7	2	29	21	7	1
25 to 99 acres	51	30	16	5	48	27	16	5
100 to 249 acres	16	9	6	1	16	9	6	1
250 to 499 acres	4	1	1	2	4	1	1	2
500 acres or more	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
Irish potatoes ---- farms	10	6	4	-	9	5	4	-
acres	7 501	6 446	1 055	-	(D)	(D)	1 055	-
cwt	2 561 680	2 105 680	456 000	-	(D)	(D)	456 000	-
Irrigated ---- farms	10	6	4	-	9	5	4	-
acres	7 501	6 446	1 055	-	(D)	(D)	1 055	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	4	3	1	-	4	3	1	-
250.0 acres or more	4	2	2	-	4	2	2	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ---- farms	1 762	1 236	384	142	1 177	768	304	105
acres	479 346	290 872	145 009	43 465	461 991	279 290	141 923	40 778
tons, dry	1 223 895	757 030	359 144	107 721	1 185 756	728 192	353 613	103 951
Irrigated ---- farms	1 761	1 236	384	141	1 176	768	304	104
acres	477 346	290 872	145 009	41 465	459 991	279 290	141 923	38 778
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	411	335	53	23	49	31	12	6
25 to 99 acres	499	372	85	42	302	219	53	30
100 to 249 acres	398	261	95	42	377	252	89	36
250 to 499 acres	226	135	76	15	224	134	75	15
500 acres or more	228	133	75	20	225	132	75	18
Alfalfa hay ---- farms	1 435	1 024	313	98	958	639	251	68
acres	241 120	158 740	64 065	18 315	231 129	151 339	62 467	17 323
tons, dry	900 839	584 750	242 977	73 112	871 210	562 009	238 676	70 525
Irrigated ---- farms	1 435	1 024	313	98	958	639	251	68
acres	241 120	158 740	64 065	18 315	231 129	151 339	62 467	17 323
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ---- farms	39	17	17	5	33	11	17	5
acres	1 900	336	1 329	235	1 886	323	1 329	235
Irrigated ---- farms	39	17	17	5	33	11	17	5
acres	1 900	336	1 329	235	1 886	323	1 329	235
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	11	8	3	-	6	3	3	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres	11	5	4	2	10	4	4	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres	9	3	4	2	9	3	4	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres	7	1	5	1	7	1	5	1
250.0 acres or more	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
Land in orchards ---- farms	78	61	13	4	17	12	4	1
acres	485	400	29	55	132	119	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ---- farms	78	61	13	4	17	12	4	1
acres	485	400	29	55	132	119	(D)	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	54	42	10	2	11	8	2	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres	18	15	3	-	4	2	2	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	6	4	-	2	2	2	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms ..... number	3 027	2 342	356	261	230	224	31	26	68
..... percent	100.0	77.4	11.8	8.6	7.6	7.4	1.0	.9	2.2
Land in farms ..... acres	9 988 520	3 564 719	1 501 329	3 515 727	2 906 710	2 849 713	609 017	314 187	1 406 745
Average size of farm ..... acres	3 300	1 522	4 217	13 470	12 638	12 722	19 646	12 084	20 687
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text) ..... farms	3 027	2 342	356	261	230	224	31	26	68
..... $1,000	250 458	94 459	44 128	105 524	97 809	91 280	7 715	5 787	6 347
Average per farm ..... dollars	82 741	40 333	123 956	404 305	425 255	407 498	248 876	222 564	93 343
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $1,000 (see text)	436	360	44	19	15	15	4	4	13
$1,000 to $2,499	425	377	24	21	18	18	3	3	3
$2,500 to $4,999	353	322	20	8	6	6	2	2	3
$5,000 to $9,999	336	302	23	5	5	4	-	-	6
$10,000 to $19,999	309	251	30	17	13	13	4	4	11
$20,000 to $24,999	128	99	17	9	8	8	1	1	3
$25,000 to $39,999	201	163	25	10	9	9	1	-	3
$40,000 to $49,999	77	53	17	6	6	6	-	-	1
$50,000 to $99,999	258	180	46	29	27	26	2	2	3
$100,000 to $249,999	292	155	64	60	51	51	9	6	13
$250,000 to $499,999	123	54	23	40	38	36	2	2	6
$500,000 to $999,999	62	19	19	21	20	19	1	1	3
$1,000,000 or more	27	7	4	16	14	13	2	1	-
Grains ..... farms	180	126	23	30	28	27	2	2	1
..... $1,000	4 001	1 817	432	(D)	(D)	1 722	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	10	3	3	4	4	4	-	-	-
..... $1,000	2 291	634	272	1 385	1 385	1 385	-	-	-
Corn for grain ..... farms	10	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	112	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat ..... farms	112	76	12	24	23	22	1	1	-
..... $1,000	2 765	1 300	205	1 260	(D)	1 240	(D)	(D)	-
Soybeans ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ..... farms	82	59	13	9	8	8	1	1	1
..... $1,000	1 079	389	(D)	484	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Oats ..... farms	12	8	3	1	1	1	-	-	-
..... $1,000	44	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Other grains ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms	1 057	806	140	88	80	80	8	6	23
..... $1,000	49 402	26 094	7 851	14 106	13 781	13 781	325	(D)	1 351
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	241	146	45	44	41	41	3	2	6
..... $1,000	39 375	18 599	6 221	13 349	13 139	13 139	210	(D)	1 206
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms	39	27	5	7	7	7	-	-	-
..... $1,000	4 067	1 203	293	2 571	2 571	2 571	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	17	8	3	6	6	6	-	-	-
..... $1,000	3 858	1 031	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms	25	18	5	2	1	1	1	-	-
..... $1,000	79	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	26	15	3	7	5	5	2	1	1
..... $1,000	2 511	846	(D)	1 411	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	9	4	-	4	3	3	1	-	1
..... $1,000	2 305	(D)	-	1 350	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Other crops ..... farms	12	4	4	4	4	4	-	-	-
..... $1,000	15 627	293	1 586	13 747	13 747	13 747	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	10	2	4	4	4	4	-	-	-
..... $1,000	(D)	(D)	1 586	13 747	13 747	13 747	-	-	-
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms	145	126	11	8	7	6	1	1	-
..... $1,000	86	75	6	5	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy products ..... farms	77	48	13	12	11	9	1	1	4
..... $1,000	27 124	11 258	4 242	10 514	(D)	5 925	(D)	(D)	1 111
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	55	30	11	10	9	8	1	1	4
..... $1,000	26 746	10 931	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 111
Cattle and calves ..... farms	1 733	1 275	235	177	155	149	22	18	46
..... $1,000	136 186	48 081	27 689	56 866	50 101	48 002	6 765	5 179	3 551
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	461	215	104	125	114	109	11	8	17
..... $1,000	122 195	37 153	25 906	55 983	49 318	47 225	6 665	5 115	3 153

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation: Total	Corporation: Family held: Total	Corporation: Family held: 10 or less stockholders	Corporation: Other than family held: Total	Corporation: Other than family held: 10 or less stockholders	Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.									
Total sales (see text)—Con.									
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	128	108	8	9	6	6	3	3	3
$1,000	3 102	389	(D)	2 643	2 641	2 641	1	1	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	2	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms	384	309	38	27	27	25	-	-	10
$1,000	5 723	2 536	1 566	1 593	1 593	(D)	-	-	29
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	23	12	6	5	5	5	-	-	-
$1,000	4 930	1 904	1 506	1 520	1 520	1 520	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms	575	458	56	47	43	43	4	3	14
$1,000	2 552	1 832	338	296	128	128	168	(D)	86
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	5	1	3	1	-	-	1	1	-
$1,000	529	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]									
Total farm production expenses ..... farms	3 029	2 311	380	252	206	200	46	42	86
$1,000	208 924	79 472	35 035	90 102	83 335	76 849	6 767	5 381	4 315
Average per farm ..... dollars	68 975	34 389	92 197	357 550	404 540	384 246	147 114	128 109	50 173
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms	1 223	956	145	99	90	86	9	7	23
$1,000	34 208	10 338	6 460	17 046	14 471	12 973	2 575	(D)	364
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	735	650	57	16	14	12	2	2	12
$5,000 to $24,999	303	214	52	32	29	28	3	3	5
$25,000 to $99,999	128	73	21	28	27	27	1	-	6
$100,000 or more	57	19	15	23	20	19	3	2	-
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms	1 914	1 485	238	152	134	130	18	15	39
$1,000	29 966	11 420	5 470	12 422	11 360	8 973	1 062	946	654
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	1 404	1 206	109	65	54	53	11	10	24
$5,000 to $24,999	333	196	85	44	42	42	2	1	8
$25,000 to $99,999	129	64	31	28	25	24	3	2	6
$100,000 or more	48	19	13	15	13	11	2	2	1
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms	802	630	92	56	46	44	10	9	24
$1,000	9 544	3 834	1 409	4 069	3 794	(D)	276	(D)	232
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	649	547	60	24	18	18	6	6	18
$5,000 to $24,999	78	40	23	13	12	11	1	1	2
$25,000 to $79,999	45	29	3	9	8	8	1	1	4
$80,000 or more	30	14	6	10	8	7	2	1	-
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms	788	527	148	103	94	91	9	7	10
$1,000	2 323	840	351	1 111	1 088	1 069	23	(D)	20
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	447	329	84	30	27	27	3	3	4
$1,000 to $4,999	264	168	51	40	36	34	4	3	5
$5,000 to $24,999	65	27	10	27	25	24	2	1	1
$25,000 or more	12	3	3	6	6	6	-	-	-
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms	806	567	111	110	100	96	10	8	18
$1,000	5 562	1 926	783	2 667	2 617	2 591	50	(D)	187
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	617	473	80	56	49	47	7	7	8
$5,000 to $24,999	150	80	24	37	35	33	2	1	9
$25,000 to $49,999	22	11	4	7	6	6	1	-	-
$50,000 or more	17	3	3	10	10	10	-	-	1
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms	995	712	134	133	115	113	18	16	16
$1,000	3 940	1 310	637	1 943	1 915	(D)	28	(D)	50
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	855	648	104	92	76	75	16	15	11
$5,000 to $24,999	118	57	27	29	27	26	2	1	5
$25,000 to $49,999	14	7	1	6	6	6	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	8	-	2	6	6	6	-	-	-
Petroleum products ..... farms	2 794	2 099	369	243	201	195	42	38	83
$1,000	12 556	5 860	2 429	3 924	3 532	3 416	391	283	343
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	2 237	1 819	241	113	81	80	32	31	64
$5,000 to $24,999	480	255	108	101	93	90	8	6	16
$25,000 to $49,999	52	19	15	16	16	14	-	-	2
$50,000 or more	25	6	5	13	11	11	2	1	1
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms	2 601	1 960	343	234	192	187	42	38	64
$1,000	5 872	3 002	1 271	1 422	1 237	1 192	185	150	177
Diesel fuel ..... farms	1 664	1 170	249	185	168	163	17	13	60
$1,000	4 511	2 055	894	1 441	1 282	1 238	159	119	121
Natural gas ..... farms	68	48	3	16	16	16	-	-	1
$1,000	693	53	(D)	632	632	632	-	-	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms	2 124	1 538	296	226	190	184	36	32	64
$1,000	1 480	750	(D)	429	382	354	47	14	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation: Total	Corporation: Family held: Total	Corporation: Family held: 10 or less stockholders	Corporation: Other than family held: Total	Corporation: Other than family held: 10 or less stockholders	Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.									
Total farm production expenses—Con.									
Electricity ..... farms	2 002	1 475	279	190	170	165	20	17	58
$1,000	8 615	4 080	1 621	2 798	2 602	2 566	197	151	116
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	1 165	974	120	36	31	29	5	5	35
$1,000 to $4,999	531	336	87	89	82	80	7	7	19
$5,000 to $24,999	234	132	55	44	38	38	6	3	3
$25,000 or more	72	33	17	21	19	18	2	2	1
Hired farm labor ..... farms	1 249	809	194	195	167	162	28	24	51
$1,000	33 775	8 665	4 697	19 368	18 339	17 720	1 029	662	1 045
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	647	544	40	36	21	20	15	13	27
$5,000 to $24,999	348	181	98	57	53	53	4	4	12
$25,000 to $99,999	197	69	48	71	64	61	7	6	9
$100,000 or more	57	15	8	31	29	28	2	1	3
Contract labor ..... farms	439	271	71	79	72	69	7	4	18
$1,000	2 710	1 415	355	800	755	716	44	12	140
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	161	114	22	14	11	10	3	2	11
$1,000 to $4,999	167	103	32	29	27	27	2	1	3
$5,000 to $24,999	95	50	15	27	26	25	1	1	3
$25,000 or more	16	4	2	9	8	7	1	-	1
Repair and maintenance ..... farms	2 372	1 764	315	225	186	180	39	35	68
$1,000	13 318	6 669	1 998	4 349	4 016	3 792	333	137	302
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	1 765	1 405	208	99	71	70	28	27	53
$5,000 to $24,999	493	311	90	79	71	69	8	7	13
$25,000 to $49,999	84	41	12	30	28	27	2	1	1
$50,000 or more	30	7	5	17	16	14	1	-	1
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms	898	654	123	103	84	83	19	17	18
$1,000	4 371	1 798	935	1 587	1 547	(D)	40	(D)	50
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	399	330	32	30	17	17	13	13	7
$1,000 to $4,999	310	212	62	30	27	26	3	3	6
$5,000 to $24,999	166	106	23	32	29	29	3	1	5
$25,000 or more	23	6	6	11	11	11	-	-	-
Interest expense ..... farms	1 470	1 065	212	166	148	143	18	16	27
$1,000	19 257	8 991	2 888	7 060	6 743	6 526	317	(D)	318
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	827	677	90	46	41	41	5	3	14
$5,000 to $24,999	470	310	86	65	56	54	9	9	9
$25,000 to $99,999	149	70	33	42	38	35	4	4	4
$100,000 or more	24	8	3	13	13	13	-	-	-
Secured by real estate ..... farms	1 099	786	161	138	125	122	13	13	14
$1,000	14 450	7 017	1 850	5 379	5 233	5 102	146	146	204
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	154	99	33	21	20	20	1	1	1
$1,000 to $4,999	420	363	33	21	19	19	2	2	3
$5,000 to $24,999	403	272	73	51	42	41	9	9	7
$25,000 or more	122	52	22	45	44	42	1	1	3
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	693	513	87	72	61	57	11	9	21
$1,000	4 807	1 975	1 038	1 681	1 510	1 424	171	(D)	114
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	228	191	17	7	4	4	3	3	13
$1,000 to $4,999	280	231	30	16	13	13	3	1	3
$5,000 to $24,999	141	80	26	32	30	27	2	2	3
$25,000 or more	44	11	14	17	14	13	3	3	2
Cash rent ..... farms	458	346	57	49	46	44	3	3	6
$1,000	4 686	2 963	698	1 002	985	(D)	17	17	22
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	271	218	32	17	16	16	1	1	4
$5,000 to $9,999	75	54	8	11	10	10	1	1	2
$10,000 to $24,999	69	50	10	9	8	7	1	1	-
$25,000 or more	43	24	7	12	12	11	-	-	-
Property taxes ..... farms	2 829	2 155	356	247	201	196	46	42	71
$1,000	5 725	2 913	1 042	1 628	1 492	1 457	136	113	142
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	2 578	2 046	285	180	141	139	39	37	67
$5,000 to $9,999	143	77	44	21	18	16	3	2	1
$10,000 to $24,999	86	27	23	34	31	30	3	2	2
$25,000 or more	22	5	4	12	11	11	1	1	1
All other farm production expenses ..... farms	2 817	2 111	371	249	203	197	46	42	86
$1,000	27 913	10 283	4 670	12 399	11 874	10 788	525	432	561
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	2 093	1 689	237	101	67	65	34	32	66
$5,000 to $24,999	469	318	76	64	59	59	5	4	11
$25,000 to $49,999	149	70	37	35	32	29	3	3	7
$50,000 or more	106	34	21	49	45	44	4	3	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation: Total	Corporation: Family held: Total	Corporation: Family held: 10 or less stockholders	Corporation: Other than family held: Total	Corporation: Other than family held: 10 or less stockholders	Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]									
All farms ..... number	3 029	2 311	380	252	206	200	46	42	86
$1,000	42 975	14 305	11 262	15 447	14 763	14 720	684	366	1 961
Average per farm ..... dollars	14 188	6 190	29 637	61 296	71 664	73 600	14 867	8 714	22 800
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number	1 463	1 018	233	167	155	152	12	9	45
Average net gain ..... dollars	38 932	23 184	55 582	108 277	110 416	107 397	80 654	67 672	51 637
Gain of—									
Less than $1,000	205	184	17	4	3	3	1	1	-
$1,000 to $9,999	509	415	38	41	39	39	2	2	15
$10,000 to $49,999	463	282	108	55	51	51	4	4	18
$50,000 or more	286	137	70	67	62	59	5	2	12
Farms with net losses ..... number	1 566	1 293	147	85	51	48	34	33	41
Average net loss ..... dollars	8 929	7 189	11 486	31 008	46 112	33 426	8 352	(D)	8 851
Loss of—									
Less than $1,000	238	206	12	19	7	6	12	12	1
$1,000 to $9,999	970	812	99	26	15	15	11	11	33
$10,000 to $49,999	334	266	33	28	17	16	11	10	7
$50,000 or more	24	9	3	12	12	11	-	-	-
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Government payments ..... farms	259	184	30	44	39	37	5	4	1
$1,000	2 333	1 246	(D)	780	755	(D)	25	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms	465	363	48	41	35	34	6	4	13
$1,000	3 511	1 942	709	759	711	(D)	48	(D)	101
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	191	155	15	18	15	15	3	3	3
$1,000	1 153	928	147	71	67	67	4	4	8
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	229	182	16	21	20	20	1	-	10
$1,000	1 793	688	338	674	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	93
Forest products and Christmas trees ..... farms	23	20	1	2	-	-	2	1	-
$1,000	223	34	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms	89	68	18	3	3	2	-	-	-
$1,000	342	293	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total ..... farms	13	11	-	2	2	2	-	-	-
$1,000	278	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Corn ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat ..... farms	5	3	-	2	2	2	-	-	-
$1,000	233	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Soybeans ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey ..... farms	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland ..... farms	2 317	1 748	291	222	196	191	26	22	56
acres	802 604	399 941	140 873	221 575	(D)	197 101	(D)	(D)	40 215
Harvested cropland ..... farms	1 884	1 375	257	203	181	176	22	18	49
acres	526 067	240 258	97 207	158 548	147 799	140 981	10 749	7 685	30 054
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres	757	658	59	23	16	16	7	7	17
50 to 99 acres	236	187	29	12	11	11	1	1	8
100 to 199 acres	291	216	42	29	25	24	4	3	4
200 to 499 acres	344	203	73	60	55	54	5	3	8
500 to 999 acres	158	78	35	40	38	37	2	2	5
1,000 to 1,999 acres	61	20	10	27	26	25	1	1	4
2,000 acres or more	37	13	9	12	10	9	2	1	3
Cropland:									
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms	1 172	921	128	95	85	83	10	10	28
acres	208 556	124 181	33 087	45 153	43 863	(D)	1 290	1 290	6 135
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms	63	39	11	10	7	7	3	3	3
acres	5 634	3 092	1 166	1 354	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	22
On which all crops failed ..... farms	60	38	8	11	11	11	-	-	3
acres	7 510	2 408	1 551	3 498	3 498	3 498	-	-	53
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	82	58	7	13	13	13	-	-	4
acres	5 171	3 915	519	645	645	645	-	-	92
Idle ..... farms	417	291	56	55	50	49	5	5	15
acres	49 666	26 087	7 343	12 377	10 497	(D)	1 880	1 880	3 859
Total woodland ..... farms	90	60	15	11	11	11	-	-	4
acres	22 368	15 323	6 008	847	847	847	-	-	190
Woodland pastured ..... farms	53	36	6	8	8	8	-	-	3
acres	9 218	8 142	293	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	51	32	11	6	6	6	-	-	2
acres	13 150	7 181	5 715	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation: Total	Corporation: Family held: Total	Corporation: Family held: 10 or less stockholders	Corporation: Other than family held: Total	Corporation: Other than family held: 10 or less stockholders	Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ... farms	1 034	706	152	147	133	127	14	11	29
acres	8 684 697	3 015 449	1 339 201	3 256 572	2 663 817	2 616 556	592 755	301 709	1 073 475
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ... farms	1 970	1 547	206	173	155	151	18	16	44
acres	478 851	134 006	15 247	36 733	(D)	35 209	(D)	(D)	292 865
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:									
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs ... farms	79	49	9	21	20	19	1	1	-
acres	5 629	2 347	805	2 477	(D)	2 405	(D)	(D)	-
Conservation reserve program ... farms	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	230	230	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Value of land and buildings[1] ... farms	3 029	2 311	380	252	206	200	46	42	86
$1,000	2 271 556	1 078 672	370 212	550 019	517 784	507 295	32 235	21 615	272 653
Average per farm ... dollars	749 936	466 756	974 242	2 182 615	2 513 515	2 536 475	700 761	514 643	3 170 384
Average per acre ... dollars	227	303	244	156	178	178	53	68	194
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $39,999	412	339	44	23	5	5	18	18	6
$40,000 to $69,999	232	191	28	1	-	-	1	1	12
$70,000 to $99,999	256	228	9	2	1	1	1	1	17
$100,000 to $149,999	344	292	37	12	7	7	5	5	3
$150,000 to $199,999	288	247	31	8	5	5	3	3	2
$200,000 to $499,999	734	579	83	50	45	44	5	4	22
$500,000 to $999,999	373	262	63	44	40	38	4	4	4
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	204	102	45	54	51	50	3	2	3
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	110	44	29	30	25	23	5	4	7
$5,000,000 or more	76	27	11	28	27	27	1	-	10
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ... farms	3 022	2 304	380	252	206	200	46	42	86
$1,000	158 576	81 256	25 405	46 474	44 561	42 845	1 913	1 296	5 442
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $4,999	264	219	28	8	5	5	3	3	9
$5,000 to $9,999	734	624	60	31	8	8	23	23	19
$10,000 to $19,999	411	353	39	13	9	9	4	4	6
$20,000 to $49,999	797	662	81	30	26	26	4	4	24
$50,000 to $99,999	365	234	76	43	39	39	4	3	12
$100,000 to $199,999	289	145	71	63	57	55	6	4	10
$200,000 to $499,999	140	66	23	47	45	42	2	1	4
$500,000 or more	22	1	2	17	17	16	-	-	2
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms	2 848	2 155	372	244	201	195	43	39	77
number	7 344	4 529	1 216	1 272	1 155	1 109	117	98	327
Wheel tractors ... farms	2 324	1 699	320	241	198	192	43	39	64
number	5 768	3 592	875	1 079	975	937	104	88	222
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ... farms	1 441	1 081	185	140	110	105	30	29	35
number	2 340	1 588	316	310	254	245	56	(D)	126
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ... farms	1 574	1 109	216	200	181	175	19	16	49
number	3 428	2 004	559	769	721	692	48	(D)	96
Grain and bean combines ... farms	222	145	40	35	33	33	2	2	2
number	294	172	(D)	69	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cottonpickers and strippers ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ... farms	1 041	720	140	152	135	130	17	14	29
number	1 384	848	177	261	236	221	25	19	98
Pickup balers ... farms	1 250	880	168	172	153	148	19	15	30
number	1 791	1 138	237	304	279	261	25	19	112
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]									
Commercial fertilizer ... farms	806	567	111	110	100	96	10	8	18
acres on which used	172 574	78 694	30 505	54 583	52 018	49 573	2 565	(D)	8 792
Lime ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres on which used	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
tons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops ... farms	513	337	79	87	82	80	5	3	10
acres on which used	121 499	51 566	16 168	52 112	50 091	(D)	2 021	(D)	1 653
Nematodes in crops ... farms	16	7	5	4	4	4	-	-	-
acres on which used	2 203	360	1 105	738	738	738	-	-	-
Diseases in crops and orchards ... farms	45	37	1	7	7	7	-	-	-
acres on which used	7 625	(D)	(D)	7 031	7 031	7 031	-	-	-
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ... farms	525	372	70	73	67	67	6	4	10
acres on which used	99 709	38 480	17 691	39 802	39 479	39 479	323	(D)	3 736
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ... farms	40	32	2	5	5	5	-	-	1
acres on which used	12 862	1 982	(D)	9 250	9 250	9 250	-	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation: Total	Corporation: Family held: Total	Corporation: Family held: 10 or less stockholders	Corporation: Other than family held: Total	Corporation: Other than family held: 10 or less stockholders	Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR									
All operators	3 027	2 342	356	261	230	224	31	26	68
Full owners	2 214	1 735	246	178	155	152	23	19	55
Part owners	542	400	67	66	63	61	3	3	9
Tenants	271	207	43	17	12	11	5	4	4
White	2 897	2 257	349	252	222	216	30	25	39
Full owners	2 126	1 680	242	173	150	147	23	19	31
Part owners	519	383	66	63	60	58	3	3	7
Tenants	252	194	41	16	12	11	4	3	1
Black and other races	130	85	7	9	8	8	1	1	29
Full owners	88	55	4	5	5	5	-	-	24
Part owners	23	17	1	3	3	3	-	-	2
Tenants	19	13	2	1	-	-	1	1	3
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned — farms	2 766	2 145	313	244	218	213	26	22	64
acres	5 491 741	1 132 754	864 749	2 167 006	1 711 347	1 661 158	455 659	(D)	1 327 232
Owned land in farms — farms	2 756	2 135	313	244	218	213	26	22	64
acres	5 185 365	1 083 054	804 946	1 983 935	1 531 776	1 481 597	452 159	(D)	1 313 430
Land rented or leased from others — farms	817	610	110	83	75	72	8	7	14
acres	4 808 229	2 484 594	696 883	1 533 192	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	93 560
Rented or leased land in farms — farms	813	607	110	83	75	72	8	7	13
acres	4 803 155	2 481 665	696 383	1 531 792	1 374 934	1 368 116	156 858	(D)	93 315
Land rented or leased to others — farms	185	141	16	20	19	18	1	-	8
acres	311 450	52 629	60 303	184 471	(D)	180 961	(D)	-	14 047
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated	2 293	1 813	252	182	168	162	14	13	46
Not on farm operated	532	375	83	55	39	39	16	12	19
Not reported	202	154	21	24	23	23	1	1	3
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming	1 675	1 195	236	197	180	174	17	12	47
Other	1 352	1 147	120	64	50	50	14	14	21
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None	1 217	851	179	152	139	135	13	10	35
Any	1 654	1 370	157	95	80	78	15	14	32
1 to 99 days	286	211	37	27	22	20	5	5	11
100 to 199 days	326	285	17	15	15	15	-	-	9
200 days or more	1 042	874	103	53	43	43	10	9	12
Not reported	156	121	20	14	11	11	3	2	1
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less	201	158	22	17	15	15	2	2	4
3 or 4 years	275	223	25	24	21	20	3	1	3
5 to 9 years	634	497	94	31	26	26	5	5	12
10 years or more	1 419	1 103	154	131	118	113	13	13	31
Average years on present farm	14.9	14.4	16.6	16.9	17.4	16.8	12.9	13.8	18.0
Not reported	498	361	61	58	50	50	8	5	18
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	27	21	2	4	4	3	-	-	-
25 to 34 years	305	227	49	23	20	20	3	1	6
35 to 44 years	641	514	68	45	36	36	9	8	14
45 to 49 years	334	269	38	20	18	18	2	2	7
50 to 54 years	340	276	28	28	22	21	6	5	8
55 to 59 years	386	296	42	44	42	42	2	2	4
60 to 64 years	356	275	33	39	35	34	4	4	9
65 to 69 years	301	222	37	30	29	27	1	1	12
70 years and over	337	242	59	28	24	23	4	3	8
Average age	52.3	52.0	53.0	53.8	54.2	54.1	50.9	52.0	54.4
Operators by sex:									
Male	2 693	2 061	329	241	212	207	29	24	62
Female	334	281	27	20	18	17	2	2	6
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)	89	72	9	5	3	3	2	2	3
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) — farms	2 342	2 342	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	3 564 719	3 564 719	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Partnership — farms	356	-	356	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	1 501 329	-	1 501 329	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corporation:									
Family held — farms	230	-	-	230	230	224	-	-	-
acres	2 906 710	-	-	2 906 710	2 906 710	2 849 713	-	-	-
More than 10 stockholders — farms	6	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders — farms	224	-	-	224	224	224	-	-	-
Other than family held — farms	31	-	-	31	-	-	31	26	-
acres	609 017	-	-	609 017	-	-	609 017	314 187	-
More than 10 stockholders — farms	5	-	-	5	-	-	5	-	-
10 or less stockholders — farms	26	-	-	26	-	-	26	26	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. — farms	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68
acres	1 406 745	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 406 745

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres	574	495	47	26	24	24	2	2	6
10 to 49 acres	671	600	35	23	16	16	7	7	13
50 to 69 acres	133	114	13	1	1	1	-	-	5
70 to 99 acres	164	145	15	-	-	-	-	-	4
100 to 139 acres	130	111	11	5	5	5	-	-	3
140 to 179 acres	147	118	19	8	6	6	2	1	2
180 to 219 acres	82	69	9	3	2	2	1	-	1
220 to 259 acres	61	46	7	7	6	5	1	1	1
260 to 499 acres	310	224	52	29	26	26	3	3	5
500 to 999 acres	267	177	52	34	31	31	3	3	4
1,000 to 1,999 acres	154	100	21	28	26	26	2	2	5
2,000 acres or more	334	143	75	97	87	82	10	7	19
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION									
Cash grains (011)	17	14	1	2	2	2	-	-	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	745	593	87	51	47	47	4	4	14
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	745	593	87	51	47	47	4	4	14
Vegetables and melons (016)	23	16	4	3	3	3	-	-	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	27	19	3	5	4	4	1	1	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	19	11	3	4	3	3	1	-	1
General farms, primarily crop (019)	44	32	7	2	2	2	-	-	3
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	1 563	1 175	196	155	134	129	21	17	37
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	1 248	912	167	135	119	114	16	13	34
Dairy farms (024)	60	37	11	9	8	7	1	1	3
Poultry and eggs (025)	34	30	2	2	2	2	-	-	-
Animal specialties (027)	458	391	35	25	22	22	3	3	7
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	37	24	7	3	3	3	-	-	3
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory — farms	1 819	1 348	247	177	155	149	22	18	49
— number	575 608	230 747	123 864	200 108	173 067	160 960	27 041	11 420	20 889
Farms with—									
1 to 9	330	296	23	7	3	3	4	4	4
10 to 49	511	434	47	14	10	10	4	4	16
50 to 99	216	175	22	16	16	15	-	-	3
100 to 199	203	164	27	9	7	7	2	2	3
200 to 499	258	152	53	42	40	40	2	1	11
500 or more	301	125	75	89	79	74	10	7	12
Cows and heifers that had calved — farms	1 536	1 105	228	164	144	138	20	17	39
— number	322 664	130 335	70 534	107 294	89 649	82 393	17 645	6 450	14 501
Beef cows — farms	1 438	1 033	213	155	136	131	19	16	37
— number	305 018	122 578	67 988	100 549	83 022	78 811	17 527	(D)	13 903
Farms with—									
1 to 9	329	288	27	11	6	6	5	5	3
10 to 49	397	327	42	17	14	13	3	3	11
50 to 99	188	144	31	10	10	10	-	-	3
100 to 199	155	108	25	17	16	16	1	1	5
200 to 499	208	111	45	46	43	42	3	2	6
500 or more	161	55	43	54	47	44	7	5	9
Milk cows — farms	274	194	42	32	27	24	5	4	6
— number	17 646	7 757	2 546	6 745	6 627	3 582	118	(D)	598
Farms with—									
1 to 4	189	143	28	16	14	13	2	1	2
5 to 9	18	13	2	3	1	1	2	2	-
10 to 49	12	7	2	3	3	2	-	-	-
50 to 99	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	24	17	2	2	1	1	1	1	3
200 to 499	19	9	4	5	5	5	-	-	1
500 or more	6	2	1	3	3	2	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves — farms	1 445	1 048	203	154	139	133	15	12	40
— number	131 259	54 887	25 681	47 325	42 296	39 862	5 029	(D)	3 366
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves — farms	1 519	1 100	221	161	144	138	17	15	37
— number	121 685	45 525	27 649	45 489	41 122	38 705	4 367	(D)	3 022
Cattle and calves sold — farms	1 733	1 275	235	177	155	149	22	18	46
— number	303 567	118 403	64 378	110 439	97 932	93 266	12 507	8 644	10 347
— $1,000	136 186	48 081	27 689	56 866	50 101	48 002	6 765	5 179	3 551
Calves — farms	884	640	129	84	75	74	9	6	31
— number	95 716	44 716	22 799	21 762	19 423	(D)	2 339	1 267	6 439
— $1,000	30 143	14 051	7 006	7 364	6 701	(D)	663	394	1 721
Cattle — farms	1 452	1 072	183	163	143	137	20	17	34
— number	207 851	73 687	41 579	88 677	78 509	(D)	10 168	7 377	3 908
— $1,000	106 043	34 030	20 682	49 502	43 400	(D)	6 102	4 785	1 829
Fattened on grain and concentrates — farms	169	121	22	21	18	18	3	2	5
— number	52 247	6 994	6 700	38 121	32 742	32 742	5 379	(D)	432
— $1,000	34 922	3 611	4 353	26 752	22 718	22 718	4 034	(D)	205

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
LIVESTOCK—Con.									
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	149	125	12	9	9	9	-	-	3
number	16 505	4 454	515	11 450	11 450	11 450	-	-	86
Farms with—									
1 to 24	114	101	7	5	5	5	-	-	1
25 to 49	9	4	2	2	2	2	-	-	1
50 to 99	7	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
100 to 199	14	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	4	2	-	2	2	2	-	-	-
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms	88	73	10	4	4	4	-	-	1
number	2 373	898	(D)	1 385	1 385	1 385	-	-	(D)
Other ..... farms	124	104	8	9	9	9	-	-	3
number	14 132	3 556	(D)	10 065	10 065	10 065	-	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	128	108	8	9	6	6	3	3	3
number	26 413	4 424	749	21 079	21 069	21 069	10	10	161
$1,000	3 102	389	53	2 643	2 641	2 641	1	1	18
Feeder pigs ..... farms	32	28	3	1	1	1	-	-	-
number	(D)	1 554	380	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
$1,000	77	64	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Litters of pigs farrowed between—									
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms	94	77	10	6	5	5	1	1	1
number	3 699	960	(D)	2 619	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Dec. 1 and May 31 ..... farms	89	72	10	6	5	5	1	1	1
number	1 732	357	(D)	1 307	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms	69	58	8	3	3	3	-	-	-
number	1 967	603	52	1 312	1 312	1 312	-	-	-
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory ..... farms	393	319	36	28	28	26	-	-	10
number	99 768	50 439	18 198	30 281	30 281	(D)	-	-	850
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms	349	280	35	24	24	22	-	-	10
number	66 256	29 224	(D)	21 120	21 120	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms	361	290	37	26	26	24	-	-	8
number	69 362	31 013	19 178	18 719	18 719	(D)	-	-	452
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms	349	279	36	24	24	22	-	-	10
number	80 903	34 677	20 396	25 093	25 093	(D)	-	-	737
pounds of wool	723 050	271 867	196 321	249 316	249 316	(D)	-	-	5 546
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms	1 691	1 314	188	146	133	128	13	9	43
number	17 718	10 733	2 544	2 872	2 175	2 029	697	510	1 569
Horses and ponies sold ..... farms	461	367	41	41	38	38	3	2	12
number	1 780	1 212	144	178	136	136	42	(D)	246
Goats inventory ..... farms	136	117	11	7	7	7	-	-	1
number	1 347	1 262	59	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Goats sold ..... farms	63	56	5	2	2	2	-	-	-
number	806	782	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
POULTRY									
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory ..... farms	397	337	36	24	22	21	2	2	-
number	18 245	16 168	956	1 121	(D)	996	(D)	(D)	-
Farms with—									
1 to 399	395	335	36	24	22	21	2	2	-
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age ..... farms	391	331	36	24	22	21	2	2	-
number	17 312	15 427	873	1 012	(D)	887	(D)	(D)	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ..... farms	63	53	7	3	3	3	-	-	-
number	933	741	83	109	109	109	-	-	-
Hens and pullets sold ..... farms	20	14	4	2	2	2	-	-	-
number	(D)	8 223	126	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	10	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	525	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms with—									
1 to 1,999	10	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms	16	15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	53	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold ..... farms	13	10	2	1	1	1	-	-	-
number	179	144	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
CROPS HARVESTED									
Wheat for grain ---- farms	114	77	13	24	23	22	1	1	-
acres	15 052	6 564	1 295	7 193	(D)	7 033	(D)	(D)	-
bushels	1 096 511	483 174	74 806	538 531	(D)	525 113	(D)	(D)	-
Irrigated ---- farms	114	77	13	24	23	22	1	1	-
acres	15 052	6 564	1 295	7 193	(D)	7 033	(D)	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	26	18	6	2	2	2	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	55	41	3	11	11	10	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	24	15	3	6	5	5	1	1	-
250 to 499 acres	3	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
500 acres or more	6	1	1	4	4	4	-	-	-
Barley for grain ---- farms	115	72	24	17	16	14	1	1	2
acres	9 150	3 930	(D)	3 709	(D)	3 588	(D)	(D)	(D)
bushels	725 196	291 627	(D)	315 059	(D)	305 369	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ---- farms	115	72	24	17	16	14	1	1	2
acres	9 150	3 930	(D)	3 709	(D)	3 588	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	43	31	9	3	3	2	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	51	32	11	7	6	5	1	1	1
100 to 249 acres	16	6	3	6	6	6	-	-	1
250 to 499 acres	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
Irish potatoes ---- farms	10	3	4	3	3	3	-	-	-
acres	7 501	332	1 055	6 114	6 114	6 114	-	-	-
cwt	2 561 680	115 680	456 000	1 990 000	1 990 000	1 990 000	-	-	-
Irrigated ---- farms	10	3	4	3	3	3	-	-	-
acres	7 501	332	1 055	6 114	6 114	6 114	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	4	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	4	-	2	2	2	2	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ---- farms	1 762	1 280	249	184	166	161	18	15	49
acres	479 346	225 257	92 042	131 915	121 899	115 204	10 016	7 142	30 132
tons, dry	1 223 895	619 215	212 768	329 148	311 848	301 898	17 300	11 111	62 764
Irrigated ---- farms	1 761	1 280	248	184	166	161	18	15	49
acres	477 346	225 257	90 042	131 915	121 899	115 204	10 016	7 142	30 132
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	411	364	26	13	9	9	4	4	8
25 to 99 acres	499	407	61	15	14	14	1	1	16
100 to 249 acres	398	283	66	43	37	35	6	5	6
250 to 499 acres	226	126	49	44	41	41	3	2	7
500 acres or more	228	100	47	69	65	62	4	3	12
Alfalfa hay ---- farms	1 435	1 058	186	149	134	130	15	12	42
acres	241 120	127 662	40 697	55 720	51 844	51 209	3 876	2 287	17 041
tons, dry	900 839	477 427	155 398	228 246	216 052	213 440	12 194	7 004	39 768
Irrigated ---- farms	1 435	1 058	186	149	134	130	15	12	42
acres	241 120	127 662	40 697	55 720	51 844	51 209	3 876	2 287	17 041
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ---- farms	39	27	5	7	7	7	-	-	-
acres	1 900	786	171	943	943	943	-	-	-
Irrigated ---- farms	39	27	5	7	7	7	-	-	-
acres	1 900	786	171	943	943	943	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres	11	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres	11	8	1	2	2	2	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	9	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	7	3	-	4	4	4	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
Land in orchards ---- farms	78	59	6	13	10	10	3	2	-
acres	485	208	110	167	50	50	117	(D)	-
Irrigated ---- farms	78	59	6	13	10	10	3	2	-
acres	485	208	110	167	50	50	117	(D)	-
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres	54	47	1	6	6	6	-	-	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres	18	11	2	5	4	4	1	1	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	6	1	3	2	-	-	2	1	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number	3 027	1 675	9	149	284	291	440	502
..... percent	100.0	55.3	.3	4.9	9.4	9.6	14.5	16.6
Land in farms ..... acres	9 988 520	8 779 033	63 117	697 742	1 831 220	2 285 493	2 577 863	1 323 598
Average size of farm ..... acres	3 300	5 241	7 013	4 683	6 448	7 854	5 859	2 637
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms	3 027	1 675	9	149	284	291	440	502
..... $1,000	250 458	218 444	5 663	12 994	30 086	49 253	68 191	52 258
Average per farm ..... dollars	82 741	130 415	629 184	87 208	105 937	169 253	154 980	104 100
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text)	436	90	-	4	19	13	24	30
$1,000 to $2,499	425	116	1	12	13	16	36	38
$2,500 to $4,999	353	115	-	10	17	21	17	50
$5,000 to $9,999	336	163	2	14	26	24	37	60
$10,000 to $19,999	309	183	1	22	27	37	35	61
$20,000 to $24,999	128	92	1	11	13	15	27	25
$25,000 to $39,999	201	153	1	10	30	21	34	57
$40,000 to $49,999	77	72	-	6	12	7	22	25
$50,000 to $99,999	258	232	-	25	41	40	75	51
$100,000 to $249,999	292	270	-	23	52	58	70	67
$250,000 to $499,999	123	111	1	10	20	20	34	26
$500,000 to $999,999	62	56	1	-	13	15	18	9
$1,000,000 or more	27	22	1	2	1	4	11	3
Grains ..... farms	180	155	-	14	37	30	36	38
..... $1,000	4 001	3 509	-	130	392	1 435	1 217	336
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	10	8	-	-	-	3	5	-
..... $1,000	2 291	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	915	-
Corn for grain ..... farms	10	9	-	1	3	2	2	1
..... $1,000	112	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wheat ..... farms	112	97	-	9	24	25	21	18
..... $1,000	2 765	2 334	-	95	264	855	921	199
Soybeans ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ..... farms	82	71	-	6	20	13	17	15
..... $1,000	1 079	(D)	-	(D)	113	513	258	115
Oats ..... farms	12	11	-	1	1	1	2	6
..... $1,000	44	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other grains ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms	1 057	700	6	75	128	107	184	200
..... $1,000	49 402	42 032	122	4 408	9 897	8 118	12 315	7 173
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	241	224	1	29	49	44	67	34
..... $1,000	39 375	34 822	(D)	(D)	8 376	7 238	10 731	4 832
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms	39	31	-	4	5	3	12	7
..... $1,000	4 067	3 812	-	1 533	424	120	1 195	539
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	17	15	-	1	2	1	9	2
..... $1,000	3 858	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 165	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms	25	10	-	1	1	3	2	3
..... $1,000	79	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	16
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	26	16	-	2	7	-	5	2
..... $1,000	2 511	2 161	-	(D)	1 617	-	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	9	7	-	-	4	-	2	1
..... $1,000	2 305	(D)	-	-	1 603	-	(D)	(D)
Other crops ..... farms	12	10	1	1	1	3	3	1
..... $1,000	15 627	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12 531	1 450	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	10	8	-	1	-	3	3	1
..... $1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	12 531	1 450	(D)
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms	145	61	-	4	10	12	12	23
..... $1,000	86	54	-	1	1	41	4	6
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy products ..... farms	77	71	1	8	9	16	23	14
..... $1,000	27 124	26 967	(D)	(D)	2 080	3 919	9 804	4 808
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	55	55	1	5	8	12	20	9
..... $1,000	26 746	26 746	(D)	1 888	(D)	3 880	9 765	4 737
Cattle and calves ..... farms	1 733	1 135	6	91	181	196	307	354
..... $1,000	136 186	115 557	1 113	4 019	14 866	20 673	38 672	36 214
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	461	416	3	21	74	82	124	112
..... $1,000	122 195	105 029	1 083	2 962	13 373	19 029	35 577	33 004

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number	1 352	18	156	357	383	302	136
..... percent	44.7	.6	5.2	11.8	12.7	10.0	4.5
Land in farms ..... acres	1 209 487	1 444	25 849	376 664	346 252	266 364	192 914
Average size of farm ..... acres	895	80	166	1 055	904	882	1 418
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms	1 352	18	156	357	383	302	136
..... $1,000	32 014	59	1 578	7 238	6 815	11 534	4 789
Average per farm ..... dollars	23 679	3 251	10 116	20 275	17 795	38 193	35 217
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)	346	5	39	97	95	73	37
$1,000 to $2,499	309	7	39	90	75	70	28
$2,500 to $4,999	238	2	18	65	88	41	24
$5,000 to $9,999	173	3	27	50	37	44	12
$10,000 to $19,999	126	1	18	27	44	28	8
$20,000 to $24,999	36	-	5	7	6	13	5
$25,000 to $39,999	48	-	5	7	23	8	5
$40,000 to $49,999	5	-	-	1	1	2	1
$50,000 to $99,999	26	-	2	4	6	10	4
$100,000 to $249,999	22	-	2	5	4	6	5
$250,000 to $499,999	12	-	1	1	-	5	5
$500,000 to $999,999	6	-	-	2	2	-	2
$1,000,000 or more	5	-	-	1	2	2	-
Grains ..... farms	25	-	3	3	8	8	3
..... $1,000	491	-	6	52	107	281	45
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
..... $1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Corn for grain ..... farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
..... $1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Wheat ..... farms	15	-	1	2	4	5	3
..... $1,000	431	-	(D)	(D)	83	275	45
Soybeans ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ..... farms	11	-	1	2	4	4	-
..... $1,000	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-
Oats ..... farms	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Other grains ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms	357	3	46	81	107	82	38
..... $1,000	7 370	6	335	978	1 307	4 323	422
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	17	-	-	5	4	6	2
..... $1,000	4 553	-	-	433	328	(D)	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms	8	-	-	5	1	1	1
..... $1,000	255	-	-	25	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
..... $1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms	15	-	-	4	8	3	-
..... $1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	27	4	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	10	-	3	2	1	3	1
..... $1,000	349	-	97	(D)	(D)	213	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
..... $1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Other crops ..... farms	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
..... $1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
..... $1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms	84	2	8	23	35	14	2
..... $1,000	32	(D)	(D)	8	14	5	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy products ..... farms	6	-	1	1	-	4	-
..... $1,000	157	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves ..... farms	598	9	60	144	152	160	73
..... $1,000	20 629	32	665	5 902	4 055	6 257	3 718
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	45	-	3	7	8	14	13
..... $1,000	17 166	-	287	5 082	3 150	5 352	3 295

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	128	65	-	7	18	13	11	16
$1,000	3 102	2 997	-	57	56	879	1 865	139
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms	384	218	1	16	27	46	56	72
$1,000	5 723	4 776	(D)	(D)	(D)	889	939	2 116
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	23	20	-	2	1	4	4	9
$1,000	4 930	4 173	-	(D)	(D)	762	827	1 895
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms	575	266	-	18	64	55	64	65
$1,000	2 552	1 794	-	36	414	644	407	293
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	5	5	-	-	1	4	-	-
$1,000	529	529	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ..... farms	3 029	1 648	14	132	275	279	431	517
$1,000	208 924	177 394	5 884	9 177	22 574	42 154	53 171	44 434
Average per farm ..... dollars	68 975	107 642	420 263	69 523	82 088	151 088	123 367	85 946
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms	1 223	727	3	67	128	126	204	199
$1,000	34 208	26 824	1 506	1 069	1 980	5 181	8 735	8 354
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	735	378	-	42	60	59	101	116
$5,000 to $24,999	303	205	1	13	53	25	61	52
$25,000 to $99,999	128	94	1	11	12	28	20	22
$100,000 or more	57	50	1	1	3	14	22	9
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms	1 914	1 046	2	95	166	210	247	326
$1,000	29 966	26 147	(D)	(D)	2 785	3 694	8 270	8 008
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	1 404	627	-	75	98	117	134	203
$5,000 to $24,999	333	260	1	12	40	65	57	85
$25,000 to $99,999	129	116	-	6	21	20	41	28
$100,000 or more	48	43	1	2	7	8	15	10
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms	802	457	2	54	70	93	130	108
$1,000	9 544	8 563	(D)	(D)	919	1 332	4 118	1 029
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	649	325	-	41	52	68	82	82
$5,000 to $24,999	78	67	1	9	7	12	20	18
$25,000 to $79,999	45	37	-	2	8	6	16	5
$80,000 or more	30	28	1	2	3	7	12	3
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms	788	589	1	46	96	82	188	176
$1,000	2 323	2 021	(D)	(D)	284	770	529	279
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	447	289	-	14	46	25	97	107
$1,000 to $4,999	264	230	1	23	34	41	71	60
$5,000 to $24,999	65	61	-	8	14	13	17	9
$25,000 or more	12	9	-	1	2	3	3	-
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms	806	572	1	49	108	88	172	154
$1,000	5 562	4 982	(D)	(D)	590	2 086	1 177	734
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	617	394	-	34	73	49	121	117
$5,000 to $24,999	150	145	1	10	32	31	39	32
$25,000 to $49,999	22	19	-	3	2	3	8	3
$50,000 or more	17	14	-	2	1	5	4	2
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms	995	667	2	67	123	103	183	189
$1,000	3 940	3 413	(D)	(D)	559	800	1 017	689
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	855	532	2	48	95	79	147	161
$5,000 to $24,999	118	115	-	17	22	21	33	22
$25,000 to $49,999	14	14	-	1	6	1	1	5
$50,000 or more	8	6	-	1	-	2	2	1
Petroleum products ..... farms	2 794	1 590	14	124	261	270	430	491
$1,000	12 556	10 579	74	595	1 430	2 741	3 212	2 527
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	2 237	1 092	11	94	170	181	278	358
$5,000 to $24,999	480	429	2	26	82	73	132	114
$25,000 to $49,999	52	48	1	3	8	10	12	14
$50,000 or more	25	21	-	1	1	6	8	5
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms	2 601	1 511	13	110	236	263	410	479
$1,000	5 872	4 774	22	254	745	983	1 476	1 295
Diesel fuel ..... farms	1 664	1 108	14	86	166	178	294	370
$1,000	4 511	3 843	30	262	512	891	1 234	914
Natural gas ..... farms	68	61	-	12	5	10	20	14
$1,000	693	687	-	2	16	604	40	25
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms	2 124	1 353	14	103	230	227	363	416
$1,000	1 480	1 275	22	76	157	263	462	294

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	63	2	12	18	13	16	2
$1,000	106	(D)	40	17	20	19	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms	166	3	26	49	46	31	11
$1,000	947	4	317	48	60	41	477
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	3	-	2	-	-	-	1
$1,000	757	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms	309	3	58	101	92	45	10
$1,000	758	8	94	167	305	147	36
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms	1 381	18	158	364	432	284	125
$1,000	31 530	297	1 357	7 751	7 830	10 947	3 347
Average per farm ..... dollars	22 832	16 507	8 592	21 295	18 125	38 545	26 778
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms	496	11	82	125	141	110	27
$1,000	7 384	98	261	2 297	1 461	2 908	359
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	357	2	56	103	109	77	10
$5,000 to $24,999	98	9	25	16	25	10	13
$25,000 to $99,999	34	-	1	5	4	20	4
$100,000 or more	7	-	-	1	3	3	-
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms	868	18	110	245	263	167	65
$1,000	3 819	24	225	1 115	744	1 066	644
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	777	18	107	232	233	141	46
$5,000 to $24,999	73	-	2	10	24	24	13
$25,000 to $99,999	13	-	1	1	6	-	5
$100,000 or more	5	-	-	2	-	2	1
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms	345	9	47	116	79	66	28
$1,000	981	1	44	239	282	379	35
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	324	9	46	111	73	59	26
$5,000 to $24,999	11	-	-	4	-	5	2
$25,000 to $79,999	8	-	1	-	6	1	-
$80,000 or more	2	-	-	1	-	1	-
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms	199	16	25	48	57	47	6
$1,000	302	4	6	50	96	137	9
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	158	16	24	33	48	33	4
$1,000 to $4,999	34	-	1	13	7	12	1
$5,000 to $24,999	4	-	-	2	-	1	1
$25,000 or more	3	-	-	-	2	1	-
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms	234	-	18	58	68	80	10
$1,000	580	-	8	87	188	279	19
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	223	-	18	55	66	75	9
$5,000 to $24,999	5	-	-	3	-	1	1
$25,000 to $49,999	3	-	-	-	1	2	-
$50,000 or more	3	-	-	-	1	2	-
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms	328	-	15	84	107	85	37
$1,000	527	-	2	40	96	364	25
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	323	-	15	83	105	83	37
$5,000 to $24,999	3	-	-	1	1	1	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
Petroleum products ..... farms	1 204	18	129	308	378	261	110
$1,000	1 977	36	98	494	590	589	170
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 145	18	128	302	365	233	99
$5,000 to $24,999	51	-	1	3	10	26	11
$25,000 to $49,999	4	-	-	1	2	1	-
$50,000 or more	4	-	-	2	1	1	-
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms	1 090	9	125	284	336	230	106
$1,000	1 098	27	79	280	311	284	117
Diesel fuel ..... farms	556	9	45	97	219	145	41
$1,000	668	7	9	177	212	236	27
Natural gas ..... farms	7	-	-	1	4	1	1
$1,000	6	-	-	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms	771	18	80	176	254	179	64
$1,000	205	2	10	(D)	65	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity ..... farms	2 002	1 214	3	78	187	230	317	399
$1,000	8 615	7 747	39	648	1 331	2 212	2 174	1 342
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	1 165	526	-	21	79	111	123	192
$1,000 to $4,999	531	406	2	30	52	77	95	150
$5,000 to $24,999	234	215	-	22	41	30	76	46
$25,000 or more	72	67	1	5	15	12	23	11
Hired farm labor ..... farms	1 249	906	3	71	153	178	206	295
$1,000	33 775	30 346	615	1 234	3 381	8 732	8 228	8 157
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	647	363	-	43	69	66	46	139
$5,000 to $24,999	348	314	-	15	45	68	85	101
$25,000 to $99,999	197	182	2	12	34	30	54	50
$100,000 or more	57	47	1	1	5	14	21	5
Contract labor ..... farms	439	281	2	28	61	34	71	85
$1,000	2 710	2 244	(D)	(D)	794	379	401	499
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	161	71	-	6	24	9	14	18
$1,000 to $4,999	167	115	1	8	21	7	38	40
$5,000 to $24,999	95	82	1	12	13	15	16	25
$25,000 or more	16	13	-	2	3	3	3	2
Repair and maintenance ..... farms	2 372	1 354	2	108	231	241	365	407
$1,000	13 318	10 999	(D)	(D)	1 730	2 704	3 274	2 473
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	1 765	844	-	70	133	144	209	288
$5,000 to $24,999	493	409	1	33	82	77	126	90
$25,000 to $49,999	84	75	-	3	12	16	20	24
$50,000 or more	30	26	1	2	4	4	10	5
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms	898	568	1	45	103	82	162	175
$1,000	4 371	3 461	(D)	(D)	909	953	785	585
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	399	182	-	13	17	24	63	65
$1,000 to $4,999	310	221	-	23	48	29	48	73
$5,000 to $24,999	166	147	1	6	32	26	45	37
$25,000 or more	23	18	-	3	6	3	6	-
Interest expense ..... farms	1 470	913	3	85	150	202	280	193
$1,000	19 257	16 186	27	772	2 496	4 021	5 655	3 214
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	827	394	2	51	70	94	102	75
$5,000 to $24,999	470	362	1	27	53	68	128	85
$25,000 to $99,999	149	138	-	6	22	37	43	30
$100,000 or more	24	19	-	1	5	3	7	3
Secured by real estate ..... farms	1 099	680	-	56	100	153	214	157
$1,000	14 450	12 002	-	545	1 619	3 117	4 150	2 571
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	154	86	-	13	12	17	31	13
$1,000 to $4,999	420	180	-	17	29	50	38	46
$5,000 to $24,999	403	301	-	21	39	60	108	73
$25,000 or more	122	113	-	5	20	26	37	25
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	693	460	3	42	94	103	139	79
$1,000	4 807	4 184	27	227	876	905	1 505	643
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	228	114	-	3	38	20	26	27
$1,000 to $4,999	280	177	2	29	19	46	62	19
$5,000 to $24,999	141	129	1	9	26	25	42	26
$25,000 or more	44	40	-	1	11	12	9	7
Cash rent ..... farms	458	326	2	38	62	62	85	77
$1,000	4 686	4 033	(D)	(D)	739	1 203	759	744
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	271	175	-	25	28	23	45	54
$5,000 to $9,999	75	54	-	1	16	13	19	5
$10,000 to $24,999	69	58	-	7	13	14	12	12
$25,000 or more	43	39	2	5	5	12	9	6
Property taxes ..... farms	2 829	1 547	13	107	246	267	413	501
$1,000	5 725	4 390	8	253	650	823	1 422	1 234
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	2 578	1 325	12	96	212	224	348	433
$5,000 to $9,999	143	126	1	3	18	27	34	43
$10,000 to $24,999	86	78	-	7	16	12	22	21
$25,000 or more	22	18	-	1	-	4	9	4
All other farm production expenses ..... farms	2 817	1 608	14	132	272	277	418	495
$1,000	27 913	24 022	1 047	1 075	2 916	5 855	7 534	5 596
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	2 093	982	12	85	159	148	223	355
$5,000 to $24,999	469	396	-	35	78	82	105	96
$25,000 to $49,999	149	139	1	7	20	31	55	25
$50,000 or more	106	91	1	5	15	16	35	19

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity ..... farms	788	-	93	222	222	169	82
$1,000	868	-	61	211	293	228	76
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	639	-	78	191	173	128	69
$1,000 to $4,999	125	-	14	27	38	35	11
$5,000 to $24,999	19	-	1	3	10	4	1
$25,000 or more	5	-	-	1	1	2	1
Hired farm labor ..... farms	343	11	32	68	100	90	42
$1,000	3 429	1	85	661	582	1 556	545
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	284	11	30	58	92	61	32
$5,000 to $24,999	34	-	1	4	5	20	4
$25,000 to $99,999	15	-	1	3	2	5	4
$100,000 or more	10	-	-	3	1	4	2
Contract labor ..... farms	158	-	15	40	43	34	26
$1,000	466	-	10	99	109	126	123
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	90	-	14	21	34	6	15
$1,000 to $4,999	52	-	1	17	4	24	6
$5,000 to $24,999	13	-	-	1	4	4	4
$25,000 or more	3	-	-	1	1	-	1
Repair and maintenance ..... farms	1 018	18	114	270	325	215	76
$1,000	2 319	16	122	518	659	818	187
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	921	18	112	249	294	178	70
$5,000 to $24,999	84	-	2	18	28	33	3
$25,000 to $49,999	9	-	-	2	1	3	3
$50,000 or more	4	-	-	1	2	1	-
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms	330	9	39	69	106	83	24
$1,000	909	12	21	104	631	118	23
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	217	-	33	46	59	68	11
$1,000 to $4,999	89	9	6	20	33	8	13
$5,000 to $24,999	19	-	-	2	11	6	-
$25,000 or more	5	-	-	1	3	1	-
Interest expense ..... farms	557	9	79	162	172	113	22
$1,000	3 071	15	174	966	922	658	335
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	433	9	77	126	109	98	14
$5,000 to $24,999	108	-	1	30	61	11	5
$25,000 to $99,999	11	-	1	5	1	3	1
$100,000 or more	5	-	-	1	1	1	2
Secured by real estate ..... farms	419	7	37	130	138	97	10
$1,000	2 448	(D)	(D)	844	684	508	290
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	68	-	12	25	7	23	1
$1,000 to $4,999	240	7	23	71	75	62	2
$5,000 to $24,999	102	-	2	30	55	10	5
$25,000 or more	9	-	-	4	1	2	2
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	233	2	46	55	68	48	14
$1,000	623	(D)	(D)	122	239	150	46
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	114	2	22	33	33	20	4
$1,000 to $4,999	103	-	23	19	29	24	8
$5,000 to $24,999	12	-	1	2	4	3	2
$25,000 or more	4	-	-	1	2	1	-
Cash rent ..... farms	132	18	21	36	35	18	4
$1,000	653	63	52	77	149	275	37
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	96	9	21	32	26	5	3
$5,000 to $9,999	21	9	-	2	1	9	-
$10,000 to $24,999	11	-	-	2	8	1	-
$25,000 or more	4	-	-	-	-	3	1
Property taxes ..... farms	1 282	7	134	341	400	277	123
$1,000	1 335	3	60	216	424	506	126
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 253	7	133	336	391	267	119
$5,000 to $9,999	17	-	1	3	8	3	2
$10,000 to $24,999	8	-	-	1	1	4	2
$25,000 or more	4	-	-	1	-	3	-
All other farm production expenses ..... farms	1 209	18	147	303	359	269	113
$1,000	3 891	24	175	816	884	1 320	671
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 111	18	138	285	327	244	99
$5,000 to $24,999	73	-	8	13	26	18	8
$25,000 to $49,999	10	-	1	2	4	1	2
$50,000 or more	15	-	-	3	2	6	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]								
All farms ..... number	3 029	1 648	14	132	275	279	431	517
$1,000	42 975	40 382	-201	3 956	5 355	5 654	16 655	8 963
Average per farm ..... dollars	14 188	24 504	-14 339	29 971	19 472	20 266	38 642	17 337
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number	1 463	1 007	13	103	147	159	277	308
Average net gain ..... dollars	38 932	48 624	41 134	42 602	46 301	44 643	67 545	37 102
Gain of—								
Less than $1,000	205	75	-	1	12	8	28	26
$1,000 to $9,999	509	308	11	38	41	53	65	100
$10,000 to $49,999	463	356	-	31	50	55	98	122
$50,000 or more	286	268	2	33	44	43	86	60
Farms with net losses ..... number	1 566	641	1	29	128	120	154	209
Average net loss ..... dollars	8 929	13 389	(D)	(D)	11 340	12 034	13 346	11 789
Loss of—								
Less than $1,000	238	95	-	1	10	21	35	28
$1,000 to $9,999	970	324	-	16	60	62	77	109
$10,000 to $49,999	334	202	-	9	56	34	35	68
$50,000 or more	24	20	1	3	2	3	7	4
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Government payments ..... farms	259	201	-	20	44	46	46	45
$1,000	2 333	2 142	-	98	255	1 051	432	306
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms	465	264	-	16	60	34	74	80
$1,000	3 511	1 994	-	91	470	243	711	479
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	191	131	-	5	28	20	49	29
$1,000	1 153	852	-	22	311	157	198	164
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	229	107	-	3	29	12	28	35
$1,000	1 793	743	-	41	142	42	255	263
Forest products and Christmas trees ..... farms	23	17	-	-	11	1	3	2
$1,000	223	210	-	-	(D)	(D)	200	(D)
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms	89	47	-	9	5	2	14	17
$1,000	342	189	-	28	(D)	(D)	59	(D)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ..... farms	13	7	-	-	2	3	2	-
$1,000	278	251	-	-	(D)	153	(D)	-
Corn ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat ..... farms	5	5	-	-	1	2	2	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Soybeans ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Cotton ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey ..... farms	7	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms	2 317	1 411	7	120	233	232	386	433
acres	802 604	680 980	4 150	39 940	107 836	159 474	224 198	145 382
Harvested cropland ..... farms	1 884	1 265	6	107	203	211	345	393
acres	526 067	460 722	1 438	28 138	74 768	123 419	141 833	91 126
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres	757	325	3	30	36	50	75	131
50 to 99 acres	236	155	1	8	23	25	50	48
100 to 199 acres	291	235	-	20	45	26	53	91
200 to 499 acres	344	319	1	30	53	64	97	74
500 to 999 acres	158	142	-	15	28	27	41	31
1,000 to 1,999 acres	61	58	1	4	13	7	19	14
2,000 acres or more	37	31	-	-	5	12	10	4
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms	1 172	686	1	43	107	112	198	225
acres	208 556	169 952	(D)	(D)	24 741	25 074	68 386	44 814
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms	63	45	-	4	12	6	11	12
acres	5 634	3 826	-	1 224	477	210	942	973
On which all crops failed ..... farms	60	39	1	3	8	11	11	5
acres	7 510	7 227	(D)	(D)	873	976	2 454	282
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	82	57	2	7	6	10	20	12
acres	5 171	4 174	(D)	(D)	389	719	1 484	861
Idle ..... farms	417	261	2	24	50	54	64	67
acres	49 666	35 079	(D)	(D)	6 588	9 076	9 099	7 326
Total woodland ..... farms	90	59	-	5	7	13	19	15
acres	22 368	12 266	-	4 916	547	1 206	1 895	3 702
Woodland pastured ..... farms	53	30	-	3	3	8	7	9
acres	9 218	3 716	-	(D)	(D)	928	433	1 389
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	51	36	-	2	4	7	15	8
acres	13 150	8 550	-	(D)	(D)	278	1 462	2 313

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]							
All farms ..... number	1 381	18	158	364	432	284	125
$1,000	2 593	-113	-225	-794	399	1 487	1 838
Average per farm ..... dollars	1 877	-6 297	-1 421	-2 181	924	5 235	14 706
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number	456	-	40	75	163	113	65
Average net gain ..... dollars	17 529	-	6 227	10 370	12 927	23 953	33 118
Gain of—							
Less than $1,000	130	-	7	32	46	30	15
$1,000 to $9,999	201	-	26	26	71	64	14
$10,000 to $49,999	107	-	6	15	40	15	31
$50,000 or more	18	-	1	2	6	4	5
Farms with net losses ..... number	925	18	118	289	269	171	60
Average net loss ..... dollars	5 838	6 297	4 013	5 438	6 349	7 133	5 239
Loss of—							
Less than $1,000	143	-	6	44	51	29	13
$1,000 to $9,999	646	18	112	189	176	107	44
$10,000 to $49,999	132	-	-	55	42	33	2
$50,000 or more	4	-	-	1	-	2	1
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments ..... farms	58	-	6	16	15	16	5
$1,000	191	-	6	26	36	108	15
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms	201	9	35	32	58	34	33
$1,000	1 517	6	58	572	327	319	235
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	60	-	17	5	26	8	4
$1,000	301	-	7	(D)	104	(D)	120
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	122	9	18	25	24	26	20
$1,000	1 049	6	51	526	148	238	80
Forest products and Christmas trees ..... farms	6	-	-	-	-	6	-
$1,000	13	-	-	-	-	13	-
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms	42	-	-	2	21	2	17
$1,000	153	-	-	(D)	74	(D)	35
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms	6	-	2	-	3	1	-
$1,000	27	-	(D)	-	14	(D)	-
Corn ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey ..... farms	6	-	2	-	3	1	-
$1,000	27	-	(D)	-	14	(D)	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ..... farms	906	6	86	221	266	222	105
acres	121 624	544	6 321	23 139	35 369	42 324	13 927
Harvested cropland ..... farms	619	5	62	141	188	154	69
acres	65 345	52	2 758	10 970	17 043	26 011	8 511
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	432	5	43	105	128	104	47
50 to 99 acres	81	-	12	15	29	17	8
100 to 199 acres	56	-	6	12	18	16	4
200 to 499 acres	25	-	1	4	8	6	6
500 to 999 acres	16	-	-	4	3	7	2
1,000 to 1,999 acres	3	-	-	-	-	2	1
2,000 acres or more	6	-	-	1	2	2	1
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms	486	1	42	119	140	125	59
acres	38 604	(D)	(D)	6 875	12 757	11 593	4 415
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms	18	-	1	3	3	8	3
acres	1 808	-	(D)	(D)	28	1 421	(D)
On which all crops failed ..... farms	21	1	4	5	5	6	-
acres	283	(D)	(D)	112	45	(D)	-
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	25	-	-	8	6	10	1
acres	997	-	-	(D)	592	(D)	(D)
Idle ..... farms	156	2	12	39	47	40	16
acres	14 587	(D)	(D)	4 988	4 904	2 915	976
Total woodland ..... farms	31	-	4	8	8	9	2
acres	10 102	-	575	674	125	(D)	(D)
Woodland pastured ..... farms	23	-	3	5	5	9	1
acres	5 502	-	(D)	(D)	91	(D)	(D)
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	15	-	1	3	4	6	1
acres	4 600	-	(D)	(D)	34	4 034	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms	1 034	700	5	49	102	128	189	227
acres	8 684 697	7 639 702	58 859	471 057	1 685 709	1 960 219	2 315 929	1 147 929
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms	1 970	1 106	6	96	180	185	300	339
acres	478 851	446 085	108	181 829	37 128	164 594	35 841	26 585
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:								
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs ..... farms	79	69	-	6	17	17	18	11
acres	5 629	4 605	-	213	704	1 801	1 476	411
Conservation reserve program ..... farms	8	8	-	2	2	1	1	2
acres	230	230	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Value of land and buildings[1] ..... farms	3 029	1 648	14	132	275	279	431	517
$1,000	2 271 556	1 852 522	10 769	112 337	335 888	490 855	513 920	388 753
Average per farm ..... dollars	749 936	1 124 103	769 214	851 038	1 221 411	1 759 337	1 192 390	751 940
Average per acre ..... dollars	227	212	169	165	188	216	198	292
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	412	160	-	10	53	26	19	52
$40,000 to $69,999	232	106	-	9	4	24	20	49
$70,000 to $99,999	256	74	-	1	17	14	15	27
$100,000 to $149,999	344	123	-	10	20	11	16	66
$150,000 to $199,999	288	123	-	18	26	22	35	22
$200,000 to $499,999	734	431	11	30	62	53	151	124
$500,000 to $999,999	373	287	1	30	42	47	86	81
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	204	181	-	16	20	51	42	52
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	110	94	2	5	17	15	24	31
$5,000,000 or more	76	69	-	3	14	16	23	13
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	3 022	1 642	14	132	269	279	431	517
$1,000	158 576	127 003	1 021	9 726	19 528	25 780	43 448	27 500
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999	264	70	-	15	17	6	16	16
$5,000 to $9,999	734	204	-	10	19	43	36	96
$10,000 to $19,999	411	174	-	11	39	15	44	65
$20,000 to $49,999	797	515	11	44	73	88	137	162
$50,000 to $99,999	365	284	1	19	54	58	67	85
$100,000 to $199,999	289	256	-	23	40	35	80	78
$200,000 to $499,999	140	119	1	7	25	30	42	14
$500,000 or more	22	20	1	3	2	4	9	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	2 848	1 596	14	131	265	277	426	483
number	7 344	5 095	67	349	772	950	1 563	1 394
Wheel tractors ..... farms	2 324	1 437	14	94	233	239	391	466
number	5 768	4 240	21	265	613	828	1 245	1 268
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	1 441	843	1	36	112	138	254	302
number	2 340	1 538	(D)	(D)	182	285	449	555
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	1 574	1 129	14	91	196	195	312	321
number	3 428	2 702	(D)	(D)	431	543	796	713
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	222	188	1	12	37	33	48	57
number	294	253	(D)	(D)	47	46	78	65
Cottonpickers and strippers ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ..... farms	1 041	739	1	41	121	139	204	233
number	1 384	1 021	(D)	(D)	151	243	286	293
Pickup balers ..... farms	1 250	932	2	74	139	156	267	294
number	1 791	1 423	(D)	(D)	200	296	406	408
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]								
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms	806	572	1	49	108	88	172	154
acres on which used	172 574	151 889	(D)	(D)	26 985	40 960	43 701	24 742
Lime ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres on which used	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
tons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms	513	390	1	40	78	43	125	103
acres on which used	121 499	106 845	(D)	(D)	17 291	27 443	30 075	18 826
Nematodes in crops ..... farms	16	12	-	2	2	2	2	4
acres on which used	2 203	1 875	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	699
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	45	21	-	2	2	3	1	13
acres on which used	7 625	7 566	-	(D)	(D)	5 778	(D)	419
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms	525	383	1	46	72	74	102	88
acres on which used	99 709	88 465	(D)	(D)	10 405	25 640	23 318	19 491
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ..... farms	40	29	-	6	4	3	5	11
acres on which used	12 862	11 826	-	870	274	6 025	2 972	1 685

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms	334	7	26	85	104	75	37
acres	1 044 995	886	18 294	348 805	305 677	199 521	171 812
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms	864	7	94	247	249	186	81
acres	32 766	14	659	4 046	5 081	(D)	(D)
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:							
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs ..... farms	10	-	1	1	2	4	2
acres	1 024	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	628	(D)
Conservation reserve program ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Value of land and buildings[1] ..... farms	1 381	18	158	364	432	284	125
$1,000	419 034	12 005	27 443	74 338	152 220	108 274	44 754
Average per farm ..... dollars	303 428	666 944	173 690	204 225	352 361	381 246	358 032
Average per acre ..... dollars	329	1 265	1 138	203	402	379	214
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	252	-	28	94	48	45	37
$40,000 to $69,999	126	2	34	41	38	8	3
$70,000 to $99,999	182	-	23	54	61	40	4
$100,000 to $149,999	221	-	14	60	76	64	7
$150,000 to $199,999	165	-	18	35	64	27	21
$200,000 to $499,999	303	-	32	66	103	66	36
$500,000 to $999,999	86	16	7	5	34	15	9
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	23	-	-	6	3	11	3
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	16	-	2	1	4	6	3
$5,000,000 or more	7	-	-	2	1	2	2
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	1 380	18	158	363	432	284	125
$1,000	31 573	506	1 428	5 748	11 462	9 388	3 042
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	194	-	53	42	48	36	15
$5,000 to $9,999	530	9	63	215	116	86	41
$10,000 to $19,999	237	2	30	44	91	45	25
$20,000 to $49,999	282	-	9	37	134	73	29
$50,000 to $99,999	81	7	3	16	26	19	10
$100,000 to $199,999	33	-	-	5	5	20	3
$200,000 to $499,999	21	-	-	3	12	4	2
$500,000 or more	2	-	-	1	-	1	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	1 252	18	138	330	360	272	114
number	2 249	39	199	525	713	551	222
Wheel tractors ..... farms	887	7	74	219	279	218	90
number	1 528	21	92	343	480	407	185
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	598	7	48	177	176	127	63
number	802	14	61	220	217	179	111
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	445	7	26	73	176	117	46
number	726	7	31	123	263	228	74
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	34	-	2	1	25	4	2
number	41	-	(D)	(D)	28	8	(D)
Cottonpickers and strippers ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ..... farms	302	-	13	55	141	73	20
number	363	-	13	61	166	95	28
Pickup balers ..... farms	318	-	19	54	146	77	22
number	368	-	20	56	167	95	30
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms	234	-	18	58	68	80	10
acres on which used	20 685	-	364	3 431	6 647	9 605	638
Lime ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres on which used	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
tons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms	123	-	9	22	51	19	22
acres on which used	14 654	-	146	1 799	2 429	8 866	1 414
Nematodes in crops ..... farms	4	-	-	3	1	-	-
acres on which used	328	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	24	-	-	1	14	6	3
acres on which used	59	-	-	(D)	(D)	12	7
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms	142	-	5	32	41	38	26
acres on which used	11 244	-	5	979	2 102	7 758	400
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ..... farms	11	-	-	-	9	2	-
acres on which used	1 036	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR								
All operators	3 027	1 675	9	149	284	291	440	502
Full owners	2 214	1 159	4	80	184	185	326	380
Part owners	542	367	-	27	65	81	92	102
Tenants	271	149	5	42	35	25	22	20
White	2 897	1 595	9	143	269	274	416	484
Full owners	2 126	1 103	4	77	173	175	309	365
Part owners	519	350	-	25	62	77	85	101
Tenants	252	142	5	41	34	22	22	18
Black and other races	130	80	-	6	15	17	24	18
Full owners	88	56	-	3	11	10	17	15
Part owners	23	17	-	2	3	4	7	1
Tenants	19	7	-	1	1	3	-	2
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned — farms	2 766	1 534	5	109	252	267	418	483
acres	5 491 741	4 558 206	(D)	(D)	652 677	1 199 121	1 212 635	872 264
Owned land in farms — farms	2 756	1 526	4	107	249	266	418	482
acres	5 185 365	4 446 191	16 067	599 313	627 392	1 186 904	1 205 610	810 905
Land rented or leased from others — farms	817	516	5	69	100	106	114	122
acres	4 808 229	4 334 416	47 050	98 429	1 203 828	1 100 089	1 372 253	512 767
Rented or leased land in farms — farms	813	516	5	69	100	106	114	122
acres	4 803 155	4 332 842	47 050	98 429	1 203 828	1 098 589	1 372 253	512 693
Land rented or leased to others — farms	185	103	2	8	20	12	27	34
acres	311 450	113 589	(D)	(D)	25 285	13 717	7 025	61 433
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	2 293	1 360	5	105	225	237	367	421
Not on farm operated	532	197	4	30	44	28	46	45
Not reported	202	118	-	14	15	26	27	36
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	1 675	1 675	9	149	284	291	440	502
Other	1 352	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None	1 217	1 083	4	70	139	164	318	388
Any	1 654	436	3	67	125	102	80	59
1 to 99 days	286	212	2	30	54	44	49	33
100 to 199 days	326	128	-	19	45	33	17	14
200 days or more	1 042	96	1	18	26	25	14	12
Not reported	156	156	2	12	20	25	42	55
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	201	84	3	27	21	10	13	10
3 or 4 years	275	111	3	23	36	22	17	10
5 to 9 years	634	280	-	51	88	48	48	45
10 years or more	1 419	905	-	18	102	146	290	349
Average years on present farm	14.9	18.6	2.5	6.1	9.4	14.8	20.8	27.9
Not reported	498	295	3	30	37	65	72	88
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	27	9	9	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years	305	149	-	149	-	-	-	-
35 to 44 years	641	284	-	-	284	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	334	130	-	-	-	130	-	-
50 to 54 years	340	161	-	-	-	161	-	-
55 to 59 years	386	231	-	-	-	-	231	-
60 to 64 years	356	209	-	-	-	-	209	-
65 to 69 years	301	234	-	-	-	-	-	234
70 years and over	337	268	-	-	-	-	-	268
Average age	52.3	55.2	22.6	30.6	40.0	49.8	59.4	71.3
Operators by sex:								
Male	2 693	1 520	8	133	248	260	407	464
Female	334	155	1	16	36	31	33	38
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)	89	40	2	6	5	2	17	8
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) — farms	2 342	1 195	6	101	204	215	313	356
acres	3 564 719	3 320 606	46 837	103 912	840 446	571 829	1 227 491	530 091
Partnership — farms	356	236	1	25	38	31	59	82
acres	1 501 329	1 133 148	(D)	(D)	288 532	(D)	339 149	(D)
Corporation:								
Family held — farms	230	180	2	17	24	35	56	46
acres	2 906 710	2 603 403	(D)	(D)	386 683	842 104	965 517	342 880
More than 10 stockholders — farms	6	6	1	-	-	1	1	3
10 or less stockholders — farms	224	174	1	17	24	34	55	43
Other than family held — farms	31	17	-	3	7	2	3	2
acres	609 017	581 612	-	22 670	256 911	(D)	9 310	(D)
More than 10 stockholders — farms	5	5	-	2	1	1	-	1
10 or less stockholders — farms	26	12	-	1	6	1	3	1
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. — farms	68	47	-	3	11	8	9	16
acres	1 406 745	1 140 264	-	487 989	58 648	455 591	36 396	101 640

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators	1 352	18	156	357	383	302	136
Full owners	1 055	8	95	268	306	256	122
Part owners	175	1	22	57	50	33	12
Tenants	122	9	39	32	27	13	2
White	1 302	18	145	344	368	294	133
Full owners	1 023	8	89	261	296	250	119
Part owners	169	1	22	55	48	31	12
Tenants	110	9	34	28	24	13	2
Black and other races	50	-	11	13	15	8	3
Full owners	32	-	6	7	10	6	3
Part owners	6	-	-	2	2	2	-
Tenants	12	-	5	4	3	-	-
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned — farms	1 232	9	117	326	357	289	134
acres	933 535	165	14 995	440 827	80 633	266 901	130 014
Owned land in farms — farms	1 230	9	117	325	356	289	134
acres	739 174	165	13 859	266 141	74 016	256 815	128 178
Land rented or leased from others — farms	301	10	61	92	77	46	15
acres	473 813	1 279	12 130	113 163	272 756	9 549	64 936
Rented or leased land in farms — farms	297	10	61	89	77	46	14
acres	470 313	1 279	11 990	110 523	272 236	9 549	64 736
Land rented or leased to others — farms	82	-	6	22	21	23	10
acres	197 861	-	1 276	177 326	7 137	10 086	2 036
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	933	14	124	263	265	184	83
Not on farm operated	335	4	27	74	96	95	39
Not reported	84	-	5	20	22	23	14
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	1 352	18	156	357	383	302	136
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None	134	2	4	19	9	40	60
Any	1 218	16	152	338	374	262	76
1 to 99 days	74	3	9	11	20	15	16
100 to 199 days	198	4	18	52	56	50	18
200 days or more	946	9	125	275	298	197	42
Not reported	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	117	5	25	42	26	16	3
3 or 4 years	164	3	48	45	39	26	3
5 to 9 years	354	3	55	112	104	55	25
10 years or more	514	-	8	110	169	161	66
Average years on present farm	10.6	3.5	5.0	8.1	10.7	13.3	19.4
Not reported	203	7	20	48	45	44	39
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	18	18	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years	156	-	156	-	-	-	-
35 to 44 years	357	-	-	357	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	204	-	-	-	204	-	-
50 to 54 years	179	-	-	-	179	-	-
55 to 59 years	155	-	-	-	-	155	-
60 to 64 years	147	-	-	-	-	147	-
65 to 69 years	67	-	-	-	-	-	67
70 years and over	69	-	-	-	-	-	69
Average age	48.7	20.9	31.2	39.8	49.4	59.1	71.0
Operators by sex:							
Male	1 173	13	130	290	341	276	123
Female	179	5	26	67	42	26	13
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)	49	-	6	16	13	12	2
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) — farms	1 147	15	126	310	330	258	108
acres	244 113	1 115	16 699	24 515	46 280	46 917	108 587
Partnership — farms	120	1	24	30	35	16	14
acres	368 181	(D)	(D)	(D)	278 135	3 717	64 448
Corporation:							
Family held — farms	50	2	3	12	5	21	7
acres	303 307	(D)	(D)	176 224	(D)	119 539	6 671
More than 10 stockholders — farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders — farms	50	2	3	12	5	21	7
Other than family held — farms	14	-	-	2	6	3	3
acres	27 405	-	-	(D)	(D)	24 774	62
More than 10 stockholders — farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders — farms	14	-	-	2	6	3	3
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. — farms	21	-	3	3	7	-	4
acres	266 481	-	47	163 132	18 739	71 417	13 146

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	574	162	1	19	34	30	34	44
10 to 49 acres	671	233	2	24	32	38	66	71
50 to 69 acres	133	55	1	5	7	10	8	24
70 to 99 acres	164	90	-	7	11	18	23	31
100 to 139 acres	130	82	2	10	9	8	20	33
140 to 179 acres	147	95	-	6	26	20	16	27
180 to 219 acres	82	52	-	5	8	6	15	18
220 to 259 acres	61	39	1	-	6	2	14	16
260 to 499 acres	310	222	-	24	45	40	58	55
500 to 999 acres	267	215	-	19	36	41	62	57
1,000 to 1,999 acres	154	134	-	8	22	15	39	50
2,000 acres or more	334	296	2	22	48	63	85	76
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	17	9	-	1	-	1	2	5
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	745	473	3	54	92	73	123	128
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	745	473	3	54	92	73	123	128
Vegetables and melons (016)	23	17	-	3	1	3	6	4
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	27	5	-	-	-	1	-	4
Horticultural specialties (018)	19	9	-	1	5	-	3	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	44	17	-	-	5	2	4	6
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	1 563	934	5	71	142	163	251	302
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	1 248	787	5	55	121	138	217	251
Dairy farms (024)	60	55	1	7	7	13	18	9
Poultry and eggs (025)	34	13	-	1	2	5	2	3
Animal specialties (027)	458	129	-	11	29	26	26	37
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	37	14	-	-	1	4	5	4
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory — farms	1 819	1 166	6	97	188	207	310	358
— number	575 608	487 858	6 988	24 083	71 479	100 093	158 332	126 883
Farms with—								
1 to 9	330	107	-	14	15	18	20	40
10 to 49	511	249	1	20	37	45	57	89
50 to 99	216	148	2	13	16	20	46	51
100 to 199	203	158	-	11	36	29	42	40
200 to 499	258	231	-	28	40	42	57	64
500 or more	301	273	3	11	44	53	88	74
Cows and heifers that had calved — farms	1 536	1 026	6	84	167	177	278	314
— number	322 664	278 422	5 623	12 198	38 763	60 646	85 938	75 254
Beef cows — farms	1 438	957	5	75	153	163	257	304
— number	305 018	261 068	(D)	(D)	37 473	57 644	79 847	72 431
Farms with—								
1 to 9	329	120	-	12	14	19	33	42
10 to 49	397	235	2	15	33	35	63	87
50 to 99	188	133	1	14	28	23	32	35
100 to 199	155	135	-	18	17	24	33	43
200 to 499	208	192	-	11	38	35	49	59
500 or more	161	142	2	5	23	27	47	38
Milk cows — farms	274	207	2	19	34	36	73	43
— number	17 646	17 354	(D)	(D)	1 290	3 002	6 091	2 823
Farms with—								
1 to 4	189	129	1	11	24	18	45	30
5 to 9	18	15	-	1	2	4	6	2
10 to 49	12	9	-	2	-	2	2	3
50 to 99	6	6	-	1	2	1	1	1
100 to 199	24	23	-	3	3	5	10	2
200 to 499	19	19	-	-	3	6	7	3
500 or more	6	6	1	1	-	-	2	2
Heifers and heifer calves — farms	1 445	1 002	6	82	158	180	262	314
— number	131 259	110 634	796	6 274	17 397	20 253	40 414	25 500
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves — farms	1 519	1 023	6	83	155	185	277	317
— number	121 685	98 802	569	5 611	15 319	19 194	31 980	26 129
Cattle and calves sold — farms	1 733	1 135	6	91	181	196	307	354
— number	303 567	260 827	2 543	10 963	33 857	51 292	88 982	73 190
— $1,000	136 186	115 557	1 113	4 019	14 866	20 673	38 672	36 214
Calves — farms	884	577	2	41	79	110	167	178
— number	95 716	83 247	(D)	(D)	7 544	21 116	32 909	17 659
— $1,000	30 143	25 901	(D)	(D)	2 428	6 836	9 914	5 507
Cattle — farms	1 452	981	6	78	167	164	263	303
— number	207 851	177 580	(D)	(D)	26 313	30 176	56 073	55 531
— $1,000	106 043	89 655	(D)	(D)	12 438	13 837	28 758	30 708
Fattened on grain and concentrates — farms	169	111	-	7	22	17	30	35
— number	52 247	42 399	-	1 055	1 362	4 247	11 926	23 809
— $1,000	34 922	27 671	-	279	724	2 423	8 121	16 123

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	412	9	64	122	114	73	30
10 to 49 acres	438	4	45	122	115	103	49
50 to 69 acres	78	2	12	22	24	12	6
70 to 99 acres	74	-	6	7	32	19	10
100 to 139 acres	48	1	5	16	15	9	2
140 to 179 acres	52	-	4	13	23	6	6
180 to 219 acres	30	1	-	10	6	8	5
220 to 259 acres	22	-	5	6	5	5	1
260 to 499 acres	88	-	9	20	21	31	7
500 to 999 acres	52	1	-	10	15	18	8
1,000 to 1,999 acres	20	-	2	2	5	7	4
2,000 acres or more	38	-	4	7	8	11	8
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	8	-	-	1	4	3	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	272	-	31	66	89	60	26
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	272	-	31	66	89	60	26
Vegetables and melons (016)	6	-	-	4	1	-	1
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	22	-	-	4	10	5	3
Horticultural specialties (018)	10	-	3	2	1	3	1
General farms, primarily crop (019)	27	-	-	7	9	8	3
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	629	13	62	154	159	165	76
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	461	8	40	111	119	121	62
Dairy farms (024)	5	-	1	1	-	3	-
Poultry and eggs (025)	21	-	-	6	9	6	-
Animal specialties (027)	329	5	54	109	94	45	22
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	23	-	5	3	7	4	4
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory — farms	653	8	69	159	175	176	66
— number	87 750	154	3 429	17 565	25 624	23 198	17 780
Farms with—							
1 to 9	223	5	26	45	79	54	14
10 to 49	262	2	26	84	53	69	28
50 to 99	68	-	7	17	14	24	6
100 to 199	45	1	7	1	20	11	5
200 to 499	27	-	2	7	4	10	4
500 or more	28	-	1	5	5	8	9
Cows and heifers that had calved — farms	510	6	55	121	136	136	56
— number	44 242	90	1 649	9 623	15 211	8 051	9 618
Beef cows — farms	481	6	50	109	130	131	55
— number	43 950	(D)	(D)	9 579	15 188	7 862	9 608
Farms with—							
1 to 9	209	5	22	49	57	60	16
10 to 49	162	-	17	44	42	41	18
50 to 99	55	1	10	7	16	14	7
100 to 199	20	-	-	3	7	6	4
200 to 499	16	-	1	3	5	6	1
500 or more	19	-	-	3	3	4	9
Milk cows — farms	67	1	10	27	12	14	3
— number	292	(D)	(D)	44	23	189	10
Farms with—							
1 to 4	60	1	9	26	11	11	2
5 to 9	3	-	-	1	1	-	1
10 to 49	3	-	1	-	-	2	-
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
200 to 499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves — farms	443	4	47	115	105	120	52
— number	20 625	17	714	3 733	4 788	7 628	3 745
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves — farms	496	6	53	127	124	134	52
— number	22 883	47	1 066	4 209	5 625	7 519	4 417
Cattle and calves sold — farms	598	9	60	144	152	160	73
— number	42 740	89	1 890	10 348	9 859	11 269	9 285
— $1,000	20 629	32	665	5 902	4 055	6 257	3 718
Calves — farms	307	4	41	76	83	71	32
— number	12 469	20	903	2 721	4 099	2 011	2 715
— $1,000	4 241	6	266	999	1 375	639	955
Cattle — farms	471	7	45	109	123	134	53
— number	30 271	69	987	7 627	5 760	9 258	6 570
— $1,000	16 388	26	399	4 903	2 680	5 618	2 763
Fattened on grain and concentrates — farms	58	2	1	13	11	26	5
— number	9 848	(D)	(D)	4 344	71	5 301	128
— $1,000	7 251	(D)	(D)	3 374	35	3 780	60

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LIVESTOCK—Con.								
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	149	74	-	8	18	17	13	18
number	16 505	15 576	-	1 656	398	4 626	7 876	1 020
Farms with—								
1 to 24	114	46	-	5	16	11	6	8
25 to 49	9	7	-	-	-	-	2	5
50 to 99	7	5	-	-	1	2	2	-
100 to 199	14	11	-	1	-	3	2	5
200 to 499	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
500 or more	4	4	-	2	-	1	1	-
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms	88	53	-	7	14	11	11	10
number	2 373	2 195	-	340	80	679	981	115
Other ..... farms	124	61	-	4	14	14	12	17
number	14 132	13 381	-	1 316	318	3 947	6 895	905
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	128	65	-	7	18	13	11	16
number	26 413	25 433	-	759	670	8 659	13 969	1 376
$1,000	3 102	2 997	-	57	56	879	1 865	139
Feeder pigs ..... farms	32	20	-	4	7	4	3	2
number	(D)	1 705	-	476	308	89	(D)	(D)
$1,000	77	67	-	23	10	3	(D)	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms	94	55	-	8	15	11	11	10
number	3 699	3 478	-	304	87	1 158	1 744	185
Dec. 1 and May 31 ..... farms	89	51	-	6	14	11	11	9
number	1 732	1 610	-	26	45	573	865	101
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms	69	47	-	7	13	10	10	7
number	1 967	1 868	-	278	42	585	879	84
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory ..... farms	393	221	1	15	32	47	56	70
number	99 768	80 495	(D)	(D)	6 728	16 623	17 244	29 042
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms	349	198	-	15	24	42	51	66
number	66 256	55 828	-	6 918	5 406	8 318	13 411	21 775
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms	361	204	1	16	26	43	54	64
number	69 362	56 858	(D)	(D)	3 939	11 115	9 272	25 900
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms	349	200	-	15	27	43	49	66
number	80 903	68 325	-	9 792	6 229	10 869	15 173	26 262
pounds of wool	723 050	602 059	-	87 610	58 668	92 773	96 257	266 751
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms	1 691	874	2	63	161	165	228	255
number	17 718	11 611	(D)	(D)	2 391	2 870	2 911	2 669
Horses and ponies sold ..... farms	461	223	-	15	52	48	52	56
number	1 780	1 174	-	46	274	322	270	262
Goats inventory ..... farms	136	53	1	5	12	12	14	9
number	1 347	648	(D)	(D)	173	134	168	118
Goats sold ..... farms	63	22	-	-	5	6	5	6
number	806	337	-	-	130	72	55	80
POULTRY								
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory ..... farms	397	187	-	8	34	30	49	66
number	18 245	13 483	-	233	703	9 186	1 386	1 975
Farms with—								
1 to 399	395	185	-	8	34	28	49	66
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age ..... farms	391	186	-	8	34	30	48	66
number	17 312	13 137	-	(D)	(D)	9 121	1 283	1 821
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ..... farms	63	28	-	2	1	4	9	12
number	933	346	-	(D)	(D)	65	103	154
Hens and pullets sold ..... farms	20	9	-	-	1	2	2	4
number	(D)	7 925	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	138
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	10	5	-	-	1	1	2	1
number	525	170	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999	10	5	-	-	1	1	2	1
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms	16	8	-	1	1	2	3	1
number	53	20	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	(D)
Turkeys sold ..... farms	13	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
number	179	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	75	3	9	27	21	14	1
number	929	22	308	111	257	(D)	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 24	68	3	6	26	19	13	1
25 to 49	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
50 to 99	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	3	-	1	-	1	1	-
200 to 499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms	35	2	6	8	12	7	-
number	178	(D)	(D)	13	68	(D)	-
Other ..... farms	63	1	8	25	16	12	1
number	751	(D)	(D)	98	189	186	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	63	2	12	18	13	18	2
number	980	(D)	347	106	257	130	(D)
$1,000	106	(D)	40	17	20	19	(D)
Feeder pigs ..... farms	12	2	1	2	5	2	-
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	110	(D)	-
$1,000	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	-
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms	39	2	7	8	13	9	-
number	221	(D)	(D)	15	61	51	-
Dec. 1 and May 31 ..... farms	38	2	7	8	12	9	-
number	122	(D)	(D)	9	25	38	-
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms	22	2	5	4	8	3	-
number	99	(D)	(D)	6	36	13	-
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory ..... farms	172	4	25	48	48	36	11
number	19 273	81	7 377	661	1 135	793	9 226
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms	151	3	20	41	44	33	10
number	10 428	(D)	4 237	414	711	464	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms	157	3	23	46	44	31	10
number	12 504	61	5 710	576	785	548	4 824
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms	149	3	19	44	43	29	11
number	12 578	80	5 610	628	828	656	4 776
pounds of wool	120 991	558	56 982	4 211	6 188	5 535	47 517
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms	817	10	114	255	225	146	67
number	6 107	97	734	1 901	1 712	1 244	419
Horses and ponies sold ..... farms	238	2	45	85	66	32	8
number	606	(D)	(D)	183	140	101	50
Goats inventory ..... farms	83	-	14	25	27	12	5
number	699	-	111	164	285	124	15
Goats sold ..... farms	41	-	8	14	12	7	-
number	469	-	97	104	154	114	-
POULTRY							
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory ..... farms	210	3	19	63	71	37	17
number	4 762	166	281	1 046	2 026	1 001	242
Farms with—							
1 to 399	210	3	19	63	71	37	17
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age ..... farms	205	3	17	60	71	37	17
number	4 175	166	249	939	1 713	891	217
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ..... farms	35	-	4	12	10	5	4
number	587	-	32	107	313	110	25
Hens and pullets sold ..... farms	11	-	-	3	6	2	-
number	(D)	-	-	74	324	(D)	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	5	-	-	3	2	-	-
number	355	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999	5	-	-	3	2	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms	8	-	-	4	3	-	1
number	33	-	-	11	(D)	-	(D)
Turkeys sold ..... farms	11	-	-	6	2	3	-
number	(D)	-	-	78	(D)	34	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
CROPS HARVESTED								
Wheat for grain ---- farms	114	99	-	9	24	25	22	19
acres	15 052	12 453	-	646	1 834	4 745	3 880	1 348
bushels	1 096 511	920 523	-	41 349	114 729	346 116	325 909	92 420
Irrigated ---- farms	114	99	-	9	24	25	22	19
acres	15 052	12 453	-	646	1 834	4 745	3 880	1 348
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	26	22	-	-	4	8	6	4
25 to 99 acres	55	50	-	6	15	8	10	11
100 to 249 acres	24	20	-	3	3	7	4	3
250 to 499 acres	3	3	-	-	2	-	-	1
500 acres or more	6	4	-	-	-	2	2	-
Barley for grain ---- farms	115	100	-	6	23	21	22	28
acres	9 150	8 695	-	222	965	4 056	1 841	1 611
bushels	725 196	695 375	-	16 278	63 948	345 843	138 141	131 165
Irrigated ---- farms	115	100	-	6	23	21	22	28
acres	9 150	8 695	-	222	965	4 056	1 841	1 611
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	43	35	-	2	9	8	4	12
25 to 99 acres	51	45	-	4	12	3	13	13
100 to 249 acres	16	15	-	-	2	9	3	1
250 to 499 acres	4	4	-	-	-	-	2	2
500 acres or more	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Irish potatoes ---- farms	10	8	-	1	1	3	2	1
acres	7 501	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	5 974	(D)	(D)
cwt	2 561 680	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	1 898 000	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ---- farms	10	8	-	1	1	3	2	1
acres	7 501	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	5 974	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	4	3	-	1	-	2	-	-
250.0 acres or more	4	3	-	-	-	1	1	1
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ---- farms	1 762	1 206	5	100	193	200	330	378
acres	479 346	418 169	1 383	26 123	68 951	108 521	128 175	85 016
tons, dry	1 223 895	1 057 808	4 365	81 975	200 316	253 577	310 307	207 268
Irrigated ---- farms	1 761	1 206	5	100	193	200	330	378
acres	477 346	418 169	1 383	26 123	68 951	108 521	128 175	85 016
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	411	157	1	12	21	15	43	65
25 to 99 acres	499	299	2	22	36	51	78	110
100 to 249 acres	398	335	-	28	70	43	85	109
250 to 499 acres	226	210	1	20	30	48	63	48
500 acres or more	228	205	1	18	36	43	61	46
Alfalfa hay ---- farms	1 435	977	5	87	159	158	270	298
acres	241 120	205 915	1 083	19 137	36 950	51 096	56 705	40 944
tons, dry	900 839	768 184	3 805	69 760	150 166	175 320	219 749	149 384
Irrigated ---- farms	1 435	977	5	87	159	158	270	298
acres	241 120	205 915	1 083	19 137	36 950	51 096	56 705	40 944
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ---- farms	39	31	-	4	5	3	12	7
acres	1 900	1 736	-	414	200	150	719	253
Irrigated ---- farms	39	31	-	4	5	3	12	7
acres	1 900	1 736	-	414	200	150	719	253
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	11	8	-	2	2	-	1	3
5.0 to 24.9 acres	11	8	-	1	-	2	3	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres	9	7	-	-	2	-	4	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	7	7	-	-	1	1	4	1
250.0 acres or more	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards ---- farms	78	34	-	1	3	11	7	12
acres	485	278	-	(D)	(D)	62	115	68
Irrigated ---- farms	78	34	-	1	3	11	7	12
acres	485	278	-	(D)	(D)	62	115	68
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	54	25	-	-	3	8	4	10
5.0 to 24.9 acres	18	6	-	-	-	3	2	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	6	3	-	1	-	-	1	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
CROPS HARVESTED							
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	15	-	1	2	4	5	3
acres..	2 599	-	(D)	(D)	669	1 606	195
bushels..	175 988	-	(D)	(D)	32 730	119 247	14 700
Irrigated ..... farms..	15	-	1	2	4	5	3
acres..	2 599	-	(D)	(D)	669	1 606	195
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	4	-	1	1	2	-	-
25 to 99 acres	5	-	-	-	1	2	2
100 to 249 acres	4	-	-	1	-	2	1
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
Barley for grain ..... farms..	15	-	1	2	4	8	-
acres..	455	-	(D)	(D)	147	103	-
bushels..	29 821	-	(D)	(D)	8 868	5 419	-
Irrigated ..... farms..	15	-	1	2	4	8	-
acres..	455	-	(D)	(D)	147	103	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	8	-	-	-	1	7	-
25 to 99 acres	6	-	1	1	3	1	-
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irish potatoes ..... farms..	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
acres..	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
cwt..	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
acres..	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
250.0 acres or more	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .. farms..	556	5	55	126	170	137	63
acres..	61 177	52	2 636	10 641	16 507	23 226	8 115
tons, dry..	166 087	122	7 365	30 889	40 328	69 358	18 025
Irrigated ..... farms..	555	5	55	126	169	137	63
acres..	59 177	52	2 636	10 641	14 507	23 226	8 115
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	254	5	22	59	81	55	32
25 to 99 acres	200	-	26	45	59	52	18
100 to 249 acres	63	-	6	13	23	15	6
250 to 499 acres	16	-	1	4	3	4	4
500 acres or more	23	-	-	5	4	11	3
Alfalfa hay ..... farms..	458	5	50	104	137	112	50
acres..	35 205	42	1 878	6 554	9 286	13 458	3 987
tons, dry..	132 655	111	6 520	22 933	31 863	57 744	13 484
Irrigated ..... farms..	458	5	50	104	137	112	50
acres..	35 205	42	1 878	6 554	9 286	13 458	3 987
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ... farms..	8	-	-	5	1	1	1
acres..	164	-	-	22	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	8	-	-	5	1	1	1
acres..	164	-	-	22	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	3	-	-	2	-	-	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres	3	-	-	3	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards ..... farms..	44	-	1	11	19	9	4
acres..	207	-	(D)	(D)	93	36	12
Irrigated ..... farms..	44	-	1	11	19	9	4
acres..	207	-	(D)	(D)	93	36	12
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	29	-	1	8	12	5	3
5.0 to 24.9 acres	12	-	-	1	6	4	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	3	-	-	2	1	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms ..... number	3 027	574	671	133	164	130
percent	100.0	19.0	22.2	4.4	5.4	4.3
Land in farms ..... acres	9 988 520	1 779	16 724	7 750	13 470	15 091
Average size of farm ..... acres	3 300	3	25	58	82	116
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Total sales (see text) ..... farms	3 027	574	671	133	164	130
$1,000	250 458	5 204	7 531	3 606	3 424	2 532
Average per farm ..... dollars	82 741	9 066	11 224	27 113	20 876	19 473
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than $1,000 (see text)	436	185	159	16	19	9
$1,000 to $2,499	425	179	148	16	15	14
$2,500 to $4,999	353	91	143	27	18	19
$5,000 to $9,999	336	54	110	32	40	20
$10,000 to $19,999	309	28	60	22	40	26
$20,000 to $24,999	128	8	16	6	9	17
$25,000 to $39,999	201	8	18	7	11	15
$40,000 to $49,999	77	4	4	-	3	4
$50,000 to $99,999	258	6	6	2	6	2
$100,000 to $249,999	292	7	2	2	2	4
$250,000 to $499,999	123	3	3	-	-	-
$500,000 to $999,999	62	1	1	2	1	-
$1,000,000 or more	27	-	1	1	-	-
Grains ..... farms	180	4	9	3	6	6
$1,000	4 001	3	13	15	18	19
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	10	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	2 291	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain ..... farms	10	-	-	-	1	-
$1,000	112	-	-	-	(D)	-
Wheat ..... farms	112	2	1	2	4	-
$1,000	2 765	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	-
Soybeans ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ..... farms	82	2	7	1	2	4
$1,000	1 079	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Oats ..... farms	12	-	1	-	-	2
$1,000	44	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Other grains ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms	1 057	22	228	57	79	67
$1,000	49 402	27	1 020	322	856	937
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	241	-	-	-	-	1
$1,000	39 375	-	-	-	-	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms	39	3	11	5	1	1
$1,000	4 067	21	220	119	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	17	-	2	1	1	1
$1,000	3 858	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms	25	8	9	-	1	-
$1,000	79	25	(D)	-	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	26	5	8	-	1	-
$1,000	2 511	305	94	-	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	9	2	-	-	-	-
$1,000	2 305	(D)	-	-	-	-
Other crops ..... farms	12	-	1	1	-	-
$1,000	15 627	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	10	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms	145	59	46	7	7	3
$1,000	86	27	12	(D)	1	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy products ..... farms	77	4	8	8	5	3
$1,000	27 124	30	2 736	2 053	908	431
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	55	-	6	5	1	2
$1,000	26 746	-	(D)	2 051	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms	1 733	182	280	77	91	85
$1,000	136 186	3 525	1 654	827	1 124	859
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	461	12	1	2	3	2
$1,000	122 195	2 538	(D)	(D)	454	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number	147	82	61	310	267	154	334
..... percent	4.9	2.7	2.0	10.2	8.8	5.1	11.0
Land in farms ..... acres	23 323	16 049	14 357	110 505	185 847	216 010	9 367 615
Average size of farm ..... acres	159	196	235	356	696	1 403	28 047
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms	147	82	61	310	267	154	334
..... $1,000	9 151	3 768	21 461	25 781	28 196	26 571	113 235
Average per farm ..... dollars	62 252	45 948	351 818	83 163	105 603	172 536	339 028
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)	5	6	4	13	11	3	6
$1,000 to $2,499	12	9	2	9	14	1	6
$2,500 to $4,999	11	7	8	12	9	3	5
$5,000 to $9,999	17	4	5	25	20	5	4
$10,000 to $19,999	26	8	12	41	28	13	5
$20,000 to $24,999	16	9	4	25	12	4	2
$25,000 to $39,999	26	14	10	48	16	11	17
$40,000 to $49,999	14	8	5	11	11	6	7
$50,000 to $99,999	9	11	5	70	55	44	42
$100,000 to $249,999	6	4	1	43	66	35	120
$250,000 to $499,999	2	1	2	6	20	22	64
$500,000 to $999,999	1	1	1	5	3	6	40
$1,000,000 or more	2	-	2	2	2	1	16
Grains ..... farms	12	9	4	36	40	30	21
..... $1,000	93	65	17	314	590	983	1 872
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	1	2	7
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	1 594
Corn for grain ..... farms	2	1	-	2	3	1	-
..... $1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	62	(D)	-
Wheat ..... farms	3	6	3	25	28	21	17
..... $1,000	64	31	(D)	216	373	697	1 346
Soybeans ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ..... farms	7	3	1	14	18	14	9
..... $1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	61	141	(D)	(D)
Oats ..... farms	-	1	-	2	5	-	1
..... $1,000	-	(D)	-	(D)	13	-	(D)
Other grains ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms	84	38	27	174	130	66	85
..... $1,000	1 753	966	760	8 356	9 646	8 247	16 512
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	3	4	4	72	70	40	47
..... $1,000	(D)	267	292	6 198	8 612	7 843	15 919
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms	2	-	-	6	5	3	2
..... $1,000	(D)	-	-	587	1 941	469	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1	-	-	3	4	3	1
..... $1,000	(D)	-	-	552	(D)	469	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms	1	2	-	2	1	-	1
..... $1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	1	-	1	3	3	1	3
..... $1,000	(D)	-	(D)	234	143	(D)	581
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1	-	1	1	1	1	2
..... $1,000	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other crops ..... farms	-	-	-	-	5	1	4
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	1 471	(D)	13 667
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	5	1	4
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	1 471	(D)	13 667
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms	4	1	-	3	9	3	3
..... $1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(Z)	1
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy products ..... farms	9	3	3	16	10	6	2
..... $1,000	2 161	979	4 967	7 259	3 499	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	7	3	3	14	8	6	-
..... $1,000	(D)	979	4 967	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Cattle and calves ..... farms	87	59	40	202	198	125	307
..... $1,000	4 660	1 659	14 885	6 941	10 473	13 626	75 954
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	7	9	5	28	72	66	254
..... $1,000	3 708	886	14 505	4 041	8 330	12 389	74 830

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.						
Total sales (see text)—Con.						
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	128	37	31	7	7	6
$1,000..	3 102	91	912	21	33	11
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	2	-	1	-	-	-
$1,000..	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	384	78	100	15	11	11
$1,000..	5 723	235	126	108	115	13
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	23	1	-	1	1	-
$1,000..	4 930	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	575	207	131	24	20	20
$1,000..	2 552	915	734	113	165	61
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	5	2	1	-	2	-
$1,000..	529	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]						
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	3 029	574	621	119	172	148
$1,000..	208 924	5 757	8 083	2 651	3 132	3 015
Average per farm ..... dollars..	68 975	10 030	13 016	22 277	18 211	20 374
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	1 223	193	228	46	54	69
$1,000..	34 208	1 562	1 286	202	424	237
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	735	156	174	32	36	57
$5,000 to $24,999	303	25	45	14	17	11
$25,000 to $99,999	128	10	8	-	-	1
$100,000 or more	57	2	1	-	1	-
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	1 914	376	370	74	110	86
$1,000..	29 966	1 223	1 854	1 113	389	232
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	1 404	330	320	60	107	80
$5,000 to $24,999	333	42	43	9	1	4
$25,000 to $99,999	129	3	2	2	1	2
$100,000 or more	48	1	5	3	1	-
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	802	188	157	40	49	23
$1,000..	9 544	110	919	405	208	96
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	649	188	132	35	46	20
$5,000 to $24,999	78	-	20	-	1	1
$25,000 to $79,999	45	-	2	4	1	2
$80,000 or more	30	-	3	1	1	-
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	788	19	100	11	59	62
$1,000..	2 323	2	35	5	29	63
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	447	19	96	10	57	47
$1,000 to $4,999	264	-	4	1	1	15
$5,000 to $24,999	65	-	-	-	1	-
$25,000 or more	12	-	-	-	-	-
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	806	48	126	9	42	59
$1,000..	5 562	11	49	10	54	78
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	617	48	126	9	41	59
$5,000 to $24,999	150	-	-	-	1	-
$25,000 to $49,999	22	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	17	-	-	-	-	-
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	995	115	126	6	74	60
$1,000..	3 940	24	24	3	44	57
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	855	115	126	6	73	59
$5,000 to $24,999	118	-	-	-	1	1
$25,000 to $49,999	14	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	8	-	-	-	-	-
Petroleum products ..... farms..	2 794	492	530	99	164	136
$1,000..	12 556	358	444	139	201	194
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	2 237	485	525	96	162	133
$5,000 to $24,999	480	6	5	3	1	3
$25,000 to $49,999	52	1	-	-	1	-
$50,000 or more	25	-	-	-	-	-
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	2 601	461	483	82	149	126
$1,000..	5 872	253	279	83	102	104
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	1 664	139	244	48	106	95
$1,000..	4 511	66	114	38	53	58
Natural gas ..... farms..	68	2	2	-	11	1
$1,000..	693	(D)	(D)	-	3	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	2 124	293	304	74	109	122
$1,000..	1 480	(D)	(D)	18	43	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs ---- farms	9	3	-	9	8	6	5
$1,000	55	5	-	1 887	36	23	27
Sales of $50,000 or more ---- farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool ---- farms	20	11	2	32	26	28	50
$1,000	25	(D)	(D)	106	220	508	4 222
Sales of $50,000 or more ---- farms	-	-	-	-	1	3	16
$1,000	-	-	-	-	(D)	417	4 127
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ---- farms	15	14	7	30	29	26	52
$1,000	37	51	9	85	137	57	188
Sales of $50,000 or more ---- farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ---- farms	160	78	62	285	320	152	338
$1,000	7 520	3 414	21 470	18 345	23 173	20 427	91 937
Average per farm ---- dollars	47 002	43 767	346 294	64 367	72 415	134 387	272 003
Livestock and poultry purchased ---- farms	83	32	24	102	136	65	191
$1,000	2 281	922	6 484	1 932	2 383	2 094	14 400
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	56	15	21	63	63	23	39
$5,000 to $24,999	15	3	-	31	51	25	66
$25,000 to $99,999	11	13	-	3	16	13	53
$100,000 or more	1	1	3	5	6	4	33
Feed for livestock and poultry ---- farms	92	49	30	148	207	105	267
$1,000	1 515	503	5 570	2 982	2 764	4 030	7 791
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	66	41	24	101	143	49	83
$5,000 to $24,999	20	6	1	29	43	31	104
$25,000 to $99,999	2	-	2	11	16	22	66
$100,000 or more	4	2	3	7	5	3	14
Commercially mixed formula feeds ---- farms	28	8	13	55	86	58	97
$1,000	576	163	873	1 397	836	2 344	1 617
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	21	4	9	41	69	36	48
$5,000 to $24,999	2	2	1	1	10	8	32
$25,000 to $79,999	1	1	1	6	3	11	13
$80,000 or more	4	1	2	7	4	3	4
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ---- farms	47	35	29	124	130	65	107
$1,000	35	51	59	264	429	249	1 100
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	37	13	23	52	53	18	22
$1,000 to $4,999	10	22	5	63	55	33	55
$5,000 to $24,999	-	-	-	8	19	13	24
$25,000 or more	-	-	1	1	3	1	6
Commercial fertilizer ---- farms	49	27	20	117	124	47	138
$1,000	63	97	49	499	739	571	3 342
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	49	26	17	81	83	19	59
$5,000 to $24,999	-	1	3	33	37	22	53
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	3	2	3	14
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	2	3	12
Agricultural chemicals ---- farms	75	35	38	143	128	69	126
$1,000	53	(D)	(D)	456	619	648	1 908
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	75	33	37	123	92	38	78
$5,000 to $24,999	-	2	1	17	32	26	38
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	3	2	4	5
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	2	1	5
Petroleum products ---- farms	160	75	61	283	310	150	334
$1,000	539	243	215	1 208	1 712	1 449	5 853
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	148	60	45	206	221	63	93
$5,000 to $24,999	10	15	15	74	77	77	194
$25,000 to $49,999	1	-	1	3	10	8	27
$50,000 or more	1	-	-	-	2	2	20
Gasoline and gasohol ---- farms	133	67	59	268	304	146	323
$1,000	298	91	108	601	840	612	2 502
Diesel fuel ---- farms	119	54	43	205	235	111	265
$1,000	189	127	71	475	692	659	1 968
Natural gas ---- farms	-	1	-	19	7	9	16
$1,000	-	(D)	-	9	9	19	641
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ---- farms	132	64	55	234	280	139	318
$1,000	52	(D)	36	123	171	159	742

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.						
Total farm production expenses—Con.						
Electricity ..... farms	2 002	342	410	66	84	86
$1,000	8 615	159	309	105	125	88
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	1 165	309	317	37	60	65
$1,000 to $4,999	531	31	89	27	19	21
$5,000 to $24,999	234	2	4	2	4	-
$25,000 or more	72	-	-	-	1	-
Hired farm labor ..... farms	1 249	95	137	23	59	66
$1,000	33 775	402	640	298	358	362
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	647	83	119	16	48	36
$5,000 to $24,999	348	7	15	3	10	30
$25,000 to $99,999	197	4	2	4	-	-
$100,000 or more	57	1	1	-	1	-
Contract labor ..... farms	439	38	63	13	16	6
$1,000	2 710	44	54	9	62	6
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	181	28	55	11	4	4
$1,000 to $4,999	167	10	6	2	11	2
$5,000 to $24,999	95	2	2	-	1	-
$25,000 or more	16	-	-	-	-	-
Repair and maintenance ..... farms	2 372	410	429	65	152	112
$1,000	13 318	400	778	121	345	290
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	1 765	393	381	62	135	91
$5,000 to $24,999	493	17	46	3	16	21
$25,000 to $49,999	84	-	2	-	1	-
$50,000 or more	30	-	-	-	-	-
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms	898	103	144	38	66	54
$1,000	4 371	65	147	41	188	145
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	399	93	106	24	24	24
$1,000 to $4,999	310	9	33	13	23	20
$5,000 to $24,999	166	1	5	1	19	10
$25,000 or more	23	-	-	-	-	-
Interest expense ..... farms	1 470	163	268	36	68	74
$1,000	19 257	369	1 000	173	431	481
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	827	151	219	24	45	35
$5,000 to $24,999	470	10	47	12	22	39
$25,000 to $99,999	149	2	2	-	-	-
$100,000 or more	24	-	-	-	1	-
Secured by real estate ..... farms	1 099	96	207	27	52	59
$1,000	14 450	208	868	114	285	423
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	154	50	18	7	9	2
$1,000 to $4,999	420	44	142	10	26	20
$5,000 to $24,999	403	1	47	10	16	37
$25,000 or more	122	1	-	-	1	-
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	693	81	107	10	35	22
$1,000	4 807	160	131	59	146	58
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	228	46	69	4	22	12
$1,000 to $4,999	280	25	34	3	7	7
$5,000 to $24,999	141	9	4	3	5	3
$25,000 or more	44	1	-	-	1	-
Cash rent ..... farms	458	21	44	13	13	34
$1,000	4 686	52	71	81	33	142
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	271	20	43	10	12	26
$5,000 to $9,999	75	-	-	-	-	8
$10,000 to $24,999	69	-	1	2	1	-
$25,000 or more	43	1	-	1	-	-
Property taxes ..... farms	2 829	546	597	106	161	122
$1,000	5 725	194	443	68	152	178
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	2 578	546	595	105	160	114
$5,000 to $9,999	143	-	2	1	1	8
$10,000 to $24,999	86	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 or more	22	-	-	-	-	-
All other farm production expenses ..... farms	2 817	509	520	102	172	137
$1,000	27 913	891	949	285	298	462
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	2 093	486	489	96	164	116
$5,000 to $24,999	469	17	25	5	7	19
$25,000 to $49,999	149	3	4	-	1	1
$50,000 or more	106	3	2	1	-	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity ..... farms	95	36	26	221	234	120	282
$1,000	268	90	62	1 059	1 148	1 312	3 890
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	54	24	18	72	115	34	60
$1,000 to $4,999	28	3	4	83	73	34	119
$5,000 to $24,999	12	9	3	63	32	32	71
$25,000 or more	1	-	1	3	14	20	32
Hired farm labor ..... farms	86	45	45	164	168	108	253
$1,000	884	312	5 059	2 575	3 340	2 798	16 751
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	71	35	21	87	67	36	28
$5,000 to $24,999	2	7	20	60	64	37	93
$25,000 to $99,999	11	2	1	12	32	30	99
$100,000 or more	2	1	3	5	5	5	33
Contract labor ..... farms	23	25	1	66	50	33	105
$1,000	88	(D)	(D)	305	180	241	1 640
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	8	1	-	20	12	6	14
$1,000 to $4,999	8	15	1	29	29	15	39
$5,000 to $24,999	7	9	-	15	9	11	39
$25,000 or more	-	-	-	2	-	1	13
Repair and maintenance ..... farms	146	72	59	233	258	128	308
$1,000	364	209	282	1 269	2 054	1 222	5 985
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	120	62	49	150	151	64	107
$5,000 to $24,999	26	9	8	75	80	51	141
$25,000 to $49,999	-	1	-	6	26	11	37
$50,000 or more	-	-	2	2	1	2	23
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms	53	17	26	97	139	51	110
$1,000	100	88	148	407	818	307	1 918
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	16	9	12	28	42	16	5
$1,000 to $4,999	33	5	12	39	62	17	44
$5,000 to $24,999	4	2	1	29	27	16	51
$25,000 or more	-	1	1	1	8	2	10
Interest expense ..... farms	80	54	45	173	168	106	235
$1,000	387	220	390	1 915	2 397	2 259	9 235
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	55	47	28	59	68	32	64
$5,000 to $24,999	23	5	16	94	71	48	83
$25,000 to $99,999	2	2	-	20	27	22	72
$100,000 or more	-	-	1	-	2	4	16
Secured by real estate ..... farms	67	37	35	146	136	74	163
$1,000	267	145	223	1 654	1 759	1 640	6 862
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	23	14	12	4	6	2	7
$1,000 to $4,999	22	16	10	37	56	11	26
$5,000 to $24,999	22	5	12	88	54	39	72
$25,000 or more	-	2	1	17	20	22	58
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	30	31	22	69	76	67	143
$1,000	120	75	167	261	638	619	2 372
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	13	5	8	24	11	2	12
$1,000 to $4,999	13	26	9	30	34	40	52
$5,000 to $24,999	3	-	4	15	27	19	49
$25,000 or more	1	-	1	-	4	6	30
Cash rent ..... farms	18	48	11	56	72	36	92
$1,000	167	117	185	415	851	299	2 273
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	5	37	10	34	24	22	28
$5,000 to $9,999	4	11	-	8	22	6	16
$10,000 to $24,999	9	-	-	10	17	5	24
$25,000 or more	-	-	1	4	9	3	24
Property taxes ..... farms	153	73	61	270	282	139	319
$1,000	188	70	206	601	843	429	2 353
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	143	72	49	246	238	120	190
$5,000 to $9,999	10	1	12	17	19	10	62
$10,000 to $24,999	-	-	-	4	21	8	53
$25,000 or more	-	-	-	3	4	1	14
All other farm production expenses ..... farms	156	78	62	283	309	152	337
$1,000	589	367	2 700	2 458	2 897	2 518	13 500
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	126	65	45	185	190	53	78
$5,000 to $24,999	27	11	14	76	80	67	121
$25,000 to $49,999	-	1	-	15	27	22	75
$50,000 or more	3	1	3	7	12	10	63

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]						
All farms ... number	3 029	574	621	119	172	148
$1,000	42 975	-559	-528	488	339	958
Average per farm ... dollars	14 188	-973	-851	4 103	1 972	6 470
Farms with net gains[2] ... number	1 463	166	193	37	93	56
Average net gain ... dollars	38 932	6 604	10 819	26 162	10 525	32 105
Gain of—						
Less than $1,000	205	77	61	10	7	7
$1,000 to $9,999	509	70	105	13	68	25
$10,000 to $49,999	463	17	21	10	16	14
$50,000 or more	286	2	6	4	2	10
Farms with net losses ... number	1 566	408	428	82	79	92
Average net loss ... dollars	8 929	4 056	6 112	5 851	8 097	9 133
Loss of—						
Less than $1,000	238	97	51	18	6	6
$1,000 to $9,999	970	285	290	58	48	54
$10,000 to $49,999	334	24	87	6	25	32
$50,000 or more	24	2	-	-	-	-
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME						
Government payments ... farms	259	17	21	8	4	6
$1,000	2 333	48	39	3	13	71
Other farm-related income[1] ... farms	465	50	113	14	18	23
$1,000	3 511	203	258	71	51	161
Customwork and other agricultural services ... farms	191	14	49	-	5	19
$1,000	1 153	16	84	-	10	154
Gross cash rent or share payments ... farms	229	24	44	14	16	2
$1,000	1 793	77	142	71	(D)	(D)
Forest products and Christmas trees ... farms	23	-	8	-	-	-
$1,000	223	-	18	-	-	-
Other farm-related income sources ... farms	89	15	18	-	8	2
$1,000	342	110	14	-	(D)	(D)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS						
Total ... farms	13	4	1	2	-	-
$1,000	278	15	(D)	(D)	-	-
Corn ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat ... farms	5	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	233	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats ... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey ... farms	7	4	1	2	-	-
$1,000	(D)	15	(D)	(D)	-	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE						
Total cropland ... farms	2 317	164	553	115	147	122
acres	802 604	593	11 595	5 173	9 260	10 597
Harvested cropland ... farms	1 884	81	384	86	122	104
acres	526 067	275	6 703	2 860	5 855	6 543
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres	757	81	384	71	62	41
50 to 99 acres	236	-	-	15	60	34
100 to 199 acres	291	-	-	-	-	29
200 to 499 acres	344	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	158	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	61	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more	37	-	-	-	-	-
Cropland:						
Pasture or grazing only ... farms	1 172	91	267	67	79	58
acres	208 556	284	3 984	1 882	3 134	3 032
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ... farms	63	-	9	-	4	2
acres	5 634	-	46	-	(D)	(D)
On which all crops failed ... farms	60	1	7	1	-	3
acres	7 510	(D)	54	(D)	-	111
In cultivated summer fallow ... farms	82	-	10	4	4	1
acres	5 171	-	55	48	(D)	(D)
Idle ... farms	417	12	78	20	11	15
acres	49 666	(D)	753	(D)	197	802
Total woodland ... farms	90	2	10	6	9	1
acres	22 368	(D)	161	86	147	(D)
Woodland pastured ... farms	53	-	8	1	2	-
acres	9 218	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Woodland not pastured ... farms	51	2	2	5	7	1
acres	13 150	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]							
All farms ... number	160	78	62	285	320	152	338
$1,000	1 558	894	483	6 295	5 628	6 022	21 396
Average per farm ... dollars	9 740	11 466	7 797	22 086	17 587	39 621	63 301
Farms with net gains[2] ... number	85	37	41	200	183	107	265
Average net gain ... dollars	22 621	31 829	35 107	37 781	40 602	62 887	89 712
Gain of—							
Less than $1,000	5	4	2	5	14	3	10
$1,000 to $9,999	22	7	14	84	48	19	34
$10,000 to $49,999	54	13	20	86	73	52	87
$50,000 or more	4	13	5	25	48	33	134
Farms with net losses ... number	75	41	21	85	137	45	73
Average net loss ... dollars	4 858	6 910	45 522	14 843	13 156	15 701	32 574
Loss of—							
Less than $1,000	16	10	-	11	11	7	5
$1,000 to $9,999	48	26	9	33	81	19	19
$10,000 to $49,999	11	5	11	40	42	17	34
$50,000 or more	-	-	1	1	3	2	15
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments ... farms	14	7	3	54	50	36	39
$1,000	376	15	23	229	310	326	879
Other farm-related income[1] ... farms	24	7	30	69	53	27	37
$1,000	294	49	232	421	411	196	1 163
Customwork and other agricultural services ... farms	13	2	3	47	16	15	8
$1,000	(D)	(D)	26	277	191	102	24
Gross cash rent or share payments ... farms	12	3	26	20	34	6	28
$1,000	18	31	195	96	131	(D)	957
Forest products and Christmas trees ... farms	-	-	10	-	-	1	4
$1,000	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income sources ... farms	9	2	1	22	5	6	1
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	48	89	43	(D)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ... farms	-	-	-	-	1	2	3
$1,000	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Corn ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat ... farms	-	-	-	-	1	1	3
$1,000	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Soybeans ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Cotton ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ... farms	126	77	55	286	238	141	293
acres	15 456	11 950	9 442	77 580	116 267	97 358	437 333
Harvested cropland ... farms	117	67	45	256	217	130	275
acres	11 083	6 623	5 360	47 835	63 321	54 184	315 425
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	29	16	9	26	30	6	2
50 to 99 acres	22	20	9	33	27	12	4
100 to 199 acres	66	24	19	74	35	21	23
200 to 499 acres	-	7	8	123	73	46	87
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	52	34	72
1,000 to 1,999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	11	50
2,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only ... farms	47	48	37	159	138	69	112
acres	2 845	4 649	3 117	22 321	39 043	28 028	96 237
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ... farms	3	-	4	15	14	4	8
acres	144	-	(D)	518	2 393	732	1 403
On which all crops failed ... farms	2	-	2	15	14	3	12
acres	(D)	-	(D)	393	638	871	5 364
In cultivated summer fallow ... farms	3	-	-	19	25	7	9
acres	(D)	-	-	1 129	1 937	891	1 018
Idle ... farms	30	12	8	71	68	42	50
acres	1 290	678	693	5 384	8 935	12 652	17 886
Total woodland ... farms	7	4	1	12	21	5	12
acres	681	82	(D)	786	3 080	625	16 698
Woodland pastured ... farms	5	4	-	6	14	3	10
acres	(D)	(D)	-	136	1 692	(D)	6 276
Woodland not pastured ... farms	2	1	1	8	14	2	6
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	650	1 388	(D)	10 422

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.						
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	1 034	47	122	37	48	40
acres..	8 684 697	158	2 153	1 234	1 944	2 700
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	1 970	484	432	90	111	76
acres..	478 851	(D)	2 815	1 257	2 119	(D)
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:						
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs ..... farms..	79	-	-	-	-	-
acres..	5 629	-	-	-	-	-
Conservation reserve program ..... farms..	8	-	-	2	-	-
acres..	230	-	-	(D)	-	-
Value of land and buildings[1] ..... farms..	3 029	574	621	119	172	148
$1,000..	2 271 556	37 191	93 437	17 017	31 582	34 143
Average per farm ..... dollars..	749 936	64 793	150 462	143 000	183 616	230 696
Average per acre ..... dollars..	227	19 472	6 217	2 476	2 287	2 022
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $39,999	412	254	124	10	11	2
$40,000 to $69,999	232	82	55	26	25	6
$70,000 to $99,999	256	67	117	9	17	14
$100,000 to $149,999	344	79	104	27	28	27
$150,000 to $199,999	288	64	68	15	18	16
$200,000 to $499,999	734	28	140	31	67	72
$500,000 to $999,999	373	-	12	-	6	11
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	204	-	-	1	-	-
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	110	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000,000 or more	76	-	1	-	-	-
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	3 022	574	620	113	172	148
$1,000..	158 576	6 716	10 110	2 840	4 344	4 448
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $4,999	264	108	91	10	21	11
$5,000 to $9,999	734	281	215	37	30	25
$10,000 to $19,999	411	91	119	14	20	17
$20,000 to $49,999	797	80	160	31	79	73
$50,000 to $99,999	365	11	31	19	18	18
$100,000 to $199,999	289	2	4	1	3	2
$200,000 to $499,999	140	1	-	1	1	2
$500,000 or more	22	-	-	-	-	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	2 848	550	534	111	166	147
number..	7 344	766	934	159	281	361
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	2 324	309	459	91	124	110
number..	5 768	423	708	145	194	218
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	1 441	240	333	49	91	43
number..	2 340	303	456	60	104	55
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	1 574	105	208	56	62	101
number..	3 428	120	252	85	90	163
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	222	18	14	2	-	1
number..	294	21	15	(D)	-	(D)
Cottonpickers and strippers ..... farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-
number..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	1 041	36	134	31	48	64
number..	1 384	46	136	32	56	69
Pickup balers ..... farms..	1 250	31	154	31	76	77
number..	1 791	32	164	31	84	87
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]						
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	806	48	126	9	42	59
acres on which used..	172 574	198	1 869	212	1 846	3 180
Lime ..... farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres on which used..	-	-	-	-	-	-
tons..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	513	21	51	4	35	26
acres on which used..	121 499	73	568	104	1 630	1 669
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	16	-	3	-	1	-
acres on which used..	2 203	-	3	-	(D)	-
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	45	10	16	-	1	8
acres on which used..	7 625	25	48	-	(D)	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	525	44	54	3	47	25
acres on which used..	99 709	172	474	60	1 493	841
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ..... farms..	40	-	9	-	-	8
acres on which used..	12 862	-	33	-	-	96

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms	44	23	20	96	119	116	322
acres	4 145	2 385	2 947	19 711	51 477	106 457	8 489 386
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms	85	47	37	194	160	93	161
acres	3 041	1 632	(D)	12 428	15 023	11 570	424 198
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:							
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs ..... farms	-	1	1	21	21	19	16
acres	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	924	1 360	2 831
Conservation reserve program ..... farms	1	-	-	3	1	1	-
acres	(D)	-	-	38	(D)	(D)	-
Value of land and buildings[1] ..... farms	160	78	62	285	320	152	338
$1,000	41 321	36 606	22 231	134 547	231 873	144 909	1 446 699
Average per farm ..... dollars	258 256	469 308	358 565	472 095	724 603	953 349	4 280 175
Average per acre ..... dollars	1 634	2 383	1 506	1 379	1 035	695	154
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	4	-	5	2	-	-	-
$40,000 to $69,999	5	3	-	16	11	2	1
$70,000 to $99,999	8	5	7	5	4	3	-
$100,000 to $149,999	13	11	5	15	26	9	-
$150,000 to $199,999	59	1	3	35	8	1	-
$200,000 to $499,999	56	30	26	115	89	33	47
$500,000 to $999,999	7	16	16	67	117	58	63
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	8	12	-	29	48	29	77
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	-	-	-	1	17	14	78
$5,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	3	72
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	160	78	62	285	320	152	338
$1,000	6 859	4 343	4 445	25 571	23 982	15 720	49 198
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	14	-	2	2	2	1	2
$5,000 to $9,999	9	9	13	32	64	7	12
$10,000 to $19,999	26	12	9	28	36	25	14
$20,000 to $49,999	69	24	14	73	89	29	76
$50,000 to $99,999	24	13	3	85	44	27	72
$100,000 to $199,999	17	18	16	42	52	40	92
$200,000 to $499,999	-	2	4	22	31	21	55
$500,000 or more	1	-	1	1	2	2	15
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	155	76	62	257	305	151	334
number	345	164	127	779	957	549	1 922
Wheel tractors ..... farms	125	68	54	259	266	145	314
number	327	127	124	675	827	509	1 491
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	84	30	45	121	131	80	194
number	145	43	67	183	227	184	513
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	104	53	36	233	235	115	266
number	182	84	57	492	600	325	978
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	13	4	3	42	51	31	43
number	14	7	3	49	66	38	78
Cottonpickers and strippers ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ..... farms	71	34	20	141	144	103	215
number	80	39	24	164	186	136	416
Pickup balers ..... farms	90	46	28	193	175	114	235
number	122	50	31	250	281	171	488
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms	49	27	20	117	124	47	138
acres on which used	2 742	4 103	1 425	17 242	23 909	16 289	99 559
Lime ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres on which used	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
tons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms	32	11	26	94	81	57	75
acres on which used	2 942	879	4 003	16 928	19 485	19 739	53 479
Nematodes in crops ..... farms	-	-	-	2	4	1	5
acres on which used	-	-	-	(D)	632	(D)	857
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	-	-	-	-	5	1	4
acres on which used	-	-	-	-	1 053	(D)	6 332
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms	24	26	24	98	75	41	64
acres on which used	1 594	2 380	810	13 721	14 098	15 186	48 880
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ..... farms	-	-	-	7	6	5	5
acres on which used	-	-	-	722	869	1 862	9 280

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR						
All operators	3 027	574	671	133	164	130
Full owners	2 214	520	525	104	122	80
Part owners	542	25	91	18	22	27
Tenants	271	29	55	11	20	23
White	2 897	561	633	125	154	114
Full owners	2 126	508	501	96	114	71
Part owners	519	25	84	18	22	25
Tenants	252	28	48	11	18	18
Black and other races	130	13	38	8	10	16
Full owners	88	12	24	8	8	9
Part owners	23	-	7	-	-	2
Tenants	19	1	7	-	2	5
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned — farms	2 766	546	618	122	146	107
acres	5 491 741	18 949	17 973	8 731	11 972	17 912
Owned land in farms — farms	2 756	545	616	122	144	107
acres	5 185 365	1 640	13 788	6 550	10 638	10 557
Land rented or leased from others — farms	817	56	147	30	42	50
acres	4 808 229	224	4 106	1 464	2 927	4 534
Rented or leased land in farms — farms	813	54	146	29	42	50
acres	4 803 155	139	2 936	1 200	2 832	4 534
Land rented or leased to others — farms	185	36	34	15	13	7
acres	311 450	17 394	5 355	2 445	1 429	7 355
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated	2 293	445	506	99	124	106
Not on farm operated	532	73	125	27	32	22
Not reported	202	56	40	7	8	2
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming	1 675	162	233	55	90	82
Other	1 352	412	438	78	74	48
Operators by days of work off farm:						
None	1 217	135	184	40	56	56
Any	1 654	423	465	90	91	66
1 to 99 days	286	41	56	10	18	17
100 to 199 days	326	66	85	20	19	16
200 days or more	1 042	316	324	60	54	33
Not reported	156	16	22	3	17	8
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less	201	44	51	11	5	10
3 or 4 years	275	76	90	10	15	5
5 to 9 years	634	145	173	26	31	31
10 years or more	1 419	191	267	67	89	67
Average years on present farm	14.9	10.1	11.4	16.5	15.5	17.5
Not reported	498	118	90	19	24	17
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years	27	10	6	3	-	3
25 to 34 years	305	83	69	17	13	15
35 to 44 years	641	156	154	29	18	25
45 to 49 years	334	76	82	15	25	11
50 to 54 years	340	68	71	19	25	12
55 to 59 years	386	57	92	13	20	13
60 to 64 years	356	50	77	7	22	16
65 to 69 years	301	30	58	14	21	16
70 years and over	337	44	62	16	20	19
Average age	52.3	48.3	51.4	51.1	54.7	52.7
Operators by sex:						
Male	2 693	444	589	120	145	121
Female	334	130	82	13	19	9
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)	89	16	27	6	11	2
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) — farms	2 342	495	600	114	145	111
acres	3 564 719	1 557	14 738	6 630	11 923	12 880
Partnership — farms	356	47	35	13	15	11
acres	1 501 329	133	1 079	778	1 223	1 224
Corporation:						
Family held — farms	230	24	16	1	-	5
acres	2 906 710	67	285	(D)	-	627
More than 10 stockholders — farms	6	-	-	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders — farms	224	24	16	1	-	5
Other than family held — farms	31	2	7	-	-	-
acres	609 017	(D)	171	-	-	-
More than 10 stockholders — farms	5	-	-	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders — farms	26	2	7	-	-	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. — farms	68	6	13	5	4	3
acres	1 406 745	(D)	451	(D)	324	360

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR								
All operators		147	82	61	310	267	154	334
Full owners		111	52	46	214	161	94	185
Part owners		22	21	12	72	75	45	112
Tenants		14	9	3	24	31	15	37
White		140	74	57	303	261	152	323
Full owners		108	47	44	211	158	92	176
Part owners		18	20	12	68	72	45	110
Tenants		14	7	1	24	31	15	37
Black and other races		7	8	4	7	6	2	11
Full owners		3	5	2	3	3	2	9
Part owners		4	1	-	4	3	-	2
Tenants		-	2	2	-	-	-	-
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned	farms	133	74	58	287	237	139	299
	acres	21 615	12 724	17 333	91 365	158 962	173 360	4 940 845
Owned land in farms	farms	133	73	58	286	236	139	297
	acres	18 815	11 830	12 906	87 833	141 148	171 085	4 698 575
Land rented or leased from others	farms	36	30	15	96	106	60	149
	acres	4 628	4 219	1 451	22 672	44 699	44 925	4 672 380
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	36	30	15	96	106	60	149
	acres	4 508	4 219	1 451	22 672	44 699	44 925	4 669 040
Land rented or leased to others	farms	6	3	10	13	15	7	26
	acres	2 920	894	4 427	3 532	17 814	2 275	245 610
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated		110	55	42	231	197	128	250
Not on farm operated		33	23	14	66	49	14	54
Not reported		4	4	5	13	21	12	30
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming		95	52	39	222	215	134	296
Other		52	30	22	88	52	20	38
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None		52	41	19	148	162	99	225
Any		89	37	34	140	90	46	83
1 to 99 days		19	6	4	37	31	15	32
100 to 199 days		28	6	7	40	11	12	16
200 days or more		42	25	23	63	48	19	35
Not reported		6	4	8	22	15	9	26
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less		10	5	1	24	11	9	20
3 or 4 years		9	3	9	24	13	6	15
5 to 9 years		35	9	11	68	45	18	42
10 years or more		78	54	32	161	154	90	169
Average years on present farm		14.8	19.8	18.7	16.4	19.2	21.6	19.0
Not reported		15	11	8	33	44	31	88
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years		-	1	1	-	1	-	2
25 to 34 years		10	5	5	33	19	10	26
35 to 44 years		39	18	12	65	46	24	55
45 to 49 years		21	6	4	25	22	15	32
50 to 54 years		22	6	3	36	34	5	39
55 to 59 years		15	11	9	38	39	30	49
60 to 64 years		7	12	10	51	41	16	47
65 to 69 years		18	9	9	30	36	22	38
70 years and over		15	14	8	32	29	32	46
Average age		51.4	54.9	55.3	53.1	54.8	56.9	54.9
Operators by sex:								
Male		138	81	56	289	251	145	314
Female		9	1	5	21	16	9	20
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)		3	2	1	1	7	4	9
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	118	69	46	224	177	100	143
	acres	18 765	13 445	10 869	80 554	123 178	136 934	3 133 246
Partnership	farms	19	9	7	52	52	21	75
	acres	2 961	1 794	1 647	17 877	35 608	30 229	1 406 776
Corporation:								
Family held	farms	6	2	6	26	31	26	87
	acres	970	(D)	(D)	9 524	22 504	39 522	2 831 361
More than 10 stockholders	farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	5
10 or less stockholders	farms	6	2	5	26	31	26	82
Other than family held	farms	2	1	1	3	3	2	10
	acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	940	1 950	(D)	602 114
More than 10 stockholders	farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	3
10 or less stockholders	farms	1	-	1	3	3	2	7
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	2	1	1	5	4	5	19
	acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 610	2 607	(D)	1 394 118

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	574	574	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres	671	-	671	-	-	-
50 to 69 acres	133	-	-	133	-	-
70 to 99 acres	164	-	-	-	164	-
100 to 139 acres	130	-	-	-	-	130
140 to 179 acres	147	-	-	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres	82	-	-	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres	61	-	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres	310	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	267	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	154	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more	334	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION						
Cash grains (011)	17	2	2	1	-	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	745	15	179	36	64	47
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	745	15	179	36	64	47
Vegetables and melons (016)	23	3	8	3	1	1
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	27	9	12	-	3	1
Horticultural specialties (018)	19	5	8	-	-	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	44	6	16	3	3	3
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	1 563	249	291	63	69	61
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	1 248	153	203	48	59	52
Dairy farms (024)	60	3	8	5	3	2
Poultry and eggs (025)	34	21	10	-	-	1
Animal specialties (027)	458	259	128	18	18	12
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	37	2	9	4	3	2
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory — farms	1 819	212	318	89	99	81
— number	575 608	15 012	9 208	4 942	5 156	4 632
Farms with—						
1 to 9	330	108	133	16	18	12
10 to 49	511	57	141	52	50	35
50 to 99	216	18	30	9	20	23
100 to 199	203	11	5	6	9	7
200 to 499	258	11	8	5	-	4
500 or more	301	7	1	1	2	-
Cows and heifers that had calved — farms	1 536	150	225	71	87	66
— number	322 664	7 842	4 063	2 819	2 453	2 162
Beef cows — farms	1 438	139	201	60	82	63
— number	305 018	7 797	2 505	1 598	1 802	1 955
Farms with—						
1 to 9	329	73	124	14	30	16
10 to 49	397	35	70	38	44	32
50 to 99	188	13	5	6	7	11
100 to 199	155	6	2	-	1	4
200 to 499	208	8	-	2	-	-
500 or more	161	4	-	-	-	-
Milk cows — farms	274	19	37	14	18	11
— number	17 646	45	1 558	1 221	651	207
Farms with—						
1 to 4	189	17	25	8	13	8
5 to 9	18	1	4	1	1	1
10 to 49	12	1	3	-	2	-
50 to 99	6	-	1	-	-	1
100 to 199	24	-	2	3	1	1
200 to 499	19	-	1	1	1	-
500 or more	6	-	1	1	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves — farms	1 445	140	227	66	79	64
— number	131 259	3 405	2 835	1 155	1 436	1 193
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves — farms	1 519	153	238	70	82	74
— number	121 685	3 765	2 310	968	1 267	1 277
Cattle and calves sold — farms	1 733	182	280	77	91	85
— number	303 567	8 457	4 975	2 409	2 691	2 313
— $1,000	136 186	3 525	1 654	827	1 124	859
Calves — farms	884	81	138	34	37	39
— number	95 716	1 937	2 226	1 061	440	1 079
— $1,000	30 143	441	482	270	95	312
Cattle — farms	1 452	137	219	62	79	71
— number	207 851	6 520	2 749	1 348	2 251	1 234
— $1,000	106 043	3 084	1 172	557	1 029	547
Fattened on grain and concentrates — farms	169	19	29	9	8	8
— number	52 247	1 721	249	27	310	59
— $1,000	34 922	1 039	119	16	197	32

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 69 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 139 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
140 to 179 acres	147	-	-	-	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres	-	82	-	-	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres	-	-	61	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres	-	-	-	310	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	267	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	154	-
2,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	334
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	2	-	-	6	1	3	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	65	22	27	138	79	41	32
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	65	22	27	138	79	41	32
Vegetables and melons (016)	1	-	-	3	2	1	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	1	-	1	2	-	-	2
General farms, primarily crop (019)	-	1	-	2	8	-	2
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	69	49	28	135	158	102	289
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	53	43	25	124	134	91	263
Dairy farms (024)	7	3	3	14	7	5	-
Poultry and eggs (025)	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Animal specialties (027)	2	5	-	4	7	1	4
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	-	2	6	3	1	5
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory — farms	93	59	41	198	201	124	304
— number	11 714	6 473	15 453	32 413	49 236	49 982	371 387
Farms with—							
1 to 9	12	4	3	9	11	2	2
10 to 49	36	19	14	55	31	11	10
50 to 99	20	10	6	34	29	11	6
100 to 199	16	17	10	47	47	19	9
200 to 499	6	8	6	42	57	49	62
500 or more	3	1	2	11	26	32	215
Cows and heifers that had calved — farms	81	49	36	176	186	118	291
— number	6 061	2 940	8 138	16 009	26 484	24 358	219 335
Beef cows — farms	70	46	33	160	178	116	290
— number	4 609	2 384	4 752	11 643	23 867	22 938	219 168
Farms with—							
1 to 9	17	7	5	20	18	3	2
10 to 49	30	19	12	55	38	15	9
50 to 99	20	12	9	44	35	15	11
100 to 199	2	8	5	24	48	30	25
200 to 499	-	-	1	16	33	48	100
500 or more	1	-	1	1	6	5	143
Milk cows — farms	15	8	7	31	34	26	54
— number	1 452	556	3 386	4 366	2 617	1 420	167
Farms with—							
1 to 4	8	5	4	15	23	18	45
5 to 9	-	-	-	-	2	2	6
10 to 49	1	-	-	1	1	-	3
50 to 99	1	-	-	2	1	-	-
100 to 199	2	2	1	7	2	3	-
200 to 499	3	1	1	4	4	3	-
500 or more	-	-	1	2	1	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves — farms	74	48	36	170	166	116	259
— number	3 063	1 640	1 422	10 276	12 879	13 915	78 040
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves — farms	74	52	37	175	178	110	276
— number	2 590	1 893	5 893	6 128	9 873	11 709	74 012
Cattle and calves sold — farms	87	59	40	202	198	125	307
— number	7 699	4 328	22 541	15 892	25 499	29 199	177 564
— $1,000	4 660	1 659	14 885	6 941	10 473	13 626	75 954
Calves — farms	47	35	24	104	101	71	173
— number	1 333	1 865	1 175	4 005	7 672	5 932	66 991
— $1,000	410	572	382	1 183	2 362	1 811	21 823
Cattle — farms	76	45	32	167	174	112	278
— number	6 366	2 463	21 366	11 887	17 827	23 267	110 573
— $1,000	4 250	1 088	14 503	5 758	8 111	11 815	54 131
Fattened on grain and concentrates — farms	8	6	5	14	24	11	28
— number	4 253	117	20 088	1 009	2 237	7 734	14 443
— $1,000	3 338	70	13 912	539	1 142	5 254	9 263

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
LIVESTOCK—Con.						
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	149	41	34	8	7	6
number	16 505	774	6 053	65	267	108
Farms with—						
1 to 24	114	33	27	8	5	5
25 to 49	9	4	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	7	2	2	-	-	1
100 to 199	14	2	2	-	2	-
200 to 499	1	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	4	-	3	-	-	-
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms	88	19	16	6	4	4
number	2 373	127	870	22	68	20
Other ..... farms	124	33	31	6	6	6
number	14 132	647	5 183	43	199	88
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	128	37	31	7	7	6
number	26 413	842	9 100	166	647	127
$1,000	3 102	91	912	21	33	11
Feeder pigs ..... farms	32	9	5	-	2	3
number	(D)	153	421	-	(D)	54
$1,000	77	7	21	-	(D)	2
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms	94	21	18	6	4	4
number	3 699	167	1 332	22	92	29
Dec. 1 and May 31 ..... farms	89	21	15	6	4	4
number	1 732	95	546	12	38	16
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms	69	13	11	4	4	4
number	1 967	72	786	10	54	13
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory ..... farms	393	77	104	16	13	11
number	99 768	1 570	2 156	2 610	2 155	298
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms	349	71	87	12	11	11
number	66 256	1 002	1 388	725	(D)	194
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms	361	71	91	14	10	10
number	69 362	2 848	1 647	1 993	1 818	181
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms	349	68	92	14	10	10
number	80 903	3 111	1 783	1 955	387	293
pounds of wool	723 050	17 543	13 721	11 525	3 210	2 641
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms	1 691	356	362	80	90	62
number	17 718	2 573	2 484	667	608	509
Horses and ponies sold ..... farms	461	159	102	17	15	16
number	1 780	371	306	75	48	58
Goats inventory ..... farms	136	54	32	6	6	4
number	1 347	589	271	116	63	42
Goats sold ..... farms	63	25	15	6	4	1
number	806	335	240	64	17	(D)
POULTRY						
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory ..... farms	397	104	102	18	23	15
number	18 245	3 168	2 155	421	345	257
Farms with—						
1 to 399	395	104	102	18	23	15
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	2	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age ..... farms	391	102	102	18	22	15
number	17 312	2 698	1 919	381	322	257
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ..... farms	63	24	17	3	4	-
number	933	470	236	40	23	-
Hens and pullets sold ..... farms	20	10	5	-	1	1
number	(D)	333	423	-	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	10	6	2	-	1	-
number	525	296	(D)	-	(D)	-
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999	10	6	2	-	1	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms	16	8	2	-	1	-
number	53	32	(D)	-	(D)	-
Turkeys sold ..... farms	13	4	8	-	-	-
number	179	71	(D)	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	13	5	1	11	12	5	6
number	588	(D)	(D)	8 000	333	127	118
Farms with—							
1 to 24	10	4	1	6	9	3	3
25 to 49	-	1	-	-	1	1	2
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
100 to 199	2	-	-	4	2	-	-
200 to 499	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms	10	3	-	10	9	4	3
number	177	14	-	981	64	20	10
Other ..... farms	10	5	1	10	7	3	6
number	411	(D)	(D)	7 019	269	107	108
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	9	3	-	9	8	6	5
number	669	63	-	13 754	573	235	237
$1,000	55	5	-	1 887	36	23	27
Feeder pigs ..... farms	7	1	-	1	2	2	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms	10	3	-	10	9	5	4
number	130	18	-	1 789	72	28	20
Dec. 1 and May 31 ..... farms	9	3	-	10	9	4	4
number	57	9	-	890	36	(D)	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms	9	3	-	8	9	3	1
number	73	9	-	899	36	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory ..... farms	22	11	2	32	26	28	51
number	526	(D)	(D)	3 179	4 413	9 841	72 115
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms	21	9	2	29	24	28	44
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 061	(D)	7 796	50 196
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms	20	11	1	31	26	27	49
number	335	(D)	(D)	1 260	3 507	6 010	49 183
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms	18	10	2	29	24	28	44
number	298	(D)	(D)	2 216	2 078	8 986	59 261
pounds of wool	2 515	(D)	(D)	16 646	14 424	89 741	546 034
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms	61	47	24	136	142	100	231
number	417	384	212	1 180	1 206	1 091	6 387
Horses and ponies sold ..... farms	14	11	7	23	24	24	49
number	41	28	43	58	99	128	525
Goats inventory ..... farms	9	3	-	9	4	4	5
number	90	54	-	33	14	47	28
Goats sold ..... farms	2	2	-	5	1	1	1
number	(D)	(D)	-	14	(D)	(D)	(D)
POULTRY							
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory ..... farms	12	8	3	30	29	23	30
number	222	158	38	713	9 263	694	811
Farms with—							
1 to 399	12	8	3	30	27	23	30
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age ..... farms	12	8	3	28	29	23	29
number	222	158	38	669	9 246	625	777
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ..... farms	-	-	-	3	3	6	3
number	-	-	-	44	17	69	34
Hens and pullets sold ..... farms	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	7 766	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms	-	-	-	-	3	1	1
number	-	-	-	-	10	(D)	(D)
Turkeys sold ..... farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
CROPS HARVESTED						
Wheat for grain ---- farms	114	2	1	2	4	-
acres	15 052	(D)	(D)	(D)	66	-
bushels	1 096 511	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 308	-
Irrigated ---- farms	114	2	1	2	4	-
acres	15 052	(D)	(D)	(D)	66	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	26	2	1	-	3	-
25 to 99 acres	55	-	-	2	1	-
100 to 249 acres	24	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	3	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	6	-	-	-	-	-
Barley for grain ---- farms	115	2	8	2	3	6
acres	9 150	(D)	79	(D)	48	117
bushels	725 196	(D)	4 009	(D)	4 543	8 117
Irrigated ---- farms	115	2	8	2	3	6
acres	9 150	(D)	79	(D)	48	117
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	43	2	8	2	2	5
25 to 99 acres	51	-	-	-	1	1
100 to 249 acres	16	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	4	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	-
Irish potatoes ---- farms	10	-	1	-	-	-
acres	7 501	-	(D)	-	-	-
cwt	2 561 680	-	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated ---- farms	10	-	1	-	-	-
acres	7 501	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1	-	1	-	-	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	4	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	4	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ---- farms	1 762	51	342	82	118	96
acres	479 346	179	6 215	2 558	5 822	6 195
tons, dry	1 223 895	605	20 588	8 137	19 323	19 022
Irrigated ---- farms	1 761	51	342	82	118	96
acres	477 346	179	6 215	2 558	5 822	6 195
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	411	51	250	29	17	17
25 to 99 acres	499	-	92	53	100	52
100 to 249 acres	398	-	-	-	1	27
250 to 499 acres	226	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	228	-	-	-	-	-
Alfalfa hay ---- farms	1 435	40	303	69	106	78
acres	241 120	132	5 227	1 933	4 784	4 868
tons, dry	900 839	507	18 589	7 079	17 575	15 900
Irrigated ---- farms	1 435	40	303	69	106	78
acres	241 120	132	5 227	1 933	4 784	4 868
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ---- farms	39	3	11	5	1	1
acres	1 900	8	134	89	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ---- farms	39	3	11	5	1	1
acres	1 900	8	134	89	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	11	3	4	2	-	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres	11	-	5	2	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	9	-	2	1	1	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	7	-	-	-	-	1
250.0 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards ---- farms	78	21	25	1	3	6
acres	485	47	171	(D)	7	57
Irrigated ---- farms	78	21	25	1	3	6
acres	485	47	171	(D)	7	57
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	54	17	14	1	3	3
5.0 to 24.9 acres	18	4	8	-	-	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres	6	-	3	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
CROPS HARVESTED							
Wheat for grain ---- farms	3	6	3	26	29	21	17
acres	350	240	127	1 416	2 223	3 174	7 342
bushels	27 100	15 489	5 889	84 824	141 453	266 826	544 356
Irrigated ---- farms	3	6	3	26	29	21	17
acres	350	240	127	1 416	2 223	3 174	7 342
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	3	-	9	4	2	2
25 to 99 acres	1	2	3	13	16	13	4
100 to 249 acres	2	1	-	3	9	4	5
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	1	5
Barley for grain ---- farms	7	6	2	20	23	18	18
acres	196	138	(D)	603	1 646	1 877	4 343
bushels	13 500	9 811	(D)	41 920	128 799	137 395	369 044
Irrigated ---- farms	7	6	2	20	23	18	18
acres	196	138	(D)	603	1 646	1 877	4 343
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	3	4	-	8	4	4	1
25 to 99 acres	4	2	2	12	15	7	7
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	3	5	8
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	1	2	1
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Irish potatoes ---- farms	-	-	-	-	4	1	4
acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	6 294
cwt	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	2 050 000
Irrigated ---- farms	-	-	-	-	4	1	4
acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	6 294
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ---- farms	114	63	43	245	211	125	272
acres	10 214	6 403	5 058	43 800	53 687	46 498	292 717
tons, dry	34 279	23 084	16 334	153 711	189 228	158 940	580 644
Irrigated ---- farms	114	63	43	245	211	125	271
acres	10 214	6 403	5 058	43 800	53 687	46 498	290 717
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	12	5	6	8	12	4	-
25 to 99 acres	46	28	11	53	45	13	6
100 to 249 acres	56	29	25	114	66	35	45
250 to 499 acres	-	1	1	70	54	36	64
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	34	37	157
Alfalfa hay ---- farms	98	52	33	219	164	101	172
acres	8 204	4 776	3 656	34 593	40 805	31 672	100 470
tons, dry	29 360	20 423	13 506	132 096	164 675	133 188	347 941
Irrigated ---- farms	98	52	33	219	164	101	172
acres	8 204	4 776	3 656	34 593	40 805	31 672	100 470
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ---- farms	2	-	-	6	5	3	2
acres	(D)	-	-	333	667	244	(D)
Irrigated ---- farms	2	-	-	6	5	3	2
acres	(D)	-	-	333	667	244	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	2	1	-	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	2	-	-	-	2	1	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	2	1	2	1
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Land in orchards ---- farms	4	4	1	4	4	1	4
acres	48	41	(D)	16	6	(D)	9
Irrigated ---- farms	4	4	1	4	4	1	4
acres	48	41	(D)	16	6	(D)	9
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	3	3	-	2	4	1	3
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	2	-	-	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$500,000 or more: $1,000,000 or more	$500,000 or more: Total	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number	3 027	27	89	123	292	258	77
percent	100.0	.9	2.9	4.1	9.6	8.5	2.5
Land in farms ..... acres	9 988 520	1 472 751	2 930 561	2 279 092	2 201 036	1 030 644	88 732
Average size of farm ..... acres	3 300	54 546	32 928	18 529	7 538	3 995	1 152
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms	3 027	27	89	123	292	258	77
$1,000	250 458	78 608	121 685	41 939	46 512	18 864	3 416
Average per farm ..... dollars	82 741	2 911 417	1 367 252	340 965	159 286	73 118	44 367
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)	436	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000 to $2,499	425	-	-	-	-	-	-
$2,500 to $4,999	353	-	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 to $9,999	336	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 to $19,999	309	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 to $24,999	128	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 to $39,999	201	-	-	-	-	-	-
$40,000 to $49,999	77	-	-	-	-	-	77
$50,000 to $99,999	258	-	-	-	-	258	-
$100,000 to $249,999	292	-	-	-	292	-	-
$250,000 to $499,999	123	-	-	123	-	-	-
$500,000 to $999,999	62	-	62	-	-	-	-
$1,000,000 or more	27	27	27	-	-	-	-
Grains ..... farms	180	7	17	24	43	27	8
$1,000	4 001	1 469	1 824	874	685	306	31
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	10	5	7	2	1	-	-
$1,000	2 291	(D)	1 594	(D)	(D)	-	-
Corn for grain ..... farms	10	-	1	2	3	1	-
$1,000	112	-	(D)	(D)	39	(D)	-
Wheat ..... farms	112	7	15	18	26	20	3
$1,000	2 765	(D)	1 325	759	326	160	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ..... farms	82	3	5	8	21	15	4
$1,000	1 079	(D)	(D)	(D)	305	131	17
Oats ..... farms	12	-	-	-	5	2	1
$1,000	44	-	-	-	16	(D)	(D)
Other grains ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms	1 057	10	35	49	141	146	37
$1,000	49 402	7 830	13 833	8 837	12 418	7 186	1 287
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	241	8	29	37	97	78	-
$1,000	39 375	(D)	13 682	8 563	11 596	5 534	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms	39	2	4	4	7	6	-
$1,000	4 067	(D)	2 050	832	766	253	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	17	2	4	4	6	3	-
$1,000	3 858	(D)	2 050	832	(D)	(D)	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms	25	-	1	-	1	2	-
$1,000	79	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	26	-	2	4	5	2	-
$1,000	2 511	-	(D)	269	831	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	9	-	2	2	4	1	-
$1,000	2 305	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Other crops ..... farms	12	2	5	3	2	-	-
$1,000	15 627	(D)	14 749	710	(D)	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	10	2	5	3	2	-	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	14 749	710	(D)	-	-
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms	145	1	2	-	5	3	1
$1,000	86	(D)	(D)	-	1	(Z)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy products ..... farms	77	8	19	20	17	5	5
$1,000	27 124	12 302	18 586	5 492	2 586	279	131
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	55	7	18	18	16	3	-
$1,000	26 746	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Cattle and calves ..... farms	1 733	22	77	101	233	193	56
$1,000	136 186	39 934	64 360	23 307	27 685	10 007	1 763
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	461	21	72	82	187	120	-
$1,000	122 195	(D)	64 210	22 953	26 659	8 373	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms ..... number	201	128	309	336	353	861
..... percent	6.6	4.2	10.2	11.1	11.7	28.4
Land in farms ..... acres	342 396	52 293	362 609	62 672	156 384	482 101
Average size of farm ..... acres	1 703	409	1 173	187	443	560
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Total sales (see text) ..... farms	201	128	309	336	353	861
..... $1,000	6 341	2 814	4 455	2 394	1 258	779
Average per farm ..... dollars	31 547	21 988	14 417	7 125	3 565	905
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than $1,000 (see text)	-	-	-	-	-	436
$1,000 to $2,499	-	-	-	-	-	425
$2,500 to $4,999	-	-	-	-	353	-
$5,000 to $9,999	-	-	-	336	-	-
$10,000 to $19,999	-	-	309	-	-	-
$20,000 to $24,999	-	128	-	-	-	-
$25,000 to $39,999	201	-	-	-	-	-
$40,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 to $249,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$250,000 to $499,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$500,000 to $999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grains ..... farms	24	7	10	11	1	8
..... $1,000	143	59	28	39	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain ..... farms	2	-	1	-	-	-
..... $1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Wheat ..... farms	16	3	2	5	1	3
..... $1,000	102	45	(D)	17	(D)	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ..... farms	10	4	6	3	1	5
..... $1,000	(D)	14	8	9	(D)	(D)
Oats ..... farms	-	-	1	3	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	(D)	14	-	-
Other grains ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms	103	59	147	138	108	94
..... $1,000	2 174	960	1 525	747	321	114
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms	5	2	5	2	2	2
..... $1,000	77	(D)	38	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms	2	-	1	3	5	10
..... $1,000	(D)	-	(D)	16	12	6
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	2	1	2	3	3	2
..... $1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	19	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops ..... farms	1	-	-	1	-	-
..... $1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms	2	2	5	21	23	81
..... $1,000	(D)	(D)	36	4	11	27
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy products ..... farms	1	1	-	5	1	3
..... $1,000	(D)	(D)	-	10	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves ..... farms	146	87	206	213	182	239
..... $1,000	3 397	1 403	2 259	1 192	521	292
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
		$1,000,000 or more	Total				
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	128	1	6	5	2	8	2
$1,000	3 102	(D)	2 650	21	(D)	54	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	2	1	2	-	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms	384	2	14	20	32	35	6
$1,000	5 723	(D)	2 391	1 540	933	346	19
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	23	1	7	6	7	3	-
$1,000	4 930	(D)	2 367	1 490	855	218	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms	575	5	14	15	39	38	9
$1,000	2 552	11	62	58	436	314	177
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	5	-	-	-	2	3	-
$1,000	529	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms	3 029	27	89	123	290	292	73
$1,000	208 924	65 511	100 290	32 676	35 030	15 440	3 036
Average per farm ..... dollars	68 975	2 426 333	1 126 855	265 657	120 794	52 877	41 586
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms	1 223	19	65	67	136	127	40
$1,000	34 208	14 107	20 208	5 159	3 453	2 017	429
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	735	-	4	9	25	46	22
$5,000 to $24,999	303	2	16	15	67	50	8
$25,000 to $99,999	128	3	15	21	39	31	10
$100,000 or more	57	14	30	22	5	-	-
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms	1 914	22	71	90	195	185	53
$1,000	29 966	11 989	17 469	4 245	3 976	1 533	267
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 404	2	5	13	53	89	33
$5,000 to $24,999	333	3	11	22	86	85	20
$25,000 to $99,999	129	3	20	42	56	11	-
$100,000 or more	48	14	35	13	-	-	-
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms	802	14	42	43	86	73	13
$1,000	9 544	3 954	5 809	1 671	1 092	525	35
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	649	-	1	12	44	48	9
$5,000 to $24,999	78	1	11	8	26	19	4
$25,000 to $79,999	45	2	9	15	15	6	-
$80,000 or more	30	11	21	8	1	-	-
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms	788	15	46	73	146	154	28
$1,000	2 323	769	1 025	377	507	222	23
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	447	2	5	11	25	88	17
$1,000 to $4,999	264	3	18	42	91	62	11
$5,000 to $24,999	65	5	15	17	29	4	-
$25,000 or more	12	5	8	3	1	-	-
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms	806	15	57	78	160	121	36
$1,000	5 562	1 947	2 806	983	948	502	60
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	617	1	16	33	90	92	34
$5,000 to $24,999	150	2	18	32	68	28	2
$25,000 to $49,999	22	5	11	8	2	1	-
$50,000 or more	17	7	12	5	-	-	-
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms	995	14	55	76	168	142	38
$1,000	3 940	1 280	1 889	595	750	408	44
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	855	4	27	36	121	121	37
$5,000 to $24,999	118	5	17	34	43	20	1
$25,000 to $49,999	14	-	3	6	4	1	-
$50,000 or more	8	5	8	-	-	-	-
Petroleum products ..... farms	2 794	26	86	123	289	287	72
$1,000	12 556	2 301	3 945	1 890	2 767	1 471	233
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	2 237	2	6	18	79	176	65
$5,000 to $24,999	480	4	35	93	192	109	7
$25,000 to $49,999	52	7	24	9	17	2	-
$50,000 or more	25	13	21	3	1	-	-
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms	2 601	23	82	120	278	275	70
$1,000	5 872	597	1 337	822	1 386	712	152
Diesel fuel ..... farms	1 664	24	80	118	225	236	47
$1,000	4 511	859	1 488	831	997	601	60
Natural gas ..... farms	68	2	4	5	11	11	1
$1,000	693	(D)	609	18	34	16	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms	2 124	26	84	122	284	265	63
$1,000	1 480	(D)	511	219	350	143	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.						
Total sales (see text)—Con.						
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	15	1	16	17	15	41
$1,000	138	(D)	99	49	31	23
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms	20	12	30	43	50	122
$1,000	70	73	68	121	69	93
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms	25	20	61	48	104	202
$1,000	229	216	382	191	274	212
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]						
Total farm production expenses ..... farms	163	117	321	336	383	842
$1,000	4 529	1 949	5 298	3 541	2 648	4 488
Average per farm ..... dollars	27 784	16 659	16 504	10 538	6 914	5 330
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms	60	42	180	158	101	247
$1,000	623	267	694	688	314	357
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	35	27	122	118	88	239
$5,000 to $24,999	19	14	58	39	9	8
$25,000 to $99,999	6	1	-	1	4	-
$100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms	79	69	229	201	257	485
$1,000	263	160	743	330	396	583
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	55	61	179	191	249	476
$5,000 to $24,999	24	8	50	10	8	9
$25,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms	18	31	81	73	117	225
$1,000	32	43	69	44	122	103
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	16	31	78	73	114	223
$5,000 to $24,999	2	-	3	-	3	2
$25,000 to $79,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$80,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms	61	31	91	39	37	82
$1,000	39	(D)	(D)	26	23	23
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	46	27	87	32	28	81
$1,000 to $4,999	15	4	4	7	9	1
$5,000 to $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms	47	29	64	57	69	88
$1,000	56	46	50	39	40	32
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	47	28	64	57	69	87
$5,000 to $24,999	-	1	-	-	-	1
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms	72	36	93	69	100	146
$1,000	77	39	56	35	29	18
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	70	36	92	69	100	146
$5,000 to $24,999	2	-	1	-	-	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Petroleum products ..... farms	163	117	310	327	357	663
$1,000	537	228	503	324	272	386
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	124	113	310	327	357	662
$5,000 to $24,999	39	4	-	-	-	1
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms	155	101	286	299	333	602
$1,000	308	132	367	182	197	277
Diesel fuel ..... farms	138	94	169	200	176	181
$1,000	163	66	92	101	45	68
Natural gas ..... farms	10	10	2	9	4	1
$1,000	8	2	(D)	2	1	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms	153	88	250	210	228	377
$1,000	57	27	(D)	39	29	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$500,000 or more: $1,000,000 or more	$500,000 or more: Total	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity ..... farms	2 002	26	83	117	252	231	62
$1,000	8 615	2 082	3 163	1 404	1 874	1 016	126
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	1 165	-	4	12	48	88	33
$1,000 to $4,999	531	1	17	47	121	76	17
$5,000 to $24,999	234	11	36	37	62	63	12
$25,000 or more	72	14	26	21	21	4	-
Hired farm labor ..... farms	1 249	27	88	121	236	186	51
$1,000	33 775	13 524	20 163	5 578	4 798	1 712	287
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	647	-	-	1	27	93	34
$5,000 to $24,999	348	1	3	29	152	73	17
$25,000 to $99,999	197	6	36	85	55	20	-
$100,000 or more	57	20	49	6	2	-	-
Contract labor ..... farms	439	12	41	38	86	75	13
$1,000	2 710	691	1 164	524	447	295	29
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	161	-	2	3	14	17	2
$1,000 to $4,999	167	3	12	10	46	35	10
$5,000 to $24,999	95	4	18	20	25	22	1
$25,000 or more	16	5	9	5	1	1	-
Repair and maintenance ..... farms	2 372	26	84	119	278	247	64
$1,000	13 318	2 343	4 375	2 031	2 528	1 177	294
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 765	-	5	12	100	158	43
$5,000 to $24,999	493	10	26	81	162	86	19
$25,000 to $49,999	84	4	27	24	14	3	2
$50,000 or more	30	12	26	2	2	-	-
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms	898	12	44	63	130	105	37
$1,000	4 371	849	1 878	540	766	342	132
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	399	1	1	3	30	29	11
$1,000 to $4,999	310	-	6	26	49	53	19
$5,000 to $24,999	166	5	22	30	48	22	7
$25,000 or more	23	6	15	4	3	1	-
Interest expense ..... farms	1 470	24	75	100	195	197	58
$1,000	19 257	3 580	7 054	3 121	4 067	1 557	512
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	827	2	4	14	32	96	26
$5,000 to $24,999	470	7	20	36	106	88	30
$25,000 to $99,999	149	8	33	46	55	13	2
$100,000 or more	24	7	18	4	2	-	-
Secured by real estate ..... farms	1 099	15	57	76	136	142	55
$1,000	14 450	2 639	5 101	2 226	2 966	1 173	473
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	154	-	-	5	2	26	5
$1,000 to $4,999	420	1	4	6	11	28	18
$5,000 to $24,999	403	2	12	33	86	78	30
$25,000 or more	122	12	41	32	37	10	2
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	693	17	54	59	119	115	19
$1,000	4 807	941	1 953	895	1 101	384	39
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	228	-	-	3	12	13	1
$1,000 to $4,999	280	1	7	16	40	84	17
$5,000 to $24,999	141	10	27	26	58	17	1
$25,000 or more	44	6	20	14	9	1	-
Cash rent ..... farms	458	12	32	36	105	59	4
$1,000	4 686	1 040	1 564	529	1 471	437	22
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	271	2	6	12	41	29	3
$5,000 to $9,999	75	-	3	8	26	15	-
$10,000 to $24,999	69	-	9	9	21	11	1
$25,000 or more	43	10	14	7	17	4	-
Property taxes ..... farms	2 829	24	83	118	266	284	72
$1,000	5 725	558	1 159	886	1 301	573	195
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	2 578	6	24	58	192	265	52
$5,000 to $9,999	143	3	21	32	37	18	19
$10,000 to $24,999	86	8	26	25	32	-	1
$25,000 or more	22	7	12	3	5	1	-
All other farm production expenses ..... farms	2 817	27	89	123	290	292	73
$1,000	27 913	8 451	12 427	4 814	5 377	2 178	383
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	2 093	-	1	9	42	161	39
$5,000 to $24,999	469	3	19	35	160	115	34
$25,000 to $49,999	149	1	14	42	74	16	-
$50,000 or more	106	23	55	37	14	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.						
Total farm production expenses—Con.						
Electricity ..... farms	107	77	192	178	239	464
$1,000	211	130	230	135	129	198
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	55	49	124	126	214	412
$1,000 to $4,999	40	18	66	52	25	52
$5,000 to $24,999	12	10	2	-	-	-
$25,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hired farm labor ..... farms	93	63	103	74	73	161
$1,000	320	119	480	142	60	116
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	67	58	71	66	73	157
$5,000 to $24,999	25	5	32	8	-	4
$25,000 to $99,999	1	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Contract labor ..... farms	36	9	24	26	54	37
$1,000	73	(D)	(D)	71	51	18
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	11	6	17	13	42	34
$1,000 to $4,999	21	3	5	11	11	3
$5,000 to $24,999	4	-	2	2	1	-
$25,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Repair and maintenance ..... farms	155	101	251	240	293	540
$1,000	434	189	452	510	266	1 061
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	127	98	232	203	289	498
$5,000 to $24,999	27	3	19	37	4	29
$25,000 to $49,999	1	-	-	-	-	13
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms	75	19	86	93	95	151
$1,000	258	43	186	57	75	93
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	17	7	24	81	70	126
$1,000 to $4,999	43	10	42	12	25	25
$5,000 to $24,999	15	2	20	-	-	-
$25,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interest expense ..... farms	94	70	150	147	146	238
$1,000	599	205	616	516	400	611
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	41	53	101	113	140	207
$5,000 to $24,999	53	17	49	34	6	31
$25,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Secured by real estate ..... farms	67	58	122	98	122	166
$1,000	464	192	489	468	355	545
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	3	12	27	19	4	51
$1,000 to $4,999	25	31	56	45	112	84
$5,000 to $24,999	39	15	39	34	6	31
$25,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	45	20	68	52	56	86
$1,000	135	13	127	48	45	67
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	22	16	32	34	36	59
$1,000 to $4,999	12	4	35	18	20	27
$5,000 to $24,999	11	-	1	-	-	-
$25,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cash rent ..... farms	27	28	35	53	33	46
$1,000	121	154	166	107	49	67
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	15	16	19	52	33	45
$5,000 to $9,999	10	3	9	-	-	1
$10,000 to $24,999	2	9	6	1	-	-
$25,000 or more	-	-	1	-	-	-
Property taxes ..... farms	145	113	298	303	362	785
$1,000	310	90	301	221	275	414
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	142	113	295	301	352	784
$5,000 to $9,999	2	-	3	2	9	-
$10,000 to $24,999	1	-	-	-	-	1
$25,000 or more	-	-	-	-	1	-
All other farm production expenses ..... farms	163	117	321	291	336	722
$1,000	609	254	752	340	269	510
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	117	101	284	290	336	713
$5,000 to $24,999	46	16	34	1	-	9
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	3	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
		$1,000,000 or more	Total				
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]							
All farms ..... number	3 029	27	89	123	290	292	73
$1,000	42 975	13 097	21 395	9 263	12 021	5 740	213
Average per farm ..... dollars	14 188	485 084	240 397	75 308	41 450	19 658	2 922
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number	1 463	24	78	108	248	222	43
Average net gain ..... dollars	38 932	593 209	293 757	91 715	53 293	29 769	14 342
Gain of—							
Less than $1,000	205	-	1	2	4	4	2
$1,000 to $9,999	509	-	4	6	24	22	10
$10,000 to $49,999	463	-	10	24	95	174	31
$50,000 or more	286	24	63	76	125	22	-
Farms with net losses ..... number	1 566	3	11	15	42	70	30
Average net loss ..... dollars	8 929	379 917	137 972	42 819	28 478	12 406	13 447
Loss of—							
Less than $1,000	238	-	1	2	3	12	1
$1,000 to $9,999	970	-	-	1	8	31	20
$10,000 to $49,999	334	-	4	8	25	25	8
$50,000 or more	24	3	6	4	6	2	1
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments ..... farms	259	8	20	29	50	41	10
$1,000	2 333	460	710	567	483	278	33
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms	465	3	4	19	50	45	15
$1,000	3 511	(D)	38	370	522	365	103
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	191	1	1	11	28	19	5
$1,000	1 153	(D)	(D)	(D)	246	111	46
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	229	1	1	4	19	12	8
$1,000	1 793	(D)	(D)	(D)	260	204	7
Forest products and Christmas trees ..... farms	23	1	1	1	-	1	-
$1,000	223	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms	89	-	1	4	8	16	10
$1,000	342	-	(D)	13	15	(D)	50
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms	13	2	3	-	2	-	1
$1,000	278	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Corn ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat ..... farms	5	2	3	-	1	-	1
$1,000	233	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Cotton ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey ..... farms	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ..... farms	2 317	22	78	116	270	241	69
acres	802 604	100 606	214 214	125 905	181 868	104 672	18 003
Harvested cropland ..... farms	1 884	21	76	116	259	227	61
acres	526 067	82 300	165 888	102 778	121 824	59 506	9 615
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	757	-	-	4	6	11	5
50 to 99 acres	236	-	-	3	9	19	7
100 to 199 acres	291	1	5	10	31	53	33
200 to 499 acres	344	3	16	31	110	122	16
500 to 999 acres	158	2	12	36	83	21	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	61	4	18	23	18	1	-
2,000 acres or more	37	11	25	9	2	-	-
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms	1 172	8	29	45	111	114	36
acres	208 556	15 881	37 952	16 614	47 187	35 059	4 592
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms	63	3	4	3	10	11	4
acres	5 634	(D)	130	(D)	1 197	556	(D)
On which all crops failed ..... farms	60	2	3	1	9	7	1
acres	7 510	(D)	2 411	(D)	2 016	354	(D)
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	82	1	3	8	21	9	1
acres	5 171	(D)	163	742	1 899	891	(D)
Idle ..... farms	417	8	22	23	53	57	17
acres	49 666	2 277	7 670	5 268	7 745	8 306	2 628
Total woodland ..... farms	90	1	1	5	12	10	2
acres	22 368	(D)	(D)	1 318	1 091	5 134	(D)
Woodland pastured ..... farms	53	1	1	3	8	6	1
acres	9 218	(D)	(D)	700	805	679	(D)
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	51	1	1	3	6	5	1
acres	13 150	(D)	(D)	618	286	4 455	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]						
All farms ..... number	163	117	321	336	383	842
$1,000	635	617	-702	-1 146	-1 281	-3 781
Average per farm ..... dollars	3 898	5 274	-2 187	-3 410	-3 345	-4 490
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number	125	91	163	159	128	98
Average net gain ..... dollars	10 119	10 028	5 163	2 704	1 489	593
Gain of—						
Less than $1,000	4	1	19	40	38	90
$1,000 to $9,999	57	44	125	119	90	8
$10,000 to $49,999	64	46	19	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms with net losses ..... number	38	26	158	177	255	744
Average net loss ..... dollars	16 565	11 366	9 769	8 903	5 771	5 160
Loss of—						
Less than $1,000	2	-	16	27	60	114
$1,000 to $9,999	19	17	91	88	156	539
$10,000 to $49,999	15	8	51	61	38	91
$50,000 or more	2	1	-	1	1	-
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME						
Government payments ..... farms	26	14	16	21	13	19
$1,000	83	66	30	47	20	18
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms	43	6	61	58	67	97
$1,000	512	49	147	292	366	747
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	19	-	17	22	17	52
$1,000	284	-	59	81	66	117
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	23	4	40	42	43	33
$1,000	163	(D)	83	160	237	584
Forest products and Christmas trees ..... farms	11	-	-	-	7	2
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms	2	2	15	10	9	12
$1,000	(D)	(D)	5	51	(D)	(D)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS						
Total ..... farms	-	-	3	-	3	1
$1,000	-	-	15	-	14	(D)
Corn ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey ..... farms	-	-	3	-	3	1
$1,000	-	-	(D)	-	14	(D)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE						
Total cropland ..... farms	188	106	247	261	240	501
acres	40 045	21 041	33 527	23 306	14 075	25 948
Harvested cropland ..... farms	173	94	216	202	175	285
acres	23 145	11 035	13 968	9 464	3 895	4 949
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres	27	24	97	149	163	271
50 to 99 acres	35	32	79	34	9	9
100 to 199 acres	82	26	33	15	3	-
200 to 499 acres	25	11	7	2	-	4
500 to 999 acres	3	-	-	2	-	1
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more	-	1	-	-	-	-
Cropland:						
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms	96	56	128	135	123	299
acres	13 241	8 331	12 776	12 137	7 933	12 734
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms	7	3	6	1	2	12
acres	(D)	1 135	1 509	(D)	(D)	361
On which all crops failed ..... farms	11	1	4	7	3	13
acres	846	(D)	230	(D)	(D)	448
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	3	4	8	8	4	13
acres	(D)	(D)	154	(D)	(D)	686
Idle ..... farms	39	13	41	30	36	86
acres	2 497	388	4 890	1 490	2 014	6 770
Total woodland ..... farms	6	2	5	15	8	24
acres	10 528	(D)	684	1 584	322	1 360
Woodland pastured ..... farms	5	1	3	8	4	13
acres	4 809	(D)	(D)	377	106	948
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	4	1	2	8	5	15
acres	5 719	(D)	(D)	1 207	216	412

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
		$1,000,000 or more	Total				
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms	1 034	17	63	78	166	121	28
acres	8 684 697	1 360 734	2 683 142	2 008 489	1 811 332	902 670	67 922
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms	1 970	20	59	71	172	168	54
acres	478 851	(D)	(D)	143 380	206 745	18 168	(D)
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:							
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs ..... farms	79	5	10	15	21	15	3
acres	5 629	1 733	2 386	552	1 289	894	(D)
Conservation reserve program ..... farms	8	-	-	-	1	1	1
acres	230	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Value of land and buildings[1] ..... farms	3 029	27	89	123	290	292	73
$1,000	2 271 556	215 175	530 691	450 707	454 383	225 211	34 824
Average per farm ..... dollars	749 936	7 969 444	5 962 820	3 664 285	1 566 838	771 271	477 041
Average per acre ..... dollars	227	146	181	198	208	219	442
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	412	-	1	3	4	11	4
$40,000 to $69,999	232	-	-	-	3	-	5
$70,000 to $99,999	256	1	2	1	5	6	-
$100,000 to $149,999	344	1	1	-	2	19	9
$150,000 to $199,999	288	-	1	2	10	23	13
$200,000 to $499,999	734	1	4	7	47	120	24
$500,000 to $999,999	373	3	12	33	94	59	12
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	204	3	16	37	70	41	3
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	110	8	26	24	33	10	3
$5,000,000 or more	76	10	26	16	22	3	-
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	3 022	27	89	123	290	292	73
$1,000	158 576	20 333	33 153	22 289	33 218	21 622	4 418
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	264	-	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 to $9,999	734	1	1	-	4	3	-
$10,000 to $19,999	411	-	-	1	8	18	8
$20,000 to $49,999	797	2	4	8	59	111	25
$50,000 to $99,999	365	3	15	24	70	76	23
$100,000 to $199,999	289	4	26	38	106	75	16
$200,000 to $499,999	140	6	27	51	38	9	1
$500,000 or more	22	11	16	1	5	-	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	2 848	27	88	123	286	291	71
number	7 344	319	850	707	1 186	881	218
Wheel tractors ..... farms	2 324	26	83	122	267	284	68
number	5 768	234	613	618	1 046	777	176
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	1 441	11	39	58	145	168	46
number	2 340	25	159	125	346	296	67
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	1 574	26	79	117	237	234	57
number	3 428	209	454	493	700	481	109
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	222	10	22	27	52	43	8
number	294	30	47	38	69	47	10
Cottonpickers and strippers ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ..... farms	1 041	12	55	87	179	172	43
number	1 384	33	174	143	262	200	46
Pickup balers ..... farms	1 250	17	54	93	200	221	53
number	1 791	56	217	163	321	289	89
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms	806	15	57	78	160	121	36
acres on which used	172 574	26 594	62 935	34 617	39 956	18 205	2 684
Lime ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres on which used	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
tons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms	513	11	37	56	102	94	32
acres on which used	121 499	25 185	40 570	23 754	28 026	15 808	3 104
Nematodes in crops ..... farms	16	2	4	2	5	1	-
acres on which used	2 203	(D)	1 148	(D)	333	(D)	-
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	45	3	4	2	5	-	-
acres on which used	7 625	(D)	6 982	(D)	196	-	-
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms	525	11	36	42	109	85	7
acres on which used	99 709	22 246	38 887	16 631	18 483	13 902	486
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ..... farms	40	4	5	4	9	3	-
acres on which used	12 862	(D)	10 416	773	1 124	267	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.						
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ... farms	65	50	94	87	84	198
acres	286 097	28 002	320 458	33 947	95 448	447 190
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ... farms	124	80	190	207	225	620
acres	5 726	(D)	7 940	3 835	46 539	7 603
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:						
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs ... farms	9	3	-	2	-	1
acres	219	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Conservation reserve program ... farms	1	2	-	-	2	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Value of land and buildings[1] ... farms	163	117	321	336	383	842
$1,000	107 147	34 085	118 211	74 709	73 212	168 376
Average per farm ... dollars	657 344	291 325	368 259	222 348	191 154	199 971
Average per acre ... dollars	317	686	305	1 323	401	345
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $39,999	7	7	25	60	66	224
$40,000 to $69,999	6	3	21	51	50	93
$70,000 to $99,999	11	16	38	19	68	90
$100,000 to $149,999	23	13	37	18	63	159
$150,000 to $199,999	11	22	34	32	26	114
$200,000 to $499,999	45	41	112	127	89	118
$500,000 to $999,999	44	4	36	26	18	35
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	9	10	13	2	1	2
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	5	1	3	1	1	3
$5,000,000 or more	2	-	2	-	1	4
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ... farms	163	117	321	336	383	835
$1,000	9 128	2 846	8 389	7 304	7 796	8 413
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $4,999	2	20	39	37	58	108
$5,000 to $9,999	11	5	47	71	69	523
$10,000 to $19,999	26	26	66	52	73	133
$20,000 to $49,999	62	55	111	148	160	54
$50,000 to $99,999	35	9	50	26	21	16
$100,000 to $199,999	15	2	6	2	2	1
$200,000 to $499,999	12	-	2	-	-	-
$500,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms	148	104	306	297	370	764
number	358	212	620	547	607	1 158
Wheel tractors ... farms	155	90	225	254	265	511
number	359	189	440	440	370	740
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ... farms	110	44	123	143	169	396
number	169	79	180	201	203	515
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ... farms	123	78	162	169	126	192
number	190	110	260	239	167	225
Grain and bean combines ... farms	12	4	13	25	11	5
number	15	7	13	28	14	6
Cottonpickers and strippers ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ... farms	84	35	92	114	102	78
number	91	37	105	138	104	84
Pickup balers ... farms	104	64	132	119	109	101
number	124	78	148	145	109	108
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]						
Commercial fertilizer ... farms	47	29	64	57	69	88
acres on which used	2 803	4 722	1 907	2 249	1 140	1 356
Lime ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres on which used	-	-	-	-	-	-
tons	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						
Insects on hay and other crops ... farms	45	25	33	26	39	24
acres on which used	3 460	3 982	1 369	750	570	106
Nematodes in crops ... farms	-	-	1	-	3	-
acres on which used	-	-	(D)	-	3	-
Diseases in crops and orchards ... farms	-	-	8	1	13	12
acres on which used	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	21
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ... farms	44	21	39	42	32	68
acres on which used	2 315	3 500	1 884	2 234	704	683
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ... farms	1	-	8	2	8	-
acres on which used	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms	$500,000 or more: $1,000,000 or more	$500,000 or more: Total	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR								
All operators		3 027	27	89	123	292	258	77
Full owners		2 214	13	48	78	160	158	57
Part owners		542	8	31	40	99	71	14
Tenants		271	6	10	5	33	29	6
White		2 897	26	85	120	288	252	75
Full owners		2 126	12	44	76	156	154	56
Part owners		519	8	31	39	99	69	14
Tenants		252	6	10	5	33	29	5
Black and other races		130	1	4	3	4	6	2
Full owners		88	1	4	2	4	4	1
Part owners		23	-	-	1	-	2	-
Tenants		19	-	-	-	-	-	1
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned	farms	2 766	21	79	119	261	232	71
	acres	5 491 741	(D)	1 293 741	1 341 049	1 505 568	317 965	56 864
Owned land in farms	farms	2 756	21	79	118	259	229	71
	acres	5 185 365	671 936	1 292 688	1 326 862	1 445 928	304 909	56 075
Land rented or leased from others	farms	817	14	41	45	132	100	20
	acres	4 808 229	800 815	1 637 873	953 230	756 548	726 135	32 657
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	813	14	41	45	132	100	20
	acres	4 803 155	800 815	1 637 873	952 230	755 108	725 735	32 657
Land rented or leased to others	farms	185	3	4	8	19	17	3
	acres	311 450	(D)	1 053	15 187	61 080	13 456	789
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated		2 293	20	67	91	223	211	63
Not on farm operated		532	7	18	20	42	37	9
Not reported		202	-	4	12	27	10	5
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming		1 675	22	78	111	270	232	72
Other		1 352	5	11	12	22	26	5
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None		1 217	20	70	78	205	150	42
Any		1 654	6	16	36	63	94	25
1 to 99 days		286	3	6	17	27	47	6
100 to 199 days		326	2	4	6	15	23	11
200 days or more		1 042	1	6	13	21	24	8
Not reported		156	1	3	9	24	14	10
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less		201	1	2	6	14	13	5
3 or 4 years		275	2	6	8	23	9	3
5 to 9 years		634	5	11	12	34	57	11
10 years or more		1 419	17	52	71	153	141	41
Average years on present farm		14.9	16.2	18.3	20.6	19.3	18.5	20.4
Not reported		498	2	18	26	68	38	17
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years		27	1	2	1	-	-	-
25 to 34 years		305	2	2	11	25	27	6
35 to 44 years		641	2	17	21	57	45	13
45 to 49 years		334	2	9	11	35	17	4
50 to 54 years		340	4	14	9	27	29	4
55 to 59 years		386	7	16	25	41	54	12
60 to 64 years		356	6	15	14	35	31	12
65 to 69 years		301	1	6	16	35	30	13
70 years and over		337	2	8	15	37	25	13
Average age		52.3	54.1	53.6	54.0	53.7	53.6	56.8
Operators by sex:								
Male		2 693	27	86	120	277	242	75
Female		334	-	3	3	15	16	2
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)		89	1	2	4	6	8	-
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	2 342	7	26	54	155	180	53
	acres	3 564 719	(D)	717 088	997 986	714 367	363 129	26 867
Partnership	farms	356	4	23	23	64	46	17
	acres	1 501 329	258 022	611 971	384 596	264 521	70 173	34 642
Corporation:								
Family held	farms	230	14	34	38	51	27	6
	acres	2 906 710	886 029	1 213 862	511 975	347 002	(D)	(D)
More than 10 stockholders	farms	6	1	2	2	-	1	-
10 or less stockholders	farms	224	13	32	36	51	26	6
Other than family held	farms	31	2	3	2	9	2	-
	acres	609 017	(D)	235 161	(D)	88 661	(D)	-
More than 10 stockholders	farms	5	1	1	-	3	-	-
10 or less stockholders	farms	26	1	2	2	6	2	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	68	-	3	6	13	3	1
	acres	1 406 745	-	152 479	(D)	786 485	74 691	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators		201	128	309	336	353	861
Full owners		143	90	238	241	294	707
Part owners		35	24	41	60	38	89
Tenants		23	14	30	35	21	65
White		188	120	287	316	339	827
Full owners		139	87	222	225	282	685
Part owners		29	21	37	58	38	84
Tenants		20	12	28	33	19	58
Black and other races		13	8	22	20	14	34
Full owners		4	3	16	16	12	22
Part owners		6	3	4	2	-	5
Tenants		3	2	2	2	2	7
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned	farms	179	114	280	302	332	797
	acres	142 541	37 270	182 117	43 942	75 549	495 135
Owned land in farms	farms	178	114	279	301	332	796
	acres	135 441	25 645	177 923	39 768	71 196	308 930
Land rented or leased from others	farms	58	38	71	95	61	156
	acres	207 534	26 648	184 686	22 999	85 768	174 151
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	58	38	71	95	59	154
	acres	206 955	26 648	184 686	22 904	85 188	173 171
Land rented or leased to others	farms	19	13	13	24	23	42
	acres	7 679	11 625	4 194	4 269	4 933	187 185
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated		162	95	225	222	261	673
Not on farm operated		31	27	63	85	65	135
Not reported		8	6	21	29	27	53
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming		153	92	183	163	115	206
Other		48	36	126	173	238	655
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None		96	63	111	110	102	190
Any		90	55	180	207	242	646
1 to 99 days		24	15	24	33	32	55
100 to 199 days		19	13	41	36	47	111
200 days or more		47	27	115	138	163	480
Not reported		15	10	18	19	9	25
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less		11	4	25	25	19	77
3 or 4 years		13	15	25	30	37	106
5 to 9 years		35	31	60	70	91	222
10 years or more		120	66	154	145	151	325
Average years on present farm		18.3	17.7	15.6	13.8	12.9	10.7
Not reported		22	12	45	66	55	131
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years		1	1	2	5	2	13
25 to 34 years		15	16	40	41	28	94
35 to 44 years		37	20	54	76	82	219
45 to 49 years		21	7	31	34	53	112
50 to 54 years		23	14	50	27	56	87
55 to 59 years		22	14	32	33	25	112
60 to 64 years		20	26	31	48	33	91
65 to 69 years		30	12	31	30	35	63
70 years and over		32	18	38	42	39	70
Average age		54.9	54.0	52.4	51.9	52.4	50.0
Operators by sex:							
Male		188	118	282	303	295	707
Female		13	10	27	33	58	154
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)		5	2	9	16	19	18
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	163	99	251	302	322	737
	acres	236 494	22 503	169 847	46 484	111 075	158 879
Partnership	farms	25	17	30	23	20	68
	acres	42 479	7 438	8 276	2 332	2 865	72 036
Corporation:							
Family held	farms	9	8	13	5	6	33
	acres	4 337	1 590	5 133	13 487	40 738	231 233
More than 10 stockholders	farms	-	-	-	1	-	-
10 or less stockholders	farms	9	8	13	4	6	33
Other than family held	farms	1	1	4	-	2	7
	acres	(D)	(D)	178 260	-	(D)	(D)
More than 10 stockholders	farms	1	-	-	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders	farms	-	1	4	-	2	7
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	3	3	11	6	3	16
	acres	(D)	(D)	1 093	369	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
		$1,000,000 or more	Total				
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	574	-	1	3	7	6	4
10 to 49 acres	671	1	2	3	2	6	4
50 to 69 acres	133	1	3	-	2	2	-
70 to 99 acres	164	-	1	-	2	6	3
100 to 139 acres	130	-	-	-	4	2	4
140 to 179 acres	147	2	3	2	6	9	14
180 to 219 acres	82	-	1	1	4	11	8
220 to 259 acres	61	2	3	2	1	5	5
260 to 499 acres	310	2	7	6	43	70	11
500 to 999 acres	267	2	5	20	66	55	11
1,000 to 1,999 acres	154	1	7	22	35	44	6
2,000 acres or more	334	16	56	64	120	42	7
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	17	-	-	1	1	-	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	745	5	15	28	83	96	28
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	745	5	15	28	83	96	28
Vegetables and melons (016)	23	1	1	2	5	3	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	19	-	2	-	4	1	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	44	-	2	3	2	2	1
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	1 563	15	52	71	180	147	41
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	1 248	9	38	59	159	141	39
Dairy farms (024)	60	6	17	18	14	5	3
Poultry and eggs (025)	34	-	-	-	-	-	-
Animal specialties (027)	458	-	-	-	2	4	4
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	37	-	-	-	1	-	-
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory — farms	1 819	22	77	98	232	194	55
— number	575 608	102 836	191 712	102 734	139 695	60 309	12 160
Farms with—							
1 to 9	330	-	-	2	1	5	4
10 to 49	511	-	-	3	8	22	5
50 to 99	216	-	-	2	15	16	5
100 to 199	203	-	2	3	21	29	16
200 to 499	258	-	6	25	74	78	19
500 or more	301	22	69	63	113	44	6
Cows and heifers that had calved — farms	1 536	21	72	92	214	180	47
— number	322 664	52 152	104 440	55 434	81 335	33 983	6 982
Beef cows — farms	1 438	14	56	77	201	173	42
— number	305 018	44 586	93 018	52 313	79 591	33 044	6 834
Farms with—							
1 to 9	329	-	-	2	4	9	3
10 to 49	397	-	-	6	11	22	7
50 to 99	188	-	3	4	13	24	4
100 to 199	155	-	1	5	22	44	13
200 to 499	208	2	11	15	91	65	13
500 or more	161	12	41	45	60	9	2
Milk cows — farms	274	10	28	31	42	46	10
— number	17 646	7 566	11 422	3 121	1 744	939	148
Farms with—							
1 to 4	189	1	7	10	23	37	5
5 to 9	18	-	1	2	3	4	-
10 to 49	12	2	2	2	-	2	4
50 to 99	6	-	-	-	5	-	1
100 to 199	24	-	1	11	11	1	-
200 to 499	19	1	11	6	-	2	-
500 or more	6	6	6	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves — farms	1 445	17	66	89	193	176	48
— number	131 259	24 413	44 599	26 558	28 699	14 259	2 747
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves — farms	1 519	20	67	90	204	179	48
— number	121 685	26 271	42 673	20 742	29 661	12 067	2 431
Cattle and calves sold — farms	1 733	22	77	101	233	193	56
— number	303 567	68 283	123 346	53 973	70 315	26 211	4 877
— $1,000	136 186	39 934	64 360	23 307	27 685	10 007	1 763
Calves — farms	884	10	35	45	126	113	27
— number	95 716	9 654	28 165	16 113	26 750	11 525	2 275
— $1,000	30 143	3 336	9 384	5 338	8 238	3 466	539
Cattle — farms	1 452	19	70	96	216	174	46
— number	207 851	58 629	95 181	37 860	43 565	14 686	2 602
— $1,000	106 043	36 598	54 976	17 969	19 447	6 541	1 224
Fattened on grain and concentrates — farms	169	8	15	12	26	9	8
— number	52 247	38 158	43 109	3 751	3 799	465	191
— $1,000	34 922	27 210	30 297	2 000	1 879	185	113

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	8	8	28	54	91	364
10 to 49 acres	18	16	60	110	143	307
50 to 69 acres	7	6	22	32	27	32
70 to 99 acres	11	9	40	40	18	34
100 to 139 acres	15	17	26	20	19	23
140 to 179 acres	26	16	26	17	11	17
180 to 219 acres	14	9	8	4	7	15
220 to 259 acres	10	4	12	5	8	6
260 to 499 acres	48	25	41	25	12	22
500 to 999 acres	16	12	28	20	9	25
1,000 to 1,999 acres	11	4	13	5	3	4
2,000 acres or more	17	2	5	4	5	12
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION						
Cash grains (011)	2	2	-	4	1	6
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	74	45	102	102	91	81
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	74	45	102	102	91	81
Vegetables and melons (016)	3	2	4	-	2	1
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	-	-	-	2	3	22
Horticultural specialties (018)	2	1	1	3	3	2
General farms, primarily crop (019)	1	-	-	1	-	32
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	108	66	175	196	179	348
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	98	59	155	160	132	208
Dairy farms (024)	-	1	-	1	-	1
Poultry and eggs (025)	-	-	2	-	3	29
Animal specialties (027)	8	11	23	22	71	313
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	3	-	2	5	-	26
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory — farms	150	80	209	217	183	324
— number	27 451	7 715	15 893	8 831	4 272	4 836
Farms with—						
1 to 9	9	4	17	35	51	202
10 to 49	28	14	75	126	114	116
50 to 99	23	28	70	41	14	2
100 to 199	56	24	35	11	3	3
200 to 499	31	10	11	3	1	-
500 or more	3	-	1	1	-	1
Cows and heifers that had calved — farms	131	70	175	178	151	226
— number	18 498	4 061	8 387	4 456	2 317	2 771
Beef cows — farms	128	69	173	168	145	206
— number	18 426	4 046	8 346	4 399	2 284	2 717
Farms with—						
1 to 9	8	8	25	42	66	162
10 to 49	32	24	79	104	72	40
50 to 99	37	24	50	20	6	3
100 to 199	39	12	18	1	-	-
200 to 499	10	1	-	1	1	-
500 or more	2	-	1	-	-	1
Milk cows — farms	17	4	22	24	16	34
— number	72	15	41	57	33	54
Farms with—						
1 to 4	16	3	20	22	14	32
5 to 9	-	-	2	2	2	2
10 to 49	1	1	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves — farms	132	55	180	162	139	205
— number	4 573	1 652	3 856	2 164	1 007	1 145
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves — farms	129	69	179	177	147	230
— number	4 380	2 002	3 650	2 211	948	920
Cattle and calves sold — farms	146	87	206	213	182	239
— number	8 873	3 875	6 432	3 314	1 433	918
— $1,000	3 397	1 403	2 259	1 192	521	292
Calves — farms	78	43	115	112	82	108
— number	4 010	1 585	2 857	1 435	558	443
— $1,000	1 267	490	777	394	153	95
Cattle — farms	122	72	177	170	142	167
— number	4 863	2 290	3 575	1 879	875	475
— $1,000	2 130	914	1 482	798	367	196
Fattened on grain and concentrates — farms	12	5	10	23	20	29
— number	257	162	241	125	71	76
— $1,000	145	65	105	63	37	33

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
		$1,000,000 or more	Total				
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	149	2	7	4	3	10	4
number	16 505	(D)	11 469	92	156	324	149
Farms with—							
1 to 24	114	1	2	2	2	7	2
25 to 49	9	-	3	1	-	-	1
50 to 99	7	-	-	1	-	1	-
100 to 199	14	-	-	-	1	2	1
200 to 499	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	4	1	2	-	-	-	-
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms	88	2	5	2	2	7	4
number	2 373	(D)	1 391	(D)	(D)	50	(D)
Other ..... farms	124	2	7	3	2	7	2
number	14 132	(D)	10 078	(D)	(D)	274	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	128	1	6	5	2	8	2
number	26 413	(D)	21 144	185	(D)	535	(D)
$1,000	3 102	(D)	2 650	21	(D)	54	(D)
Feeder pigs ..... farms	32	-	-	1	1	2	1
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
$1,000	77	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms	94	2	5	3	2	7	4
number	3 699	(D)	2 630	10	(D)	88	34
Dec. 1 and May 31 ..... farms	89	2	5	3	2	6	4
number	1 732	(D)	1 318	(D)	(D)	41	17
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms	69	1	3	2	2	6	4
number	1 967	(D)	1 312	(D)	(D)	47	17
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory ..... farms	393	2	14	20	30	35	6
number	99 768	(D)	41 375	29 572	10 394	6 273	369
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms	349	2	13	17	26	32	6
number	66 256	(D)	(D)	20 337	6 462	3 130	254
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms	361	2	14	19	32	35	5
number	69 362	(D)	25 402	20 164	11 814	4 667	263
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms	349	2	13	16	28	33	6
number	80 903	(D)	32 410	25 911	9 268	3 650	285
pounds of wool	723 050	(D)	277 463	257 215	84 525	34 538	2 670
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms	1 691	13	48	60	161	141	37
number	17 718	762	2 479	1 205	2 764	1 594	292
Horses and ponies sold ..... farms	461	5	14	14	35	30	6
number	1 780	34	219	117	199	147	16
Goats inventory ..... farms	136	-	2	-	8	4	1
number	1 347	-	(D)	-	31	17	(D)
Goats sold ..... farms	63	-	-	-	2	3	-
number	806	-	-	-	(D)	11	-
POULTRY							
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory ..... farms	397	2	6	8	29	30	4
number	18 245	(D)	425	237	836	627	100
Farms with—							
1 to 399	395	2	6	8	29	30	4
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age ..... farms	391	2	6	8	29	29	4
number	17 312	(D)	(D)	237	(D)	586	100
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ..... farms	63	-	1	-	5	3	-
number	933	-	(D)	-	(D)	41	-
Hens and pullets sold ..... farms	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	525	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms	16	-	-	-	1	2	-
number	53	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Turkeys sold ..... farms	13	-	-	-	1	-	-
number	179	-	-	-	(D)	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
LIVESTOCK—Con.						
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	16	1	21	23	19	41
number	1 018	(D)	(D)	372	251	201
Farms with—						
1 to 24	9	-	14	18	18	40
25 to 49	-	-	-	3	-	1
50 to 99	2	-	1	2	-	-
100 to 199	5	1	3	-	1	-
200 to 499	-	-	1	-	-	-
500 or more	-	-	2	-	-	-
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms	13	1	16	12	10	16
number	165	(D)	(D)	55	65	41
Other ..... farms	16	1	14	20	15	37
number	853	(D)	1 762	317	186	160
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	15	1	16	17	15	41
number	1 747	(D)	1 261	442	306	221
$1,000	138	(D)	99	49	31	23
Feeder pigs ..... farms	3	-	7	3	5	9
number	570	-	686	54	119	84
$1,000	22	-	29	2	5	3
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms	13	1	17	12	11	19
number	265	(D)	415	62	89	48
Dec. 1 and May 31 ..... farms	13	1	15	11	11	18
number	125	(D)	78	33	54	31
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms	12	1	15	7	8	9
number	140	(D)	337	29	35	17
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory ..... farms	21	16	32	46	49	124
number	1 902	2 737	1 316	2 826	1 103	1 901
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms	18	14	27	43	41	112
number	1 094	(D)	870	1 842	745	1 158
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms	20	12	28	38	47	111
number	919	1 602	782	1 516	975	1 258
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms	17	12	29	41	45	109
number	900	2 362	1 059	2 432	1 112	1 514
pounds of wool	5 874	14 994	9 398	16 390	8 437	11 546
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms	110	56	165	166	182	565
number	912	490	1 401	1 441	1 287	3 853
Horses and ponies sold ..... farms	17	17	51	38	86	153
number	70	95	266	151	246	254
Goats inventory ..... farms	4	3	13	18	29	54
number	20	11	290	284	287	395
Goats sold ..... farms	2	-	7	8	16	25
number	(D)	-	171	115	177	310
POULTRY						
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory ..... farms	18	9	34	47	51	161
number	288	130	9 167	1 140	1 369	3 926
Farms with—						
1 to 399	18	9	32	47	51	161
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	2	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age ..... farms	18	9	33	46	50	159
number	288	130	9 112	1 086	1 141	3 447
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ..... farms	-	-	6	7	8	33
number	-	-	55	54	228	479
Hens and pullets sold ..... farms	-	-	3	4	3	10
number	-	-	(D)	79	232	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	-	-	-	3	3	4
number	-	-	-	265	150	110
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999	-	-	-	3	3	4
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms	-	-	1	2	3	7
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	19	(D)
Turkeys sold ..... farms	-	-	-	1	1	10
number	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$500,000 or more: $1,000,000 or more	$500,000 or more: Total	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
CROPS HARVESTED							
Wheat for grain ---- farms	114	7	15	18	28	20	3
acres	15 052	5 695	7 230	3 113	1 968	1 217	111
bushels	1 096 511	426 146	534 651	269 110	132 454	76 865	5 684
Irrigated ---- farms	114	7	15	18	28	20	3
acres	15 052	5 695	7 230	3 113	1 968	1 217	111
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	26	-	1	2	8	2	1
25 to 99 acres	55	1	3	10	13	15	2
100 to 249 acres	24	1	5	4	6	3	-
250 to 499 acres	3	1	1	1	1	-	-
500 acres or more	6	4	5	1	-	-	-
Barley for grain ---- farms	115	4	10	13	26	20	5
acres	9 150	3 045	3 771	850	2 206	1 286	126
bushels	725 196	294 304	329 016	64 255	178 323	81 097	9 278
Irrigated ---- farms	115	4	10	13	26	20	5
acres	9 150	3 045	3 771	850	2 206	1 286	126
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	43	-	1	1	5	5	1
25 to 99 acres	51	1	2	8	14	13	4
100 to 249 acres	16	1	5	4	5	1	-
250 to 499 acres	4	1	1	-	2	1	-
500 acres or more	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Irish potatoes ---- farms	10	2	5	2	2	-	-
acres	7 501	(D)	6 889	(D)	(D)	-	-
cwt	2 561 680	(D)	2 340 000	(D)	(D)	-	-
Irrigated ---- farms	10	2	5	2	2	-	-
acres	7 501	(D)	6 889	(D)	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	4	-	1	2	1	-	-
250.0 acres or more	4	2	4	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ---- farms	1 762	19	71	111	254	221	61
acres	479 346	62 725	142 205	94 565	114 941	54 747	9 319
tons, dry	1 223 895	153 162	331 832	227 298	314 063	161 619	31 350
Irrigated ---- farms	1 761	19	70	111	254	221	61
acres	477 346	62 725	140 205	94 565	114 941	54 747	9 319
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	411	-	-	2	1	2	4
25 to 99 acres	499	-	1	5	16	32	8
100 to 249 acres	398	2	7	23	60	92	39
250 to 499 acres	226	1	12	24	82	77	10
500 acres or more	228	16	51	57	95	18	-
Alfalfa hay ---- farms	1 435	16	57	79	202	188	49
acres	241 120	22 986	63 263	34 982	61 120	36 282	6 051
tons, dry	900 839	105 365	233 072	147 178	235 580	133 251	25 118
Irrigated ---- farms	1 435	16	57	79	202	188	49
acres	241 120	22 986	63 263	34 982	61 120	36 282	6 051
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ---- farms	39	2	4	4	7	6	-
acres	1 900	(D)	762	432	413	158	-
Irrigated ---- farms	39	2	4	4	7	6	-
acres	1 900	(D)	762	432	413	158	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	11	-	-	-	-	2	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres	11	-	-	-	2	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	9	-	-	2	3	4	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	7	1	3	2	2	-	-
250.0 acres or more	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards ---- farms	78	-	1	-	4	4	-
acres	485	-	(D)	-	37	44	-
Irrigated ---- farms	78	-	1	-	4	4	-
acres	485	-	(D)	-	37	44	-
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	54	-	1	-	2	3	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres	18	-	-	-	1	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	6	-	-	-	1	1	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
CROPS HARVESTED						
Wheat for grain ... farms	16	3	2	5	1	3
acres	802	(D)	(D)	172	(D)	(D)
bushels	43 556	(D)	(D)	8 608	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	16	3	2	5	1	3
acres	802	(D)	(D)	172	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	6	-	-	3	-	3
25 to 99 acres	7	1	2	1	1	-
100 to 249 acres	3	2	-	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley for grain ... farms	14	4	6	7	1	9
acres	447	94	96	124	(D)	(D)
bushels	34 016	6 765	6 480	8 463	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	14	4	6	7	1	9
acres	447	94	96	124	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	8	3	5	5	1	8
25 to 99 acres	5	1	1	2	-	1
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irish potatoes ... farms	-	-	-	1	-	-
acres	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
cwt	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Irrigated ... farms	-	-	-	1	-	-
acres	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	-	-	-	1	-	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms	167	87	205	190	158	237
acres	21 653	10 445	14 116	8 968	3 688	4 699
tons, dry	57 481	23 101	39 012	20 668	10 047	7 424
Irrigated ... farms	167	87	205	190	158	237
acres	21 653	10 445	14 116	8 968	3 688	4 699
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	9	9	22	62	103	197
25 to 99 acres	55	43	142	110	52	35
100 to 249 acres	90	31	35	14	3	4
250 to 499 acres	10	3	6	2	-	-
500 acres or more	3	1	-	2	-	1
Alfalfa hay ... farms	140	73	170	165	135	177
acres	13 343	6 019	10 069	5 516	2 557	1 918
tons, dry	46 676	18 118	32 217	17 095	8 008	4 526
Irrigated ... farms	140	73	170	165	135	177
acres	13 343	6 019	10 069	5 516	2 557	1 918
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ... farms	5	2	5	2	2	2
acres	62	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	5	2	5	2	2	2
acres	62	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1	-	3	2	1	2
5.0 to 24.9 acres	4	2	2	-	1	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards ... farms	2	3	3	9	11	41
acres	(D)	8	27	34	102	217
Irrigated ... farms	2	3	3	9	11	41
acres	(D)	8	27	34	102	217
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	-	3	2	6	7	30
5.0 to 24.9 acres	2	-	1	3	3	8
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	1	3
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number	3 027	17	745	-	-	745	23	27
percent	100.0	.6	24.6	-	-	24.6	.8	.9
Land in farms ..... acres	9 988 520	8 082	906 081	-	-	906 081	4 538	1 164
Average size of farm ..... acres	3 300	475	1 216	-	-	1 216	197	43
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms	3 027	17	745	-	-	745	23	27
$1,000	250 458	809	66 237	-	-	66 237	3 496	32
Average per farm ..... dollars	82 741	47 588	88 909	-	-	88 909	152 019	1 176
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text)	436	1	26	-	-	26	-	20
$1,000 to $2,499	425	5	55	-	-	55	1	2
$2,500 to $4,999	353	1	91	-	-	91	2	3
$5,000 to $9,999	336	4	102	-	-	102	-	2
$10,000 to $19,999	309	-	102	-	-	102	4	-
$20,000 to $24,999	128	2	45	-	-	45	2	-
$25,000 to $39,999	201	2	74	-	-	74	3	-
$40,000 to $49,999	77	-	28	-	-	28	-	-
$50,000 to $99,999	258	-	96	-	-	96	3	-
$100,000 to $249,999	292	1	83	-	-	83	5	-
$250,000 to $499,999	123	1	28	-	-	28	2	-
$500,000 to $999,999	62	-	10	-	-	10	-	-
$1,000,000 or more	27	-	5	-	-	5	1	-
Grains ..... farms	180	17	93	-	-	93	1	-
$1,000	4 001	720	2 254	-	-	2 254	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	10	2	3	-	-	3	-	-
$1,000	2 291	(D)	1 259	-	-	1 259	-	-
Corn for grain ..... farms	10	-	6	-	-	6	-	-
$1,000	112	-	41	-	-	41	-	-
Wheat ..... farms	112	10	55	-	-	55	-	-
$1,000	2 765	577	1 417	-	-	1 417	-	-
Soybeans ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ..... farms	82	6	47	-	-	47	1	-
$1,000	1 079	(D)	783	-	-	783	(D)	-
Oats ..... farms	12	2	4	-	-	4	-	-
$1,000	44	(D)	12	-	-	12	-	-
Other grains ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms	1 057	1	743	-	-	743	7	-
$1,000	49 402	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	202	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	241	1	201	-	-	201	1	-
$1,000	39 375	(D)	34 642	-	-	34 642	(D)	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms	39	-	8	-	-	8	23	-
$1,000	4 067	-	427	-	-	427	3 152	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	17	-	3	-	-	3	11	-
$1,000	3 858	-	385	-	-	385	3 004	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms	25	2	3	-	-	3	1	11
$1,000	79	(D)	14	-	-	14	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	26	-	2	-	-	2	1	-
$1,000	2 511	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	2 305	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops ..... farms	12	-	9	-	-	9	-	-
$1,000	15 627	-	15 179	-	-	15 179	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	10	-	8	-	-	8	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms	145	-	5	-	-	5	1	-
$1,000	86	-	1	-	-	1	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy products ..... farms	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	27 124	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	26 746	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves ..... farms	1 733	-	245	-	-	245	7	-
$1,000	136 186	-	6 202	-	-	6 202	108	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	461	-	22	-	-	22	1	-
$1,000	122 195	-	4 371	-	-	4 371	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number	19	44	1 563	1 248	60	34	458	37
..... percent	.6	1.5	51.6	41.2	2.0	1.1	15.1	1.2
Land in farms ..... acres	21 824	16 600	8 418 491	7 904 176	19 594	1 668	316 119	274 359
Average size of farm ..... acres	1 149	377	5 386	6 333	327	49	690	7 415
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms	19	44	1 563	1 248	60	34	458	37
..... $1,000	2 567	3 019	143 342	98 512	28 480	64	2 107	305
Average per farm ..... dollars	135 097	68 618	91 709	78 936	474 662	1 885	4 600	8 253
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text)	1	32	116	66	-	18	200	22
$1,000 to $2,499	1	-	232	142	1	11	113	4
$2,500 to $4,999	3	-	179	132	-	3	71	-
$5,000 to $9,999	3	1	196	160	1	-	22	5
$10,000 to $19,999	1	-	175	155	-	2	23	2
$20,000 to $24,999	1	-	66	59	1	-	11	-
$25,000 to $39,999	2	1	108	98	-	-	8	3
$40,000 to $49,999	-	1	41	39	3	-	4	-
$50,000 to $99,999	1	2	147	141	5	-	4	-
$100,000 to $249,999	4	2	180	159	14	-	2	1
$250,000 to $499,999	-	3	71	59	18	-	-	-
$500,000 to $999,999	2	2	37	29	11	-	-	-
$1,000,000 or more	-	-	15	9	6	-	-	-
Grains ..... farms	-	11	53	32	5	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	417	(D)	315	34	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	296	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain ..... farms	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Wheat ..... farms	-	7	36	20	4	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	(D)	427	204	(D)	-	-	-
Soybeans ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ..... farms	-	6	21	13	1	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	34	122	90	(D)	-	-	-
Oats ..... farms	-	1	5	4	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	(D)	11	(D)	-	-	-	-
Other grains ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms	3	12	261	215	9	-	6	15
..... $1,000	(D)	1 047	5 620	3 396	191	-	22	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1	6	29	17	2	-	-	-
..... $1,000	(D)	900	3 174	1 322	(D)	-	-	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms	1	3	4	3	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	(D)	285	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms	1	-	4	3	-	-	2	1
..... $1,000	(D)	-	24	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	19	1	2	2	-	-	1	-
..... $1,000	2 204	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	7	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Other crops ..... farms	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	448	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms	1	1	74	37	-	33	22	8
..... $1,000	(D)	(D)	17	9	-	60	2	5
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy products ..... farms	-	1	9	5	60	-	1	6
..... $1,000	-	(D)	2 103	109	24 918	-	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	3	1	52	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	2 048	(D)	24 698	-	-	-
Cattle and calves ..... farms	2	8	1 369	1 227	59	-	31	12
..... $1,000	(D)	559	125 784	92 585	3 308	-	(D)	119
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	5	414	375	18	-	-	1
..... $1,000	-	(D)	114 767	82 212	2 439	-	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs ---- farms	128	-	18	-	-	18	-	-
$1,000	3 102	-	50	-	-	50	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ---- farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool ---- farms	384	1	51	-	-	51	3	-
$1,000	5 723	(D)	113	-	-	113	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ---- farms	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	4 930	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ---- farms	575	-	46	-	-	46	2	1
$1,000	2 552	-	125	-	-	125	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ---- farms	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	529	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ---- farms	3 029	19	721	-	-	721	18	25
$1,000	208 924	835	52 305	-	-	52 305	2 266	102
Average per farm ---- dollars	68 975	43 926	72 545	-	-	72 545	125 914	4 060
Livestock and poultry purchased ---- farms	1 223	-	178	-	-	178	-	1
$1,000	34 208	-	1 494	-	-	1 494	-	(D)
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	735	-	151	-	-	151	-	1
$5,000 to $24,999	303	-	21	-	-	21	-	-
$25,000 to $99,999	128	-	5	-	-	5	-	-
$100,000 or more	57	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Feed for livestock and poultry ---- farms	1 914	3	231	-	-	231	1	3
$1,000	29 966	(D)	842	-	-	842	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	1 404	3	213	-	-	213	1	3
$5,000 to $24,999	333	-	13	-	-	13	-	-
$25,000 to $99,999	129	-	4	-	-	4	-	-
$100,000 or more	48	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Commercially mixed formula feeds ---- farms	802	-	100	-	-	100	-	-
$1,000	9 544	-	333	-	-	333	-	-
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	649	-	96	-	-	96	-	-
$5,000 to $24,999	78	-	3	-	-	3	-	-
$25,000 to $79,999	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$80,000 or more	30	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ---- farms	788	15	316	-	-	316	18	-
$1,000	2 323	39	1 333	-	-	1 333	78	-
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	447	11	165	-	-	165	1	-
$1,000 to $4,999	264	1	114	-	-	114	13	-
$5,000 to $24,999	65	3	31	-	-	31	4	-
$25,000 or more	12	-	6	-	-	6	-	-
Commercial fertilizer ---- farms	806	15	287	-	-	287	18	14
$1,000	5 562	108	3 135	-	-	3 135	195	1
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	617	12	199	-	-	199	13	14
$5,000 to $24,999	150	2	70	-	-	70	3	-
$25,000 to $49,999	22	-	8	-	-	8	1	-
$50,000 or more	17	1	10	-	-	10	1	-
Agricultural chemicals ---- farms	995	17	396	-	-	396	18	18
$1,000	3 940	35	2 795	-	-	2 795	140	6
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	855	14	313	-	-	313	13	18
$5,000 to $24,999	118	3	67	-	-	67	4	-
$25,000 to $49,999	14	-	9	-	-	9	-	-
$50,000 or more	8	-	7	-	-	7	1	-
Petroleum products ---- farms	2 794	19	689	-	-	689	18	21
$1,000	12 556	156	3 459	-	-	3 459	116	8
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	2 237	16	541	-	-	541	13	21
$5,000 to $24,999	480	2	133	-	-	133	4	-
$25,000 to $49,999	52	-	11	-	-	11	-	-
$50,000 or more	25	1	4	-	-	4	1	-
Gasoline and gasohol ---- farms	2 601	17	612	-	-	612	17	12
$1,000	5 872	78	1 064	-	-	1 064	35	6
Diesel fuel ---- farms	1 664	19	508	-	-	508	5	13
$1,000	4 511	71	1 439	-	-	1 439	54	1
Natural gas ---- farms	68	-	15	-	-	15	1	-
$1,000	693	-	619	-	-	619	(D)	-
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ---- farms	2 124	17	488	-	-	488	17	9
$1,000	1 480	6	337	-	-	337	(D)	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	-	1	99	23	5	-	3	2
$1,000	-	(D)	3 019	61	21	-	1	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms	1	1	299	123	3	2	15	8
$1,000	(D)	(D)	5 465	1 568	7	(D)	11	4
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	1	22	6	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	1 300	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms	1	1	210	144	3	6	290	15
$1,000	(D)	(D)	413	305	1	(D)	1 979	24
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	529	-
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ..... farms	8	71	1 585	1 267	66	24	465	27
$1,000	1 912	3 149	121 652	83 382	22 418	108	3 939	239
Average per farm ..... dollars	239 003	44 351	76 752	65 810	339 665	4 492	8 471	8 853
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms	1	15	862	681	31	17	112	6
$1,000	(D)	315	30 110	18 335	1 762	8	464	(D)
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	-	3	448	320	17	17	93	5
$5,000 to $24,999	1	8	249	222	10	-	14	-
$25,000 to $99,999	-	4	110	98	3	-	5	1
$100,000 or more	-	-	55	41	1	-	-	-
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms	1	14	1 238	964	66	18	323	16
$1,000	(D)	54	18 409	9 227	9 744	41	837	27
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	1	11	862	632	1	16	279	14
$5,000 to $24,999	-	3	252	237	18	2	43	2
$25,000 to $99,999	-	-	104	88	20	-	1	-
$100,000 or more	-	-	20	7	27	-	-	-
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms	1	10	441	308	66	18	161	5
$1,000	(D)	12	4 190	1 717	4 794	32	163	(D)
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	1	10	366	247	1	16	155	4
$5,000 to $24,999	-	-	46	40	20	2	6	1
$25,000 to $79,999	-	-	22	18	23	-	-	-
$80,000 or more	-	-	7	3	22	-	-	-
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms	7	24	323	274	43	3	25	14
$1,000	100	128	551	413	85	(Z)	6	3
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	2	11	191	169	24	3	25	14
$1,000 to $4,999	1	10	111	90	14	-	-	-
$5,000 to $24,999	2	1	19	14	5	-	-	-
$25,000 or more	2	2	2	1	-	-	-	-
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms	6	36	381	297	30	-	16	3
$1,000	80	234	1 690	1 327	108	-	11	1
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	2	24	311	242	23	-	16	3
$5,000 to $24,999	3	10	55	46	7	-	-	-
$25,000 to $49,999	1	1	11	6	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	1	4	3	-	-	-	-
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms	6	34	407	320	32	9	51	7
$1,000	56	86	736	551	71	(Z)	12	3
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	4	30	368	288	28	9	51	7
$5,000 to $24,999	1	3	36	31	4	-	-	-
$25,000 to $49,999	1	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Petroleum products ..... farms	8	59	1 523	1 236	65	18	357	17
$1,000	76	230	7 628	6 333	576	13	276	18
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	5	45	1 172	931	33	18	356	17
$5,000 to $24,999	2	13	297	268	28	-	1	-
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	38	23	3	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	1	1	16	14	1	-	-	-
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms	6	58	1 458	1 192	61	18	328	14
$1,000	59	121	4 084	3 420	203	12	198	13
Diesel fuel ..... farms	3	45	904	748	62	3	93	9
$1,000	11	87	2 555	2 029	238	1	49	4
Natural gas ..... farms	-	1	43	32	3	-	5	-
$1,000	-	(D)	58	55	7	-	(D)	-
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms	8	47	1 233	1 022	65	12	215	13
$1,000	7	(D)	931	829	128	1	(D)	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity ... farms	2 002	17	461	-	-	461	9	17
$1,000	8 615	73	4 505	-	-	4 505	96	7
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	1 165	13	190	-	-	190	5	17
$1,000 to $4,999	531	1	141	-	-	141	3	-
$5,000 to $24,999	234	2	90	-	-	90	-	-
$25,000 or more	72	1	40	-	-	40	1	-
Hired farm labor ... farms	1 249	4	310	-	-	310	17	11
$1,000	33 775	113	10 330	-	-	10 330	652	9
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	647	1	155	-	-	155	3	11
$5,000 to $24,999	348	-	90	-	-	90	11	-
$25,000 to $99,999	197	3	54	-	-	54	1	-
$100,000 or more	57	-	11	-	-	11	2	-
Contract labor ... farms	439	1	135	-	-	135	6	-
$1,000	2 710	(D)	1 006	-	-	1 006	30	-
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	161	-	46	-	-	46	3	-
$1,000 to $4,999	167	1	52	-	-	52	-	-
$5,000 to $24,999	95	-	35	-	-	35	3	-
$25,000 or more	16	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
Repair and maintenance ... farms	2 372	17	588	-	-	588	18	12
$1,000	13 318	40	4 430	-	-	4 430	227	7
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	1 765	15	388	-	-	388	7	12
$5,000 to $24,999	493	2	169	-	-	169	9	-
$25,000 to $49,999	84	-	22	-	-	22	-	-
$50,000 or more	30	-	9	-	-	9	2	-
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ... farms	898	11	327	-	-	327	17	7
$1,000	4 371	26	2 113	-	-	2 113	58	4
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	399	9	131	-	-	131	15	4
$1,000 to $4,999	310	-	112	-	-	112	1	3
$5,000 to $24,999	166	2	71	-	-	71	-	-
$25,000 or more	23	-	13	-	-	13	1	-
Interest expense ... farms	1 470	14	413	-	-	413	9	7
$1,000	19 257	136	5 669	-	-	5 669	192	28
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	827	11	213	-	-	213	4	4
$5,000 to $24,999	470	2	156	-	-	156	2	3
$25,000 to $99,999	149	-	37	-	-	37	2	-
$100,000 or more	24	1	7	-	-	7	1	-
Secured by real estate ... farms	1 099	12	324	-	-	324	7	6
$1,000	14 450	(D)	4 681	-	-	4 681	165	(D)
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	154	-	46	-	-	46	-	3
$1,000 to $4,999	420	11	99	-	-	99	3	-
$5,000 to $24,999	403	-	146	-	-	146	1	3
$25,000 or more	122	1	33	-	-	33	3	-
Not secured by real estate ... farms	693	2	193	-	-	193	4	1
$1,000	4 807	(D)	988	-	-	988	27	(D)
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	228	-	93	-	-	93	1	-
$1,000 to $4,999	280	-	60	-	-	60	1	1
$5,000 to $24,999	141	2	33	-	-	33	2	-
$25,000 or more	44	-	7	-	-	7	-	-
Cash rent ... farms	458	-	120	-	-	120	14	-
$1,000	4 686	-	1 239	-	-	1 239	(D)	-
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	271	-	72	-	-	72	2	-
$5,000 to $9,999	75	-	15	-	-	15	10	-
$10,000 to $24,999	69	-	23	-	-	23	-	-
$25,000 or more	43	-	10	-	-	10	2	-
Property taxes ... farms	2 829	19	689	-	-	689	10	22
$1,000	5 725	19	1 689	-	-	1 689	36	6
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	2 578	19	628	-	-	628	8	22
$5,000 to $9,999	143	-	34	-	-	34	1	-
$10,000 to $24,999	86	-	22	-	-	22	1	-
$25,000 or more	22	-	5	-	-	5	-	-
All other farm production expenses ... farms	2 817	19	684	-	-	684	17	21
$1,000	27 913	86	8 267	-	-	8 267	234	20
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	2 093	16	515	-	-	515	3	21
$5,000 to $24,999	469	2	119	-	-	119	12	-
$25,000 to $49,999	149	1	29	-	-	29	-	-
$50,000 or more	106	-	21	-	-	21	2	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity ... farms	7	47	1 084	848	65	20	265	10
$1,000	88	137	3 032	2 441	507	5	150	17
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	4	41	655	479	1	20	214	5
$1,000 to $4,999	1	3	296	253	32	-	50	4
$5,000 to $24,999	1	1	109	99	29	-	1	1
$25,000 or more	1	2	24	17	3	-	-	-
Hired farm labor ... farms	7	23	691	576	60	-	123	3
$1,000	709	648	17 428	10 540	3 658	-	211	17
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	2	17	337	273	4	-	116	1
$5,000 to $24,999	-	1	213	189	25	-	6	2
$25,000 to $99,999	2	3	114	94	19	-	1	-
$100,000 or more	3	2	27	20	12	-	-	-
Contract labor ... farms	2	9	235	192	21	-	29	1
$1,000	(D)	2	1 370	1 166	168	-	30	(D)
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	-	9	79	59	5	-	18	1
$1,000 to $4,999	1	-	95	84	8	-	10	-
$5,000 to $24,999	-	-	49	39	7	-	1	-
$25,000 or more	1	-	12	10	1	-	-	-
Repair and maintenance ... farms	7	40	1 242	991	61	18	347	22
$1,000	173	230	6 876	5 493	731	12	573	19
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	3	35	934	736	24	18	308	21
$5,000 to $24,999	2	2	242	210	27	-	39	1
$25,000 to $49,999	-	1	52	33	9	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	2	2	14	12	1	-	-	-
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ... farms	3	40	408	330	46	-	36	3
$1,000	124	250	1 460	1 197	310	-	25	1
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	1	6	198	159	3	-	29	3
$1,000 to $4,999	-	14	144	117	29	-	7	-
$5,000 to $24,999	-	18	63	52	12	-	-	-
$25,000 or more	2	2	3	2	2	-	-	-
Interest expense ... farms	4	21	795	668	41	9	148	9
$1,000	164	272	11 328	9 903	959	9	484	16
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	1	9	436	346	12	9	119	9
$5,000 to $24,999	2	9	250	230	17	-	29	-
$25,000 to $99,999	-	3	96	81	11	-	-	-
$100,000 or more	1	-	13	11	1	-	-	-
Secured by real estate ... farms	2	20	596	492	29	9	88	6
$1,000	(D)	240	8 128	7 136	587	9	406	14
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	-	2	78	64	1	6	17	1
$1,000 to $4,999	-	6	241	182	7	3	45	5
$5,000 to $24,999	1	10	205	184	11	-	26	-
$25,000 or more	1	2	72	62	10	-	-	-
Not secured by real estate ... farms	4	3	380	335	28	-	75	3
$1,000	(D)	32	3 200	2 767	373	-	78	2
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	1	-	87	75	-	-	44	2
$1,000 to $4,999	1	1	176	159	11	-	28	1
$5,000 to $24,999	1	2	83	72	15	-	3	-
$25,000 or more	1	-	34	29	2	-	-	-
Cash rent ... farms	4	3	262	217	24	-	29	2
$1,000	38	76	2 716	2 202	351	-	43	(D)
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	3	-	154	124	11	-	28	1
$5,000 to $9,999	-	-	45	41	3	-	1	1
$10,000 to $24,999	-	1	37	32	8	-	-	-
$25,000 or more	1	2	26	20	2	-	-	-
Property taxes ... farms	7	69	1 474	1 178	62	24	427	26
$1,000	22	129	3 257	2 774	270	8	249	42
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	6	66	1 304	1 037	49	24	427	25
$5,000 to $9,999	-	1	100	88	7	-	-	-
$10,000 to $24,999	1	2	56	41	3	-	-	1
$25,000 or more	-	-	14	12	3	-	-	-
All other farm production expenses ... farms	8	66	1 484	1 203	66	21	406	25
$1,000	156	357	15 062	11 480	3 118	11	570	32
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	4	60	1 029	791	13	21	387	24
$5,000 to $24,999	2	-	291	271	26	-	16	1
$25,000 to $49,999	1	3	100	88	12	-	3	-
$50,000 or more	1	3	64	53	15	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013): Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]								
All farms ... number	3 029	19	721	-	-	721	18	25
$1,000	42 975	103	12 601	-	-	12 601	1 995	-80
Average per farm ... dollars	14 188	5 436	17 477	-	-	17 477	110 830	-3 204
Farms with net gains[2] ... number	1 463	5	463	-	-	463	14	4
Average net gain ... dollars	38 932	34 101	31 719	-	-	31 719	144 633	1 120
Gain of—								
Less than $1,000	205	-	43	-	-	43	-	3
$1,000 to $9,999	509	2	182	-	-	182	1	1
$10,000 to $49,999	463	-	165	-	-	165	3	-
$50,000 or more	286	3	73	-	-	73	10	-
Farms with net losses ... number	1 566	14	258	-	-	258	4	21
Average net loss ... dollars	8 929	4 802	8 082	-	-	8 082	7 480	4 027
Loss of—								
Less than $1,000	238	1	38	-	-	38	1	5
$1,000 to $9,999	970	11	150	-	-	150	3	13
$10,000 to $49,999	334	2	68	-	-	68	-	3
$50,000 or more	24	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Government payments ... farms	259	5	108	-	-	108	1	-
$1,000	2 333	117	895	-	-	895	(D)	-
Other farm-related income[1] ... farms	465	-	142	-	-	142	1	7
$1,000	3 511	-	829	-	-	829	(D)	11
Customwork and other agricultural services ... farms	191	-	80	-	-	80	-	6
$1,000	1 153	-	513	-	-	513	-	(D)
Gross cash rent or share payments ... farms	229	-	69	-	-	69	1	1
$1,000	1 793	-	215	-	-	215	(D)	(D)
Forest products and Christmas trees ... farms	23	-	9	-	-	9	-	-
$1,000	223	-	3	-	-	3	-	-
Other farm-related income sources ... farms	89	-	37	-	-	37	-	-
$1,000	342	-	97	-	-	97	-	-
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ... farms	13	-	5	-	-	5	-	-
$1,000	278	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Corn ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat ... farms	5	-	4	-	-	4	-	-
$1,000	233	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Soybeans ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats ... farms	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Cotton ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey ... farms	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ... farms	2 317	17	745	-	-	745	23	27
acres	802 604	6 194	239 292	-	-	239 292	2 892	279
Harvested cropland ... farms	1 884	17	745	-	-	745	23	27
acres	526 067	3 162	187 034	-	-	187 034	2 314	184
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres	757	8	270	-	-	270	14	27
50 to 99 acres	236	2	110	-	-	110	3	-
100 to 199 acres	291	5	135	-	-	135	3	-
200 to 499 acres	344	-	132	-	-	132	2	-
500 to 999 acres	158	1	73	-	-	73	1	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	61	1	15	-	-	15	-	-
2,000 acres or more	37	-	10	-	-	10	-	-
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only ... farms	1 172	7	235	-	-	235	8	2
acres	208 556	(D)	20 743	-	-	20 743	502	(D)
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ... farms	63	1	29	-	-	29	-	-
acres	5 634	(D)	1 756	-	-	1 756	-	-
On which all crops failed ... farms	60	-	21	-	-	21	1	-
acres	7 510	-	782	-	-	782	(D)	-
In cultivated summer fallow ... farms	82	1	42	-	-	42	2	-
acres	5 171	(D)	3 485	-	-	3 485	(D)	-
Idle ... farms	417	3	202	-	-	202	2	5
acres	49 666	1 214	25 492	-	-	25 492	(D)	(D)
Total woodland ... farms	90	-	11	-	-	11	-	1
acres	22 368	-	554	-	-	554	-	(D)
Woodland pastured ... farms	53	-	6	-	-	6	-	1
acres	9 218	-	289	-	-	289	-	(D)
Woodland not pastured ... farms	51	-	7	-	-	7	-	-
acres	13 150	-	265	-	-	265	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021): Total	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021): Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]								
All farms ..... number	8	71	1 585	1 267	66	24	465	27
$1,000	281	214	23 561	17 055	6 521	-52	-2 141	-27
Average per farm ..... dollars	35 089	3 016	14 865	13 461	98 798	-2 184	-4 604	-994
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number	8	22	778	679	61	-	102	6
Average net gain ..... dollars	35 089	19 360	40 650	33 977	119 575	-	3 511	14 607
Gain of—								
Less than $1,000	1	-	109	84	-	-	48	1
$1,000 to $9,999	-	1	266	232	6	-	46	4
$10,000 to $49,999	4	19	244	227	20	-	8	-
$50,000 or more	3	2	159	136	35	-	-	1
Farms with net losses ..... number	-	49	807	588	5	24	363	21
Average net loss ..... dollars	-	4 322	9 994	10 230	154 683	2 184	6 884	5 452
Loss of—								
Less than $1,000	-	6	138	89	2	6	40	1
$1,000 to $9,999	-	42	470	338	1	18	244	18
$10,000 to $49,999	-	1	179	143	1	-	78	2
$50,000 or more	-	-	20	18	1	-	1	-
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Government payments ..... farms	-	9	117	80	10	-	4	5
$1,000	-	135	711	481	391	-	(D)	65
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms	-	4	237	194	21	6	45	2
$1,000	-	83	1 755	1 395	41	7	266	(D)
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	-	2	79	54	5	6	13	-
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	271	26	7	13	-
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	-	-	140	121	1	-	16	1
$1,000	-	-	961	854	(D)	-	93	(D)
Forest products and Christmas trees ..... farms	-	-	11	6	-	-	3	-
$1,000	-	-	209	(D)	-	-	11	-
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms	-	2	18	17	15	-	16	1
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	150	(D)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ..... farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	7	-
$1,000	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Corn ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat ..... farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms	19	44	1 174	973	53	15	173	27
acres	6 250	10 754	512 498	475 252	13 198	169	6 670	4 408
Harvested cropland ..... farms	19	44	885	752	47	10	47	20
acres	3 083	7 796	311 252	287 752	9 666	32	790	754
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres	14	31	316	242	8	10	44	15
50 to 99 acres	1	4	108	95	2	-	3	3
100 to 199 acres	2	-	129	119	15	-	-	2
200 to 499 acres	1	3	186	166	20	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	5	76	65	2	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	-	-	45	41	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more	1	1	25	24	-	-	-	-
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms	4	10	731	600	27	9	132	7
acres	2 898	2 042	173 220	162 496	3 379	116	4 131	(D)
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms	2	1	22	14	4	-	-	4
acres	(D)	(D)	3 226	3 060	35	-	-	222
On which all crops failed ..... farms	-	-	30	27	1	2	4	1
acres	-	-	6 473	6 438	(D)	(D)	216	(D)
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	1	1	27	19	2	-	3	3
acres	(D)	(D)	1 146	785	(D)	-	73	36
Idle ..... farms	5	12	146	119	6	2	25	9
acres	139	(D)	17 181	14 721	87	(D)	1 460	3 111
Total woodland ..... farms	2	1	60	46	5	-	7	3
acres	(D)	(D)	21 063	20 582	197	-	173	10
Woodland pastured ..... farms	1	-	37	27	2	-	4	2
acres	(D)	-	8 741	8 353	(D)	-	45	(D)
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	2	1	31	25	4	-	5	1
acres	(D)	(D)	12 322	12 229	(D)	-	128	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ... farms	1 034	2	148	-	-	148	3	2
acres	8 684 697	(D)	448 665	-	-	448 665	1 168	(D)
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ... farms	1 970	9	467	-	-	467	16	19
acres	478 851	(D)	217 570	-	-	217 570	478	673
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:								
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs ... farms	79	5	47	-	-	47	-	-
acres	5 629	498	3 550	-	-	3 550	-	-
Conservation reserve program ... farms	8	-	3	-	-	3	-	-
acres	230	-	88	-	-	88	-	-
Value of land and buildings[1] ... farms	3 029	19	721	-	-	721	18	25
$1,000	2 271 556	7 356	404 889	-	-	404 889	7 437	4 145
Average per farm ... dollars	749 936	387 158	561 566	-	-	561 566	413 167	165 800
Average per acre ... dollars	227	617	458	-	-	458	2 183	6 348
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	412	2	46	-	-	46	-	5
$40,000 to $69,999	232	1	62	-	-	62	-	4
$70,000 to $99,999	256	1	55	-	-	55	3	-
$100,000 to $149,999	344	-	78	-	-	78	1	3
$150,000 to $199,999	288	-	67	-	-	67	9	5
$200,000 to $499,999	734	13	234	-	-	234	1	8
$500,000 to $999,999	373	-	92	-	-	92	2	-
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	204	1	57	-	-	57	1	-
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	110	1	21	-	-	21	1	-
$5,000,000 or more	76	-	9	-	-	9	-	-
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ... farms	3 022	19	721	-	-	721	18	25
$1,000	158 576	1 059	55 866	-	-	55 866	1 797	204
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999	264	1	66	-	-	66	1	7
$5,000 to $9,999	734	-	83	-	-	83	3	13
$10,000 to $19,999	411	3	55	-	-	55	-	5
$20,000 to $49,999	797	8	253	-	-	253	-	-
$50,000 to $99,999	365	4	95	-	-	95	10	-
$100,000 to $199,999	289	2	102	-	-	102	1	-
$200,000 to $499,999	140	1	59	-	-	59	2	-
$500,000 or more	22	-	8	-	-	8	1	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms	2 848	19	679	-	-	679	18	19
number	7 344	38	1 810	-	-	1 810	64	25
Wheel tractors ... farms	2 324	18	588	-	-	588	17	21
number	5 768	35	1 660	-	-	1 660	41	26
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ... farms	1 441	7	314	-	-	314	5	10
number	2 340	9	558	-	-	558	9	11
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ... farms	1 574	15	504	-	-	504	14	13
number	3 428	26	1 102	-	-	1 102	32	15
Grain and bean combines ... farms	222	5	98	-	-	98	1	-
number	294	6	145	-	-	145	(D)	-
Cottonpickers and strippers ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ... farms	1 041	4	356	-	-	356	2	-
number	1 384	4	482	-	-	482	(D)	-
Pickup balers ... farms	1 250	5	456	-	-	456	4	-
number	1 791	5	662	-	-	662	4	-
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]								
Commercial fertilizer ... farms	806	15	287	-	-	287	18	14
acres on which used	172 574	2 805	67 575	-	-	67 575	1 894	76
Lime ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres on which used	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
tons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ... farms	513	13	259	-	-	259	9	8
acres on which used	121 499	958	76 729	-	-	76 729	1 289	36
Nematodes in crops ... farms	16	-	10	-	-	10	4	-
acres on which used	2 203	-	1 891	-	-	1 891	(D)	-
Diseases in crops and orchards ... farms	45	4	14	-	-	14	3	13
acres on which used	7 625	(D)	6 099	-	-	6 099	971	34
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ... farms	525	5	236	-	-	236	15	7
acres on which used	99 709	2 039	61 685	-	-	61 685	1 646	94
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ... farms	40	2	26	-	-	26	-	-
acres on which used	12 862	(D)	12 000	-	-	12 000	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) Total	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms	5	13	723	617	14	7	97	20
acres	7 533	4 544	7 641 939	7 172 347	3 091	1 329	306 261	268 790
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms	10	33	957	743	51	28	360	20
acres	(D)	(D)	242 991	235 995	3 108	170	3 015	1 151
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:								
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs ..... farms	-	6	18	10	2	-	-	1
acres	-	565	927	691	(D)	-	-	(D)
Conservation reserve program ..... farms	-	-	5	4	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	142	(D)	-	-	-	-
Value of land and buildings[1] ..... farms	8	71	1 585	1 267	66	24	465	27
$1,000	24 363	23 897	1 624 643	1 463 363	46 047	2 056	88 567	38 156
Average per farm ..... dollars	3 045 375	336 577	1 025 011	1 154 983	697 682	85 667	190 467	1 413 185
Average per acre ..... dollars	1 151	946	192	185	2 325	1 204	275	141
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	1	19	195	164	4	12	128	-
$40,000 to $69,999	1	6	101	72	1	-	54	2
$70,000 to $99,999	-	1	109	70	3	9	72	3
$100,000 to $149,999	1	22	158	110	11	-	67	3
$150,000 to $199,999	1	4	142	114	3	-	57	-
$200,000 to $499,999	1	11	383	299	8	3	69	3
$500,000 to $999,999	1	4	228	201	22	-	14	10
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	-	1	131	117	10	-	1	2
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	-	3	78	65	3	-	1	2
$5,000,000 or more	2	-	60	55	1	-	2	2
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	8	70	1 585	1 267	66	24	459	27
$1,000	599	3 040	81 213	63 159	8 324	257	5 625	591
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999	1	2	112	88	-	6	68	-
$5,000 to $9,999	-	35	339	233	-	12	233	16
$10,000 to $19,999	1	11	260	208	1	1	74	-
$20,000 to $49,999	2	8	428	347	17	5	68	8
$50,000 to $99,999	1	8	213	191	15	-	16	3
$100,000 to $199,999	2	2	160	137	20	-	-	-
$200,000 to $499,999	1	3	63	56	11	-	-	-
$500,000 or more	-	1	10	7	2	-	-	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	7	68	1 485	1 195	66	20	442	25
number	21	140	4 292	3 503	250	23	635	46
Wheel tractors ..... farms	6	66	1 297	1 062	64	6	224	17
number	16	133	3 261	2 732	238	11	316	31
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	4	53	817	696	46	6	170	9
number	8	70	1 364	1 189	68	6	222	15
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	5	23	851	688	52	5	80	12
number	8	63	1 897	1 543	170	5	94	16
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	1	13	87	67	4	2	11	-
number	(D)	15	107	85	5	(D)	12	-
Cottonpickers and strippers ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ..... farms	1	13	572	502	31	6	50	6
number	(D)	18	778	692	37	6	50	6
Pickup balers ..... farms	1	20	671	567	39	2	45	7
number	(D)	36	970	832	55	(D)	49	7
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]								
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms	6	36	381	297	30	-	16	3
acres on which used	2 876	7 335	85 278	68 612	4 200	-	459	76
Lime ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres on which used	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
tons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms	3	25	171	141	21	-	3	1
acres on which used	562	4 746	34 166	24 237	2 839	-	(D)	(D)
Nematodes in crops ..... farms	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
acres on which used	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	1	1	9	8	-	-	-	-
acres on which used	(D)	(D)	346	(D)	-	-	-	-
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms	5	33	187	136	19	3	14	1
acres on which used	193	3 318	28 375	22 492	1 894	(D)	446	(D)
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ..... farms	-	-	10	9	1	-	1	-
acres on which used	-	-	405	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013): Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR								
All operators	3 027	17	745	-	-	745	23	27
Full owners	2 214	16	561	-	-	561	7	22
Part owners	542	-	127	-	-	127	12	2
Tenants	271	1	57	-	-	57	4	3
White	2 897	17	705	-	-	705	23	26
Full owners	2 126	16	532	-	-	532	7	21
Part owners	519	-	117	-	-	117	12	2
Tenants	252	1	56	-	-	56	4	3
Black and other races	130	-	40	-	-	40	-	1
Full owners	88	-	29	-	-	29	-	1
Part owners	23	-	10	-	-	10	-	-
Tenants	19	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned farms	2 766	16	691	-	-	691	20	24
acres	5 491 741	6 762	820 358	-	-	820 358	5 299	(D)
Owned land in farms farms	2 756	16	688	-	-	688	19	24
acres	5 185 365	(D)	804 128	-	-	804 128	2 710	1 085
Land rented or leased from others farms	817	1	184	-	-	184	16	5
acres	4 808 229	(D)	102 168	-	-	102 168	1 862	(D)
Rented or leased land in farms farms	813	1	184	-	-	184	16	5
acres	4 803 155	(D)	101 953	-	-	101 953	1 828	79
Land rented or leased to others farms	185	2	44	-	-	44	5	1
acres	311 450	(D)	16 445	-	-	16 445	2 623	(D)
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	2 293	8	558	-	-	558	12	18
Not on farm operated	532	4	145	-	-	145	11	6
Not reported	202	5	42	-	-	42	-	3
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	1 675	9	473	-	-	473	17	5
Other	1 352	8	272	-	-	272	6	22
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None	1 217	6	303	-	-	303	13	6
Any	1 654	10	385	-	-	385	9	21
1 to 99 days	286	3	80	-	-	80	-	2
100 to 199 days	326	2	92	-	-	92	2	2
200 days or more	1 042	5	213	-	-	213	7	17
Not reported	156	1	57	-	-	57	1	-
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	201	1	49	-	-	49	6	3
3 or 4 years	275	-	64	-	-	64	1	2
5 to 9 years	634	2	165	-	-	165	4	5
10 years or more	1 419	9	377	-	-	377	10	13
Average years on present farm	14.9	13.5	14.5	-	-	14.5	16.5	11.8
Not reported	498	5	90	-	-	90	2	4
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	27	-	3	-	-	3	-	-
25 to 34 years	305	1	85	-	-	85	3	-
35 to 44 years	641	1	158	-	-	158	5	4
45 to 49 years	334	1	82	-	-	82	4	6
50 to 54 years	340	4	80	-	-	80	-	5
55 to 59 years	386	2	89	-	-	89	4	5
60 to 64 years	356	3	94	-	-	94	2	-
65 to 69 years	301	5	69	-	-	69	3	2
70 years and over	337	-	85	-	-	85	2	5
Average age	52.3	56.0	52.3	-	-	52.3	51.1	54.6
Operators by sex:								
Male	2 693	16	705	-	-	705	22	22
Female	334	1	40	-	-	40	1	5
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)	89	-	17	-	-	17	-	-
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms	2 342	14	593	-	-	593	16	19
acres	3 564 719	6 162	221 835	-	-	221 835	984	689
Partnership farms	356	1	87	-	-	87	4	3
acres	1 501 329	(D)	99 189	-	-	99 189	1 564	(D)
Corporation:								
Family held farms	230	2	47	-	-	47	3	4
acres	2 906 710	(D)	94 895	-	-	94 895	1 990	368
More than 10 stockholders farms	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders farms	224	2	47	-	-	47	3	4
Other than family held farms	31	-	4	-	-	4	-	1
acres	609 017	-	3 010	-	-	3 010	-	(D)
More than 10 stockholders farms	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders farms	26	-	4	-	-	4	-	1
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms	68	-	14	-	-	14	-	-
acres	1 406 745	-	487 152	-	-	487 152	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR								
All operators	19	44	1 563	1 248	60	34	458	37
Full owners	12	36	1 103	862	35	32	360	30
Part owners	3	6	317	265	20	1	52	2
Tenants	4	2	143	121	5	1	46	5
White	18	37	1 500	1 192	60	33	442	36
Full owners	11	31	1 060	826	35	31	352	30
Part owners	3	5	306	254	20	1	51	2
Tenants	4	1	134	112	5	1	39	4
Black and other races	1	7	63	56	-	1	16	1
Full owners	1	5	43	36	-	1	8	-
Part owners	-	1	11	11	-	-	1	-
Tenants	-	1	9	9	-	-	7	1
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned farms	15	42	1 425	1 132	55	33	413	32
acres	21 227	21 779	4 050 216	3 621 807	16 531	(D)	156 017	390 755
Owned land in farms farms	15	42	1 420	1 127	55	33	412	32
acres	21 227	14 339	3 953 366	3 526 718	16 420	(D)	138 293	225 655
Land rented or leased from others farms	7	8	463	388	25	2	99	7
acres	597	2 261	4 469 870	4 381 963	3 174	(D)	177 906	48 704
Rented or leased land in farms farms	7	8	460	386	25	2	98	7
acres	597	2 261	4 465 125	4 377 458	3 174	(D)	177 826	48 704
Land rented or leased to others farms	-	3	104	91	3	-	20	3
acres	-	7 440	101 595	99 594	111	-	17 804	165 100
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	10	32	1 175	911	52	30	374	24
Not on farm operated	8	10	274	239	4	4	56	10
Not reported	1	2	114	98	4	-	28	3
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	9	17	934	787	55	13	129	14
Other	10	27	629	461	5	21	329	23
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None	8	14	692	593	43	8	111	13
Any	11	30	791	590	14	26	335	22
1 to 99 days	4	7	152	126	6	3	28	1
100 to 199 days	-	4	150	113	4	4	63	3
200 days or more	7	19	489	351	4	19	244	18
Not reported	-	-	80	65	3	-	12	2
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	1	1	80	69	5	9	43	3
3 or 4 years	6	3	110	80	7	8	71	3
5 to 9 years	6	9	295	212	3	8	131	6
10 years or more	3	27	789	640	31	9	135	16
Average years on present farm	8.1	15.9	16.9	17.6	20.4	6.6	9.2	15.8
Not reported	3	4	289	247	14	-	78	9
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	-	-	18	13	1	-	5	-
25 to 34 years	4	-	133	95	8	1	65	5
35 to 44 years	7	12	296	232	8	8	138	4
45 to 49 years	1	5	158	122	5	7	60	5
50 to 54 years	-	6	164	135	8	7	60	6
55 to 59 years	4	10	204	164	14	4	49	1
60 to 64 years	2	2	212	174	7	4	22	8
65 to 69 years	-	5	185	159	5	1	24	2
70 years and over	1	4	193	154	4	2	35	6
Average age	45.3	53.6	53.7	54.1	51.2	51.5	47.9	53.9
Operators by sex:								
Male	18	40	1 415	1 148	58	23	341	33
Female	1	4	148	100	2	11	117	4
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)	-	2	56	43	2	2	10	-
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms	11	32	1 175	912	37	30	391	24
acres	11 310	6 710	3 175 698	3 019 336	9 029	1 607	125 862	4 833
Partnership farms	3	7	196	167	11	2	35	7
acres	349	2 492	1 359 771	1 282 847	2 405	(D)	1 391	32 452
Corporation:								
Family held farms	3	2	134	119	8	2	22	3
acres	(D)	(D)	2 566 580	2 506 923	5 395	(D)	10 280	219 300
More than 10 stockholders farms	-	-	5	5	1	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders farms	3	2	129	114	7	2	22	3
Other than family held farms	1	-	21	16	1	-	3	-
acres	(D)	-	428 348	371 167	(D)	-	177 064	-
More than 10 stockholders farms	1	-	4	3	-	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders farms	-	-	17	13	1	-	3	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms	1	3	37	34	3	-	7	3
acres	(D)	(D)	888 094	723 903	(D)	-	1 522	17 774

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	574	2	15	-	-	15	3	9
10 to 49 acres	671	2	179	-	-	179	8	12
50 to 69 acres	133	1	36	-	-	36	3	-
70 to 99 acres	164	-	64	-	-	64	1	3
100 to 139 acres	130	-	47	-	-	47	1	1
140 to 179 acres	147	2	65	-	-	65	1	-
180 to 219 acres	82	-	22	-	-	22	-	2
220 to 259 acres	61	-	27	-	-	27	-	-
260 to 499 acres	310	6	138	-	-	138	3	-
500 to 999 acres	267	1	79	-	-	79	2	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	154	3	41	-	-	41	1	-
2,000 acres or more	334	-	32	-	-	32	-	-
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	17	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	745	-	745	-	-	745	-	-
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	745	-	745	-	-	745	-	-
Vegetables and melons (016)	23	-	-	-	-	-	23	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
Horticultural specialties (018)	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	1 563	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	1 248	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy farms (024)	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs (025)	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Animal specialties (027)	458	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory — farms	1 819	-	271	-	-	271	7	-
— number	575 608	-	30 994	-	-	30 994	561	-
Farms with—								
1 to 9	330	-	68	-	-	68	-	-
10 to 49	511	-	108	-	-	108	6	-
50 to 99	216	-	31	-	-	31	-	-
100 to 199	203	-	26	-	-	26	-	-
200 to 499	258	-	28	-	-	28	1	-
500 or more	301	-	10	-	-	10	-	-
Cows and heifers that had calved — farms	1 536	-	223	-	-	223	5	-
— number	322 664	-	14 348	-	-	14 348	250	-
Beef cows — farms	1 438	-	215	-	-	215	5	-
— number	305 018	-	14 291	-	-	14 291	250	-
Farms with—								
1 to 9	329	-	65	-	-	65	-	-
10 to 49	397	-	86	-	-	86	4	-
50 to 99	188	-	23	-	-	23	-	-
100 to 199	155	-	20	-	-	20	1	-
200 to 499	208	-	17	-	-	17	-	-
500 or more	161	-	4	-	-	4	-	-
Milk cows — farms	274	-	26	-	-	26	-	-
— number	17 646	-	57	-	-	57	-	-
Farms with—								
1 to 4	189	-	24	-	-	24	-	-
5 to 9	18	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
10 to 49	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves — farms	1 445	-	222	-	-	222	6	-
— number	131 259	-	9 348	-	-	9 348	174	-
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves — farms	1 519	-	216	-	-	216	7	-
— number	121 685	-	7 298	-	-	7 298	137	-
Cattle and calves sold — farms	1 733	-	245	-	-	245	7	-
— number	303 567	-	13 150	-	-	13 150	272	-
— $1,000	136 186	-	6 202	-	-	6 202	108	-
Calves — farms	884	-	102	-	-	102	3	-
— number	95 716	-	2 743	-	-	2 743	73	-
— $1,000	30 143	-	867	-	-	867	21	-
Cattle — farms	1 452	-	200	-	-	200	7	-
— number	207 851	-	10 407	-	-	10 407	199	-
— $1,000	106 043	-	5 335	-	-	5 335	87	-
Fattened on grain and concentrates — farms	169	-	18	-	-	18	-	-
— number	52 247	-	3 910	-	-	3 910	-	-
— $1,000	34 922	-	2 604	-	-	2 604	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	5	6	249	153	3	21	259	2
10 to 49 acres	8	16	291	203	8	10	128	9
50 to 69 acres	-	3	63	48	5	-	18	4
70 to 99 acres	-	3	69	59	3	-	18	3
100 to 139 acres	-	3	61	52	2	1	12	2
140 to 179 acres	1	-	69	53	7	-	2	-
180 to 219 acres	-	1	49	43	3	-	5	-
220 to 259 acres	1	-	28	25	3	-	-	2
260 to 499 acres	2	2	135	124	14	-	4	6
500 to 999 acres	-	8	158	134	7	2	7	3
1,000 to 1,999 acres	-	-	102	91	5	-	1	1
2,000 acres or more	2	2	289	263	-	-	4	5
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables and melons (016)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	-	44	-	-	-	-	-	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	-	-	1 563	1 248	-	-	-	-
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	-	-	1 248	1 248	-	-	-	-
Dairy farms (024)	-	-	-	-	60	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs (025)	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	-
Animal specialties (027)	-	-	-	-	-	-	458	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory — farms	2	17	1 381	1 203	60	9	54	18
— number	(D)	2 856	512 196	450 868	27 443	(D)	810	570
Farms with—								
1 to 9	-	7	198	121	2	8	37	10
10 to 49	1	3	373	340	2	1	13	4
50 to 99	-	1	177	160	4	-	2	1
100 to 199	1	1	161	152	10	-	1	3
200 to 499	-	3	203	187	22	-	1	-
500 or more	-	2	269	243	20	-	-	-
Cows and heifers that had calved — farms	2	9	1 193	1 057	59	4	26	15
— number	(D)	1 383	288 708	260 727	17 069	(D)	471	348
Beef cows — farms	2	9	1 164	1 043	8	3	24	8
— number	(D)	(D)	286 981	260 262	1 311	11	(D)	281
Farms with—								
1 to 9	-	2	241	186	-	3	13	5
10 to 49	1	3	294	271	-	-	9	-
50 to 99	1	1	157	146	3	-	1	2
100 to 199	-	1	129	123	2	-	1	1
200 to 499	-	1	187	173	3	-	-	-
500 or more	-	1	156	144	-	-	-	-
Milk cows — farms	-	1	176	149	59	1	3	8
— number	-	(D)	1 727	465	15 758	(D)	(D)	67
Farms with—								
1 to 4	-	-	154	130	2	1	3	5
5 to 9	-	-	14	13	-	-	-	2
10 to 49	-	1	5	5	5	-	-	1
50 to 99	-	-	1	1	5	-	-	-
100 to 199	-	-	1	-	23	-	-	-
200 to 499	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-
500 or more	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves — farms	2	12	1 096	973	55	8	37	7
— number	(D)	690	111 836	99 482	8 879	(D)	158	93
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves — farms	-	9	1 180	1 033	47	5	42	13
— number	-	783	111 652	90 659	1 495	10	181	129
Cattle and calves sold — farms	2	8	1 369	1 227	59	-	31	12
— number	(D)	(D)	278 827	227 978	9 284	-	319	372
— $1,000	(D)	(D)	125 784	92 585	3 308	-	87	119
Calves — farms	2	1	706	668	42	-	21	7
— number	(D)	(D)	89 405	86 424	3 004	-	222	210
— $1,000	(D)	(D)	28 680	27 584	462	-	53	49
Cattle — farms	2	8	1 151	1 028	54	-	20	10
— number	(D)	(D)	189 422	141 554	6 280	-	97	162
— $1,000	(D)	(D)	97 104	65 001	2 845	-	34	70
Fattened on grain and concentrates — farms	-	4	142	41	4	-	1	-
— number	-	(D)	47 573	1 138	399	-	(D)	-
— $1,000	-	(D)	31 932	541	199	-	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013): Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
LIVESTOCK—Con.								
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	149	-	25	-	-	25	-	-
number	16 505	-	367	-	-	367	-	-
Farms with—								
1 to 24	114	-	23	-	-	23	-	-
25 to 49	9	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
50 to 99	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	14	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
200 to 499	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms	88	-	17	-	-	17	-	-
number	2 373	-	98	-	-	98	-	-
Other ..... farms	124	-	21	-	-	21	-	-
number	14 132	-	269	-	-	269	-	-
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	128	-	18	-	-	18	-	-
number	26 413	-	712	-	-	712	-	-
$1,000	3 102	-	50	-	-	50	-	-
Feeder pigs ..... farms	32	-	6	-	-	6	-	-
number	(D)	-	384	-	-	384	-	-
$1,000	77	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms	94	-	18	-	-	18	-	-
number	3 699	-	112	-	-	112	-	-
Dec. 1 and May 31 ..... farms	89	-	17	-	-	17	-	-
number	1 732	-	68	-	-	68	-	-
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms	69	-	13	-	-	13	-	-
number	1 967	-	44	-	-	44	-	-
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory ..... farms	393	1	60	-	-	60	2	-
number	99 768	(D)	2 927	-	-	2 927	(D)	-
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms	349	1	49	-	-	49	2	-
number	66 256	(D)	1 836	-	-	1 836	(D)	-
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms	361	1	48	-	-	48	3	-
number	69 362	(D)	1 407	-	-	1 407	222	-
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms	349	1	48	-	-	48	3	-
number	80 903	(D)	1 708	-	-	1 708	217	-
pounds of wool	723 050	(D)	13 304	-	-	13 304	1 099	-
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms	1 691	4	243	-	-	243	4	5
number	17 718	51	1 714	-	-	1 714	25	14
Horses and ponies sold ..... farms	461	-	37	-	-	37	2	-
number	1 780	-	130	-	-	130	(D)	-
Goats inventory ..... farms	136	-	15	-	-	15	-	-
number	1 347	-	72	-	-	72	-	-
Goats sold ..... farms	63	-	3	-	-	3	-	-
number	806	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
POULTRY								
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory ..... farms	397	-	55	-	-	55	3	3
number	18 245	-	928	-	-	928	55	(D)
Farms with—								
1 to 399	395	-	55	-	-	55	3	3
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age ..... farms	391	-	55	-	-	55	3	3
number	17 312	-	899	-	-	899	(D)	37
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ..... farms	63	-	5	-	-	5	1	1
number	933	-	29	-	-	29	(D)	(D)
Hens and pullets sold ..... farms	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	525	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms	16	-	3	-	-	3	-	-
number	53	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Turkeys sold ..... farms	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	179	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
LIVESTOCK—Con.								
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	1	1	103	35	6	3	7	3
..... number	(D)	(D)	15 884	523	92	(D)	15	(D)
Farms with—								
1 to 24	1	-	73	30	4	3	7	3
25 to 49	-	-	6	-	2	-	-	-
50 to 99	-	-	7	3	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	-	1	12	2	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms	1	1	61	16	3	2	3	-
..... number	(D)	(D)	2 224	66	11	(D)	4	-
Other ..... farms	-	1	88	31	4	1	6	3
..... number	-	(D)	13 660	457	81	(D)	11	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	-	1	99	23	5	-	3	2
..... number	-	(D)	25 356	564	180	-	9	(D)
..... $1,000	-	(D)	3 019	61	21	-	1	(D)
Feeder pigs ..... farms	-	1	25	2	-	-	-	-
..... number	-	(D)	1 485	(D)	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	(D)	62	(D)	-	-	-	-
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms	1	1	65	16	3	2	4	-
..... number	(D)	(D)	3 539	101	10	(D)	5	-
Dec. 1 and May 31 ..... farms	1	1	61	15	3	2	4	-
..... number	(D)	(D)	1 644	49	5	(D)	(D)	-
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms	-	1	49	12	3	2	1	-
..... number	-	(D)	1 895	52	5	(D)	(D)	-
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory ..... farms	1	1	295	129	3	5	17	8
..... number	(D)	(D)	92 989	29 959	274	29	213	97
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms	1	-	271	119	2	5	11	7
..... number	(D)	-	63 870	21 428	(D)	21	94	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms	1	1	281	114	3	2	14	7
..... number	(D)	(D)	66 500	19 412	90	(D)	176	36
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms	-	-	274	114	2	1	12	8
..... number	-	-	78 507	24 793	(D)	(D)	128	78
..... pounds of wool	-	-	705 379	189 794	(D)	(D)	852	726
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms	3	22	947	793	17	15	413	18
..... number	17	152	10 975	10 145	49	64	4 487	170
Horses and ponies sold ..... farms	1	1	157	127	2	-	251	10
..... number	(D)	(D)	834	763	(D)	-	780	29
Goats inventory ..... farms	-	-	81	34	1	5	30	4
..... number	-	-	977	216	(D)	(D)	171	80
Goats sold ..... farms	-	-	43	12	1	4	9	3
..... number	-	-	593	139	(D)	40	116	37
POULTRY								
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory ..... farms	1	3	233	152	7	27	55	10
..... number	(D)	76	5 244	3 448	146	10 506	863	370
Farms with—								
1 to 399	1	3	233	152	7	25	55	10
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age ..... farms	1	3	228	149	6	27	55	10
..... number	(D)	76	4 913	3 252	(D)	10 080	770	(D)
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ..... farms	-	-	33	20	1	10	11	1
..... number	-	-	331	196	(D)	426	93	(D)
Hens and pullets sold ..... farms	-	-	9	4	-	6	3	2
..... number	-	-	359	300	-	8 083	68	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	-	-	3	-	-	3	2	2
..... number	-	-	280	-	-	101	(D)	(D)
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999	-	-	3	-	-	3	2	2
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms	-	-	6	2	-	6	-	1
..... number	-	-	12	(D)	-	29	-	(D)
Turkeys sold ..... farms	-	-	7	3	-	4	1	1
..... number	-	-	107	38	-	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013): Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
CROPS HARVESTED								
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	114	10	55	-	-	55	-	-
acres..	15 052	2 286	8 339	-	-	8 339	-	-
bushels..	1 096 511	204 301	597 814	-	-	597 814	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms..	114	10	55	-	-	55	-	-
acres..	15 052	2 286	8 339	-	-	8 339	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	26	3	8	-	-	8	-	-
25 to 99 acres	55	1	32	-	-	32	-	-
100 to 249 acres	24	5	10	-	-	10	-	-
250 to 499 acres	3	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
500 acres or more	6	1	3	-	-	3	-	-
Barley for grain ..... farms..	115	6	48	-	-	48	1	-
acres..	9 150	627	5 393	-	-	5 393	(D)	-
bushels..	725 196	49 988	450 050	-	-	450 050	(D)	-
Irrigated ..... farms..	115	6	48	-	-	48	1	-
acres..	9 150	627	5 393	-	-	5 393	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	43	3	15	-	-	15	-	-
25 to 99 acres	51	2	24	-	-	24	1	-
100 to 249 acres	16	-	6	-	-	6	-	-
250 to 499 acres	4	1	2	-	-	2	-	-
500 acres or more	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Irish potatoes ..... farms..	10	-	7	-	-	7	-	-
acres..	7 501	-	7 149	-	-	7 149	-	-
cwt..	2 561 680	-	2 446 000	-	-	2 446 000	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms..	10	-	7	-	-	7	-	-
acres..	7 501	-	7 149	-	-	7 149	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	4	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
250.0 acres or more	4	-	4	-	-	4	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .. farms..	1 762	2	730	-	-	730	9	-
acres..	479 346	(D)	154 862	-	-	154 862	1 027	-
tons, dry..	1 223 895	(D)	594 458	-	-	594 458	4 863	-
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 761	2	730	-	-	730	9	-
acres..	477 346	(D)	154 862	-	-	154 862	1 027	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	411	1	158	-	-	158	2	-
25 to 99 acres	499	-	224	-	-	224	4	-
100 to 249 acres	398	1	174	-	-	174	2	-
250 to 499 acres	226	-	95	-	-	95	-	-
500 acres or more	228	-	79	-	-	79	1	-
Alfalfa hay ..... farms..	1 435	2	691	-	-	691	9	-
acres..	241 120	(D)	135 363	-	-	135 363	627	-
tons, dry..	900 839	(D)	559 251	-	-	559 251	2 463	-
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 435	2	691	-	-	691	9	-
acres..	241 120	(D)	135 363	-	-	135 363	627	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ... farms..	39	-	8	-	-	8	23	-
acres..	1 900	-	234	-	-	234	1 317	-
Irrigated ..... farms..	39	-	8	-	-	8	23	-
acres..	1 900	-	234	-	-	234	1 317	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	11	-	3	-	-	3	4	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres	11	-	2	-	-	2	8	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	9	-	2	-	-	2	6	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	7	-	1	-	-	1	4	-
250.0 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Land in orchards ..... farms..	78	2	7	-	-	7	1	27
acres..	485	(D)	59	-	-	59	(D)	185
Irrigated ..... farms..	78	2	7	-	-	7	1	27
acres..	485	(D)	59	-	-	59	(D)	185
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	54	2	5	-	-	5	-	13
5.0 to 24.9 acres	18	-	1	-	-	1	1	11
25.0 to 99.9 acres	6	-	1	-	-	1	-	3
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
CROPS HARVESTED								
Wheat for grain ---- farms	-	7	36	20	6	-	-	-
acres	-	1 602	2 614	1 512	211	-	-	-
bushels	-	118 186	166 416	86 092	9 794	-	-	-
Irrigated ---- farms	-	7	36	20	6	-	-	-
acres	-	1 602	2 614	1 512	211	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	1	11	7	3	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	1	18	10	3	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	4	5	1	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Barley for grain ---- farms	-	8	47	29	3	-	-	2
acres	-	440	(D)	1 591	529	-	-	(D)
bushels	-	26 226	(D)	111 328	48 547	-	-	(D)
Irrigated ---- farms	-	8	47	29	3	-	-	2
acres	-	440	(D)	1 591	529	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	2	20	10	1	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres	-	5	18	11	1	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	1	9	8	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irish potatoes ---- farms	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	352	-	-	-	-	-	-
cwt	-	115 680	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ---- farms	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	352	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ---- farms	4	44	861	739	45	9	41	17
acres	2 518	4 683	306 222	285 220	8 339	(D)	779	712
tons, dry	7 659	17 606	557 885	486 148	36 213	(D)	2 061	1 988
Irrigated ---- farms	4	44	860	738	45	9	41	17
acres	2 518	4 683	304 222	283 220	8 339	(D)	779	712
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	2	23	176	127	3	9	30	7
25 to 99 acres	-	12	231	201	9	-	11	8
100 to 249 acres	-	5	192	174	22	-	-	2
250 to 499 acres	1	1	119	109	10	-	-	-
500 acres or more	1	3	143	128	1	-	-	-
Alfalfa hay ---- farms	2	28	610	514	37	8	34	14
acres	(D)	4 000	92 208	76 887	5 235	30	476	519
tons, dry	(D)	16 367	287 337	226 732	23 555	61	1 394	1 748
Irrigated ---- farms	2	28	610	514	37	8	34	14
acres	(D)	4 000	92 208	76 887	5 235	30	476	519
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ---- farms	1	3	4	3	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	217	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ---- farms	1	3	4	3	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	217	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards ---- farms	3	-	29	23	-	1	5	3
acres	25	-	190	182	-	(D)	7	12
Irrigated ---- farms	3	-	29	23	-	1	5	3
acres	25	-	190	182	-	(D)	7	12
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	2	-	24	18	-	1	5	2
5.0 to 24.9 acres	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Nevada	Churchill	Clark	Douglas	Elko	Esmeralda
Farms ... number	3 027	542	267	202	386	28
Land in farms ... acres	9 988 520	366 213	67 772	114 574	3 375 548	1 798 823
Average size of farm ... acres	3 300	676	254	567	8 745	64 244
Value of land and buildings[1]:						
Average per farm ... dollars	749 936	352 867	338 775	711 777	1 248 772	4 576 429
Average per acre ... dollars	227	507	1 152	1 318	142	71
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:						
Average per farm ... dollars	52 474	54 349	32 080	34 518	47 174	93 494
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres	574	57	134	46	59	1
10 to 49 acres	671	182	67	58	39	2
50 to 179 acres	574	167	31	37	47	7
180 to 499 acres	453	85	21	29	44	6
500 to 999 acres	267	33	8	12	43	4
1,000 acres or more	488	18	6	20	154	8
Total cropland ... farms	2 317	485	147	135	268	23
acres	802 604	63 386	11 021	28 686	(D)	24 917
Harvested cropland ... farms	1 884	420	95	101	225	22
acres	526 067	43 750	5 924	15 166	164 963	8 298
Irrigated land ... farms	2 221	477	131	151	248	22
acres	778 977	62 539	7 594	41 285	235 188	9 273
Market value of agricultural products sold ... $1,000	250 458	32 228	14 721	9 031	39 046	4 019
Average per farm ... dollars	82 741	59 461	55 136	44 707	101 154	143 551
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ... $1,000	75 685	7 658	1 069	1 089	1 466	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ... $1,000	174 773	24 570	13 652	7 942	37 580	(D)
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than $2,500	861	123	142	69	92	1
$2,500 to $4,999	353	62	42	27	35	2
$5,000 to $9,999	336	86	27	20	38	2
$10,000 to $24,999	437	108	27	26	54	3
$25,000 to $49,999	278	55	9	24	35	6
$50,000 to $99,999	258	37	5	11	34	5
$100,000 or more	504	71	15	25	98	9
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming	1 675	315	86	107	227	25
Other	1 352	227	181	95	159	3
Operators by days worked off farm:						
Any	1 654	290	190	115	190	9
200 days or more	1 042	177	143	74	130	5
Average age of operator ... years	52.3	52.8	50.5	52.0	51.5	50.9
Total farm production expenses[1] ... $1,000	208 924	26 158	14 346	8 468	30 989	3 176
Average per farm ... dollars	68 975	48 261	53 729	41 919	80 282	113 441
Livestock and poultry:						
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	1 819	342	100	118	301	14
number	575 608	54 042	15 970	21 567	182 716	10 487
Beef cows ... farms	1 438	227	70	84	273	11
number	305 018	16 352	3 847	10 063	110 173	7 563
Milk cows ... farms	274	62	14	13	53	2
number	17 646	7 090	6 432	1 583	109	(D)
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	1 733	326	90	112	292	12
number	303 567	27 235	6 437	10 512	84 817	5 532
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	149	23	14	15	8	2
number	16 505	(D)	(D)	320	28	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms	128	21	4	16	4	-
number	26 413	(D)	(D)	913	13	-
Sheep and lambs inventory ... farms	393	45	17	42	56	-
number	99 768	1 753	2 222	5 177	23 356	-
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory ... farms	397	57	45	18	51	3
number	18 245	1 310	1 221	452	10 038	92
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms	10	2	-	1	2	-
number	525	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Selected crops harvested:						
Wheat for grain ... farms	114	29	-	5	2	-
acres	15 052	2 088	-	111	(D)	-
bushels	1 096 511	146 999	-	8 103	(D)	-
Barley for grain ... farms	115	28	16	5	7	2
acres	9 150	1 018	716	72	427	(D)
bushels	725 196	85 002	59 897	3 123	25 865	(D)
Irish potatoes ... farms	10	-	-	-	-	1
acres	7 501	-	-	-	-	(D)
cwt	2 561 680	-	-	-	-	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms	1 762	402	71	94	223	22
acres	479 346	38 907	5 014	15 206	164 349	(D)
tons, dry	1 223 895	160 511	22 902	42 039	201 089	31 872

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Eureka	Humboldt	Lander	Lincoln	Lyon	Mineral
Farms ... number	85	191	64	102	346	38
Land in farms ... acres	202 363	833 913	(D)	46 385	209 805	(D)
Average size of farm ... acres	2 381	4 366	(D)	455	606	(D)
Value of land and buildings[1]:						
Average per farm ... dollars	455 800	1 077 497	(D)	333 922	575 639	(D)
Average per acre ... dollars	191	244	(D)	734	1 068	(D)
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:						
Average per farm ... dollars	81 250	94 821	82 050	33 357	66 396	42 374
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres	3	22	11	10	59	3
10 to 49 acres	2	28	3	19	77	21
50 to 179 acres	5	16	5	29	81	9
180 to 499 acres	38	21	17	20	50	2
500 to 999 acres	15	31	9	17	36	1
1,000 acres or more	22	73	19	7	43	2
Total cropland ... farms	78	164	47	93	289	36
acres	(D)	135 998	36 902	17 422	75 105	4 320
Harvested cropland ... farms	73	140	46	73	240	36
acres	27 566	87 549	25 883	7 161	52 540	2 513
Irrigated land ... farms	74	156	46	90	279	36
acres	28 606	100 972	35 663	14 322	93 218	(D)
Market value of agricultural products sold ... $1,000	8 603	39 972	7 230	3 231	45 885	913
Average per farm ... dollars	101 210	209 279	112 970	31 677	132 615	24 018
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ... $1,000	4 099	23 412	1 479	1 080	14 713	195
Livestock, poultry, and their products ... $1,000	4 504	16 560	5 751	2 151	31 172	718
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than $2,500	6	32	5	34	93	11
$2,500 to $4,999	3	12	1	8	33	12
$5,000 to $9,999	5	12	5	21	34	3
$10,000 to $24,999	8	20	16	13	41	9
$25,000 to $49,999	9	24	7	5	48	1
$50,000 to $99,999	28	30	10	13	34	-
$100,000 or more	26	61	20	8	63	2
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming	70	131	50	47	227	18
Other	15	60	14	55	119	20
Operators by days worked off farm:						
Any	40	80	23	67	156	21
200 days or more	8	40	15	42	95	19
Average age of operator ... years	53.4	52.1	52.8	52.5	53.8	54.8
Total farm production expenses[1] ... $1,000	6 967	34 498	6 025	2 695	37 733	980
Average per farm ... dollars	81 971	180 620	94 144	26 419	109 056	25 802
Livestock and poultry:						
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	55	128	46	81	175	21
number	15 337	69 116	38 165	12 237	47 336	3 486
Beef cows ... farms	50	114	40	66	138	17
number	9 146	43 915	21 775	6 437	19 128	1 757
Milk cows ... farms	11	22	9	13	13	-
number	26	66	21	21	977	-
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	56	121	44	82	170	20
number	8 436	36 873	14 094	5 711	46 268	1 744
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	-	6	5	1	19	-
number	-	(D)	494	(D)	1 831	-
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms	-	5	4	2	24	-
number	-	(D)	599	(D)	1 018	-
Sheep and lambs inventory ... farms	14	28	10	9	56	6
number	(D)	5 389	(D)	114	13 347	171
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory ... farms	13	27	14	16	41	5
number	314	789	275	278	858	70
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms	-	-	-	-	1	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Selected crops harvested:						
Wheat for grain ... farms	1	18	9	-	18	-
acres	(D)	4 667	980	-	1 515	-
bushels	(D)	323 805	45 241	-	115 062	-
Barley for grain ... farms	1	19	6	2	11	1
acres	(D)	4 768	410	(D)	406	(D)
bushels	(D)	393 649	36 939	(D)	29 709	(D)
Irish potatoes ... farms	-	7	-	-	1	-
acres	-	6 994	-	-	(D)	-
cwt	-	2 331 500	-	-	(D)	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms	70	132	44	64	226	36
acres	26 136	66 655	25 040	6 648	48 207	(D)
tons, dry	75 326	189 592	52 917	23 814	176 541	7 132

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Nye	Pershing	Storey	Washoe	White Pine	Carson City (IC)
Farms ... number	136	120	10	346	127	37
Land in farms ... acres	370 496	660 662	1 110	880 792	216 656	17 859
Average size of farm ... acres	2 724	5 506	111	2 546	1 706	483
Value of land and buildings[1]:						
Average per farm ... dollars	861 263	1 036 883	(D)	506 092	531 110	383 838
Average per acre ... dollars	313	186	(D)	202	308	795
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:						
Average per farm ... dollars	33 099	100 964	21 500	31 004	50 646	18 851
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres	13	10	4	113	14	15
10 to 49 acres	34	15	2	86	28	8
50 to 179 acres	32	32	1	54	17	4
180 to 499 acres	24	23	2	42	25	4
500 to 999 acres	13	12	1	17	11	4
1,000 acres or more	20	28	-	34	32	2
Total cropland ... farms	117	97	8	210	105	15
acres	(D)	(D)	594	41 661	28 016	(D)
Harvested cropland ... farms	94	90	6	126	86	11
acres	11 587	35 823	392	20 537	15 925	490
Irrigated land ... farms	111	93	8	187	96	16
acres	29 331	42 796	(D)	32 131	32 418	1 632
Market value of agricultural products sold ... $1,000	5 768	18 107	161	11 815	8 634	1 094
Average per farm ... dollars	42 411	150 895	16 065	34 149	67 986	29 563
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ... $1,000	1 995	10 910	(D)	3 304	1 007	227
Livestock, poultry, and their products ... $1,000	3 773	7 198	(D)	8 511	7 627	866
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than $2,500	42	11	3	152	29	16
$2,500 to $4,999	21	8	2	64	17	4
$5,000 to $9,999	12	12	2	41	9	7
$10,000 to $24,999	23	28	-	36	19	6
$25,000 to $49,999	11	13	2	10	18	1
$50,000 to $99,999	13	17	1	13	7	-
$100,000 or more	14	31	-	30	28	3
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming	63	77	3	132	85	12
Other	73	43	7	214	42	25
Operators by days worked off farm:						
Any	88	65	8	232	59	21
200 days or more	55	33	5	153	36	12
Average age of operator ... years	52.3	51.9	54.4	51.1	54.9	55.3
Total farm production expenses[1] ... $1,000	4 844	13 777	135	10 212	7 081	840
Average per farm ... dollars	35 357	114 804	13 468	29 430	55 760	22 695
Livestock and poultry:						
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	79	71	8	185	81	14
number	19 924	26 550	285	31 620	25 626	1 144
Beef cows ... farms	70	58	3	145	64	8
number	13 403	10 934	(D)	16 652	13 348	(D)
Milk cows ... farms	15	4	2	16	24	1
number	26	9	(D)	851	313	(D)
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	73	70	6	167	80	12
number	11 893	14 080	209	14 696	14 620	410
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	8	7	5	23	12	1
number	131	809	10	317	256	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms	9	7	-	21	10	1
number	247	711	-	352	397	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory ... farms	12	14	2	42	35	5
number	6 181	2 349	(D)	5 531	18 702	(D)
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory ... farms	22	6	4	54	18	3
number	784	(D)	(D)	903	(D)	80
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms	-	-	-	-	3	1
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Selected crops harvested:						
Wheat for grain ... farms	2	24	-	1	5	-
acres	(D)	5 377	-	(D)	101	-
bushels	(D)	442 896	-	(D)	5 422	-
Barley for grain ... farms	1	9	-	1	6	-
acres	(D)	450	-	(D)	218	-
bushels	(D)	28 512	-	(D)	3 335	-
Irish potatoes ... farms	-	-	-	1	-	-
acres	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
cwt	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms	83	85	5	113	82	10
acres	11 447	23 948	366	20 069	16 385	486
tons, dry	34 753	102 367	1 230	54 841	45 818	1 151

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Nevada	Churchill	Clark	Douglas	Elko	Esmeralda
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text)	farms, 1987	3 027	542	267	202	386	28
	1982	2 719	497	248	159	308	29
	$1,000, 1987	250 458	32 228	14 721	9 031	39 046	4 019
	1982	202 581	30 028	11 929	8 183	30 237	3 860
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	82 741	59 461	55 136	44 707	101 154	143 551
	1982	74 506	60 418	48 099	51 468	98 173	133 114
1987 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000	farms	436	60	72	37	45	1
	$1,000	94	17	10	8	7	-
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	425	63	70	32	47	-
	$1,000	685	99	109	53	69	-
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	353	62	42	27	35	2
	$1,000	1 258	222	146	97	115	(D)
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	336	86	27	20	38	2
	$1,000	2 394	612	181	146	268	(D)
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	309	82	21	18	37	3
	$1,000	4 455	1 221	(D)	257	548	(D)
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	128	26	6	8	17	-
	$1,000	2 814	578	(D)	172	363	-
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	201	42	8	19	27	5
	$1,000	6 341	1 332	(D)	619	844	162
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	77	13	1	5	8	1
	$1,000	3 416	573	(D)	224	366	(D)
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	258	37	5	11	34	5
	$1,000	18 864	2 550	(D)	756	2 321	(D)
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	292	40	8	16	58	5
	$1,000	46 512	6 360	1 278	2 659	9 406	(D)
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	123	18	-	5	23	2
	$1,000	41 939	6 250	-	1 595	7 976	(D)
$500,000 or more	farms	89	13	7	4	17	2
	$1,000	121 685	12 415	11 848	2 445	16 762	(D)
1982 value of sales[1]:							
Less than $1,000	farms	366	56	73	30	33	1
	$1,000	102	18	20	10	7	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	351	63	53	28	28	1
	$1,000	571	107	87	40	46	(D)
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	318	69	39	26	24	1
	$1,000	1 152	263	134	91	88	(D)
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	322	82	29	15	24	1
	$1,000	2 284	590	203	113	172	(D)
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	286	57	21	16	33	3
	$1,000	4 076	779	278	245	476	46
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	91	22	1	3	14	-
	$1,000	2 012	484	(D)	(D)	304	-
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	201	35	12	9	18	3
	$1,000	6 292	1 080	(D)	(D)	564	(D)
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	87	18	1	6	12	2
	$1,000	3 853	810	(D)	265	534	(D)
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	261	30	9	3	41	11
	$1,000	18 845	2 173	(D)	(D)	2 779	(D)
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	232	36	1	10	43	2
	$1,000	35 745	5 212	(D)	1 680	6 568	(D)
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	112	14	1	9	22	2
	$1,000	38 025	4 340	(D)	2 935	7 618	(D)
$500,000 or more	farms	70	12	6	4	12	2
	$1,000	85 836	13 556	(D)	2 253	10 104	(D)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms, 1987	1 150	314	64	52	56	19
	1982	1 134	297	81	41	59	21
	$1,000, 1987	75 685	7 658	1 069	1 089	1 466	(D)
	1982	72 582	7 134	1 062	1 022	1 713	2 070
Grains	farms, 1987	180	54	9	8	4	1
	1982	282	92	14	7	6	1
	$1,000, 1987	4 001	651	34	22	(D)	(D)
	1982	9 633	1 076	58	(D)	(D)	(D)
Corn for grain	farms, 1987	10	10	-	-	-	-
	1982	2	1	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	112	112	-	-	-	-
	1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Wheat	farms, 1987	112	28	-	5	2	-
	1982	155	39	1	4	3	-
	$1,000, 1987	2 765	393	-	19	(D)	-
	1982	4 736	455	(D)	49	(D)	-
Soybeans	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley	farms, 1987	82	24	9	3	4	1
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	1 079	143	(D)	3	25	(D)
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats	farms, 1987	12	3	1	-	1	-
	1982	25	6	-	3	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	44	3	(D)	-	(D)	-
	1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Other grains[2]	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	157	54	14	1	4	1
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	4 738	601	(D)	(D)	86	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Eureka	Humboldt	Lander	Lincoln	Lyon	Mineral
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1987	85	191	64	102	346	38
1982	87	178	64	98	297	41
$1,000, 1987	8 603	39 972	7 230	3 231	45 885	913
1982	8 486	34 285	4 889	3 414	26 316	830
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987	101 210	209 279	112 970	31 677	132 615	24 018
1982	97 545	192 615	76 394	34 839	88 606	20 248
1987 value of sales:						
Less than $1,000 ..... farms	2	16	1	17	32	5
$1,000	(D)	5	(D)	5	8	2
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	4	16	4	17	61	6
$1,000	(D)	23	(D)	32	106	10
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	3	12	1	8	33	12
$1,000	11	44	(D)	29	121	44
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	5	12	5	21	34	3
$1,000	33	84	45	161	253	27
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	5	10	15	6	25	7
$1,000	69	150	(D)	(D)	328	(D)
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	3	10	1	7	16	2
$1,000	68	215	(D)	(D)	337	(D)
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	3	21	7	2	25	1
$1,000	99	645	(D)	(D)	812	(D)
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	6	3	-	3	23	-
$1,000	262	123	-	(D)	1 036	-
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	28	30	10	13	34	-
$1,000	2 052	2 313	745	(D)	2 723	-
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	18	35	12	7	35	-
$1,000	2 669	5 810	(D)	(D)	5 330	-
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	7	13	6	-	14	2
$1,000	(D)	4 688	2 002	-	4 607	(D)
$500,000 or more ..... farms	1	13	2	1	14	-
$1,000	(D)	25 873	(D)	(D)	30 223	-
1982 value of sales[1]:						
Less than $1,000 ..... farms	1	9	7	12	29	6
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	5	4	4	8	36	6
$1,000	(D)	6	(D)	12	59	(D)
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	6	10	7	15	26	7
$1,000	(D)	35	28	51	90	25
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	5	12	5	13	29	13
$1,000	39	76	(D)	88	196	97
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	7	14	6	15	26	4
$1,000	109	190	86	219	392	64
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	4	7	2	3	13	-
$1,000	88	151	(D)	68	288	-
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	12	28	8	13	33	-
$1,000	396	881	(D)	413	1 035	-
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	4	6	-	3	15	-
$1,000	174	284	-	(D)	654	-
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	16	34	9	12	35	3
$1,000	1 155	2 437	(D)	(D)	2 445	(D)
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	17	25	9	3	32	1
$1,000	2 745	4 042	1 314	(D)	4 986	(D)
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	8	18	5	-	13	-
$1,000	(D)	6 697	1 780	-	4 300	-
$500,000 or more ..... farms	2	9	1	1	9	-
$1,000	(D)	19 147	(D)	(D)	11 741	-
Sales by commodity or commodity group:						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1987	53	76	32	26	192	20
1982	54	93	29	25	180	25
$1,000, 1987	4 099	23 412	1 479	1 080	14 713	195
1982	4 043	23 230	1 109	956	11 970	(D)
Grains ..... farms, 1987	3	25	10	3	25	-
1982	10	48	6	1	51	1
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	148	19	346	-
1982	256	(D)	61	(D)	570	(D)
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat ..... farms, 1987	1	18	9	-	18	-
1982	5	27	4	1	39	1
$1,000, 1987	(D)	716	115	-	294	-
1982	(D)	2 279	(D)	(D)	429	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ..... farms, 1987	1	16	4	1	7	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	33	(D)	41	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats ..... farms, 1987	1	-	-	2	4	-
1982	1	6	1	-	5	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	11	-
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	9	-
Other grains[2] ..... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	6	36	3	-	13	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	126	2 862	(D)	-	132	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Nye	Pershing	Storey	Washoe	White Pine	Carson City (IC)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1987	136	120	10	346	127	37
1982	123	121	8	300	127	34
$1,000, 1987	5 768	18 107	161	11 815	8 634	1 094
1982	5 209	18 409	20	8 959	6 908	618
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987	42 411	150 895	16 065	34 149	67 986	29 563
1982	42 351	152 141	2 484	29 863	54 390	18 173
1987 value of sales:						
Less than $1,000 ..... farms	29	8	3	90	15	3
$1,000	3	1	(Z)	22	6	-
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	13	3	-	62	14	13
$1,000	21	5	-	101	25	21
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	21	8	2	64	17	4
$1,000	79	29	(D)	226	64	13
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	12	12	2	41	9	7
$1,000	86	80	(D)	283	60	53
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	18	18	-	24	14	6
$1,000	(D)	283	-	(D)	193	(D)
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	5	10	-	12	5	-
$1,000	(D)	228	-	(D)	108	-
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	10	9	1	9	12	-
$1,000	(D)	296	(D)	(D)	374	-
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	1	4	1	1	6	1
$1,000	(D)	166	(D)	(D)	260	(D)
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	13	17	1	13	7	-
$1,000	(D)	1 242	(D)	(D)	518	-
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	8	17	-	15	17	1
$1,000	(D)	2 725	-	2 391	2 380	(D)
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	5	8	-	11	7	2
$1,000	1 593	2 650	-	3 816	2 248	(D)
$500,000 or more ..... farms	1	6	-	4	4	-
$1,000	(D)	10 402	-	3 096	2 399	-
1982 value of sales[1]:						
Less than $1,000 ..... farms	16	7	-	68	12	6
$1,000	4	1	-	23	(D)	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	20	12	4	56	20	3
$1,000	34	21	8	87	(D)	(D)
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	14	12	4	44	7	7
$1,000	54	43	12	162	29	26
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	16	12	-	39	19	8
$1,000	103	94	-	273	148	52
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	10	19	-	34	16	5
$1,000	133	293	-	477	226	62
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	4	4	-	7	7	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	157	(D)	-
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	4	9	-	10	4	3
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	320	(D)	(D)
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	6	6	-	4	4	-
$1,000	(D)	270	-	(D)	181	-
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	13	13	-	14	18	-
$1,000	(D)	882	-	(D)	1 386	-
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	12	13	-	14	13	1
$1,000	1 628	2 092	-	2 483	2 045	(D)
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	5	5	-	6	4	-
$1,000	1 612	1 514	-	(D)	(D)	-
$500,000 or more ..... farms	-	9	-	1	2	-
$1,000	-	12 800	-	(D)	(D)	-
Sales by commodity or commodity group:						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1987	41	76	3	71	48	7
1982	53	63	2	68	39	4
$1,000, 1987	1 995	10 910	(D)	3 304	1 007	227
1982	1 962	12 144	(D)	2 705	1 222	(D)
Grains ..... farms, 1987	2	30	-	1	5	-
1982	3	30	-	6	6	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	1 258	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	3	1 934	-	33	(D)	-
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	1	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Wheat ..... farms, 1987	2	24	-	-	5	-
1982	2	22	-	3	4	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	1 199	-	-	14	-
1982	(D)	1 313	-	(D)	(D)	-
Soybeans ..... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ..... farms, 1987	-	9	-	1	2	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	-	59	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats ..... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	1	-	-	1	1	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Other grains[2] ..... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	17	-	4	4	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	(D)	-	19	113	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Nevada	Churchill	Clark	Douglas	Elko	Esmeralda
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)-Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	5	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	314	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms, 1987	1 057	296	46	47	52	19
	1982	1 017	264	60	38	54	21
	$1,000, 1987	49 402	6 845	731	1 066	1 421	1 881
	1982	47 741	5 923	(D)	855	1 608	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms, 1987	39	4	2	-	1	1
	1982	34	6	3	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	4 067	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
	1982	1 799	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms, 1987	25	2	12	3	-	-
	1982	21	4	10	1	1	-
	$1,000, 1987	79	(D)	44	2	-	-
	1982	48	2	24	(D)	(D)	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms, 1987	26	1	6	-	1	-
	1982	24	1	11	-	1	-
	$1,000, 1987	2 511	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
	1982	1 170	(D)	313	-	(D)	-
Other crops	farms, 1987	12	-	-	-	-	1
	1982	31	1	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	15 627	-	-	-	-	(D)
	1982	11 878	(D)	-	-	-	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms, 1987	2 258	377	172	163	340	15
	1982	2 033	372	166	134	262	18
	$1,000, 1987	174 773	24 570	13 652	7 942	37 580	(D)
	1982	129 999	22 894	10 866	7 161	28 525	1 790
Poultry and poultry products	farms, 1987	145	14	20	11	19	2
	1982	151	15	17	21	13	1
	$1,000, 1987	86	4	10	2	44	(D)
	1982	164	1	8	6	(D)	(D)
Dairy products	farms, 1987	77	33	8	11	-	2
	1982	86	34	11	14	2	1
	$1,000, 1987	27 124	10 588	10 047	3 028	-	(D)
	1982	22 709	8 016	7 929	3 494	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves	farms, 1987	1 733	326	90	112	292	12
	1982	1 628	322	94	96	232	16
	$1,000, 1987	136 186	11 685	2 222	4 319	35 796	2 080
	1982	95 864	12 657	1 800	3 210	27 474	1 768
Hogs and pigs	farms, 1987	128	21	4	16	4	-
	1982	174	30	17	11	9	2
	$1,000, 1987	3 102	(D)	(D)	62	2	-
	1982	1 573	324	(D)	38	23	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms, 1987	384	44	17	40	58	-
	1982	371	54	24	36	48	-
	$1,000, 1987	5 723	(D)	(D)	310	1 461	-
	1982	7 518	(D)	(D)	347	734	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms, 1987	575	66	87	40	90	6
	1982	456	55	64	30	54	1
	$1,000, 1987	2 552	302	490	221	276	13
	1982	2 170	156	248	66	248	(D)
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)		17	7	1	2	-	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)		745	218	32	25	24	18
Cotton (0131)		-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)		-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		745	218	32	25	24	18
Vegetables and melons (016)		23	4	-	-	1	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)		27	-	10	2	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018)		19	-	6	-	-	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)		44	10	1	1	9	1
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		1 563	229	82	115	302	7
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)		1 248	184	62	83	265	7
Dairy farms (024)		60	28	7	11	-	-
Poultry and eggs (025)		34	3	7	1	6	-
Animal specialties (027)		458	42	117	43	34	2
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)		37	1	4	2	10	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Eureka	Humboldt	Lander	Lincoln	Lyon	Mineral
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)-Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms, 1987	52	74	27	22	177	20
	1982	49	81	26	23	168	24
	$1,000, 1987	4 086	7 134	1 331	1 007	9 155	195
	1982	3 420	6 742	1 048	821	9 666	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	23	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	17	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	3 805	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	1 594	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms, 1987	-	-	-	3	2	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms, 1987	1	1	-	1	5	-
	1982	2	1	-	-	2	-
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	606	-
	1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Other crops	farms, 1987	-	9	-	-	1	-
	1982	4	16	-	4	2	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	14 645	-	-	(D)	-
	1982	(D)	10 844	-	(D)	(D)	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms, 1987	60	146	49	85	242	23
	1982	61	118	41	82	208	20
	$1,000, 1987	4 504	16 560	5 751	2 151	31 172	718
	1982	4 444	11 055	3 780	2 458	14 346	(D)
Poultry and poultry products	farms, 1987	1	16	2	3	18	-
	1982	5	7	2	3	20	-
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	6	(D)	(Z)	6	-
	1982	2	3	(D)	(Z)	9	-
Dairy products	farms, 1987	-	-	-	2	4	-
	1982	2	1	-	1	6	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	1 448	-
	1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	1 729	-
Cattle and calves	farms, 1987	56	121	44	82	170	20
	1982	57	104	31	81	164	17
	$1,000, 1987	3 932	16 178	5 561	2 100	28 757	710
	1982	3 955	10 471	3 580	2 410	11 310	558
Hogs and pigs	farms, 1987	-	5	4	2	24	-
	1982	5	11	3	5	26	4
	$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	55	(D)	86	-
	1982	(D)	32	(D)	7	110	11
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms, 1987	14	23	8	9	58	7
	1982	15	25	11	5	50	5
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	247	(D)	6	662	(D)
	1982	(D)	145	(D)	(D)	(D)	4
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms, 1987	9	31	11	8	56	1
	1982	6	20	8	12	44	7
	$1,000, 1987	11	(D)	35	40	212	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	150	(D)
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)		1	1	1	2	1	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)		43	51	23	7	130	17
Cotton (0131)		-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)		-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		43	51	23	7	130	17
Vegetables and melons (016)		-	-	-	-	13	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)		-	-	-	3	2	-
Horticultural specialties (018)		-	1	-	-	2	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)		-	2	-	5	3	2
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		41	116	40	80	147	17
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)		37	107	33	75	94	13
Dairy farms (024)		-	-	-	-	3	-
Poultry and eggs (025)		-	6	-	-	2	-
Animal specialties (027)		-	10	-	3	40	2
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)		-	4	-	2	3	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Nye	Pershing	Storey	Washoe	White Pine	Carson City (IC)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.						
Total sales (see text)-Con.						
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.						
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	5	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	314	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ..... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1987	37	72	2	63	45	6
1982	48	61	2	58	37	3
$1,000, 1987	1 722	9 652	(D)	2 118	966	(D)
1982	1 334	10 209	(D)	2 136	1 064	12
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1987	1	-	1	5	-	-
1982	-	-	-	8	-	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	121	-	-
1982	-	-	-	83	-	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	2	-
1982	1	-	-	3	1	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1987	3	-	-	5	1	1
1982	3	-	-	1	1	1
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other crops ..... farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	-	-
1982	-	-	-	4	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1987	94	84	8	266	104	30
1982	88	78	8	245	104	28
$1,000, 1987	3 773	7 198	(D)	8 511	7 627	866
1982	3 247	6 265	(D)	6 254	5 685	(D)
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1987	8	2	2	22	4	1
1982	11	5	1	20	7	3
$1,000, 1987	5	(D)	(D)	5	2	(D)
1982	7	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms, 1987	-	-	-	8	8	1
1982	1	-	1	6	5	1
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	1 301	373	(D)
1982	(D)	-	(D)	852	441	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1987	73	70	6	167	80	12
1982	74	69	6	162	88	15
$1,000, 1987	3 450	6 962	76	6 278	5 907	173
1982	2 933	4 351	13	4 685	4 527	161
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1987	9	7	-	21	10	1
1982	7	6	1	25	9	3
$1,000, 1987	27	(D)	-	(D)	41	(D)
1982	7	32	(D)	43	27	5
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1987	12	13	-	40	36	5
1982	11	19	-	24	36	8
$1,000, 1987	250	133	-	(D)	1 083	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	-	19	663	114
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1987	19	13	4	96	19	19
1982	15	10	3	91	23	13
$1,000, 1987	40	45	(D)	458	221	60
1982	(D)	35	(D)	(D)	26	(D)
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION						
Cash grains (011)	-	1	-	-	-	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	28	54	1	38	32	4
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	28	54	1	38	32	4
Vegetables and melons (016)	1	-	-	4	-	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	6	-	1	2	1	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	3	-	-	5	1	1
General farms, primarily crop (019)	5	1	-	4	-	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	70	56	6	168	76	11
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	56	44	4	127	49	8
Dairy farms (024)	-	-	-	6	4	1
Poultry and eggs (025)	3	2	-	2	2	-
Animal specialties (027)	18	6	2	114	7	18
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	2	-	-	3	4	2

[1]Data for 1982 exclude abnormal farms.
[2]Data for 1982 include market value of barley sold.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Nevada	Churchill	Clark	Douglas	Elko	Esmeralda
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	3 029	542	267	202	386	28
	$1,000, 1987	208 924	26 158	14 346	8 468	30 989	3 176
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	68 975	48 261	53 729	41 919	80 282	113 441
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	1 223	233	101	92	194	7
	1982	1 082	153	89	93	125	8
	$1,000, 1987	34 208	4 647	2 683	740	7 054	121
	1982	28 749	7 913	906	1 034	4 880	435
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	1 914	364	180	144	308	11
	1982	1 834	274	184	128	252	13
	$1,000, 1987	29 966	5 552	5 034	1 720	3 349	59
	1982	29 361	7 167	5 261	2 257	3 701	144
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	802	175	90	66	137	2
	1982	653	113	58	56	97	5
	$1,000, 1987	9 544	2 499	1 711	654	1 031	(D)
	1982	10 912	2 233	2 111	1 014	872	10
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	788	204	60	29	39	12
	1982	742	172	61	25	55	9
	$1,000, 1987	2 323	255	84	34	99	52
	1982	3 718	172	81	50	100	32
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	806	219	85	33	62	13
	1982	858	207	79	33	68	12
	$1,000, 1987	5 562	537	161	88	571	61
	1982	5 587	373	122	208	617	170
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms, 1987	995	201	73	58	49	17
	1982	579	152	27	31	28	11
	$1,000, 1987	3 940	205	53	78	85	62
	1982	2 814	140	11	25	23	72
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	2 794	516	244	178	367	27
	1982	2 699	497	245	160	302	29
	$1,000, 1987	12 556	1 480	549	557	2 423	216
	1982	15 144	1 578	461	690	2 750	244
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	2 601	449	214	164	349	23
	1982	2 511	486	182	136	290	28
	$1,000, 1987	5 872	710	228	271	1 313	90
	1982	7 728	750	260	319	1 484	123
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	1 664	344	127	87	203	20
	1982	1 575	273	164	95	191	25
	$1,000, 1987	4 511	593	251	141	774	84
	1982	5 194	559	148	238	781	78
Natural gas	farms, 1987	68	11	10	5	8	2
	1982	40	6	3	6	-	1
	$1,000, 1987	693	18	2	4	20	(D)
	1982	56	(D)	1	8	-	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1987	2 124	386	170	118	320	23
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	1 480	159	68	141	316	(D)
	1982	2 166	(D)	52	125	485	(D)
Electricity	farms, 1987	2 002	361	177	139	230	25
	1982	1 828	327	135	141	213	26
	$1,000, 1987	8 615	479	287	250	716	384
	1982	7 790	482	243	259	349	301
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	1 249	215	103	83	174	21
	1982	1 189	177	87	63	162	17
	$1,000, 1987	33 775	3 319	1 696	1 602	4 140	317
	1982	20 438	2 041	1 502	1 375	3 976	256
Contract labor	farms, 1987	439	62	18	44	58	8
	1982	198	48	20	6	18	2
	$1,000, 1987	2 710	277	86	69	434	(D)
	1982	1 124	208	27	22	100	(D)
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	2 372	409	219	165	287	27
	$1,000, 1987	13 318	1 493	715	806	2 464	304
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2]	farms, 1987	898	266	41	64	90	9
	1982	906	277	44	42	75	11
	$1,000, 1987	4 371	976	51	407	257	57
	1982	4 762	727	59	362	520	196
Interest paid[3]	farms, 1987	1 470	297	109	81	194	20
	1982	1 221	242	98	57	157	14
	$1,000, 1987	19 257	2 394	624	456	3 536	935
	1982	22 958	1 984	1 047	532	4 864	645
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	1 099	231	60	62	129	19
	$1,000, 1987	14 450	1 766	412	331	2 646	(D)
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	693	140	65	38	110	11
	$1,000, 1987	4 807	628	211	125	890	(D)
Cash rent	farms, 1987	458	84	31	24	63	2
	$1,000, 1987	4 686	496	272	177	648	(D)
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	2 829	508	258	193	317	28
	$1,000, 1987	5 725	1 146	275	254	821	80
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	2 817	494	256	188	386	28
	$1,000, 1987	27 913	2 901	1 774	1 228	4 393	452

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Eureka	Humboldt	Lander	Lincoln	Lyon	Mineral
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	85	191	64	102	346	38
	$1,000, 1987	6 967	34 498	6 025	2 695	37 733	980
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	81 971	180 620	94 144	26 419	109 056	25 802
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	25	77	26	41	106	8
	1982	30	70	25	51	124	7
	$1,000, 1987	727	3 304	1 205	447	7 953	(D)
	1982	1 020	2 827	545	326	3 688	(D)
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	49	111	36	60	168	14
	1982	50	97	40	67	231	14
	$1,000, 1987	515	1 592	683	146	6 995	29
	1982	544	1 616	473	260	4 347	49
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	16	43	9	20	68	3
	1982	6	43	9	14	60	3
	$1,000, 1987	167	302	(D)	23	1 968	(D)
	1982	2	164	(D)	34	2 485	9
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	41	50	24	20	108	4
	1982	27	75	14	27	109	6
	$1,000, 1987	78	807	111	14	324	(D)
	1982	146	2 004	80	91	444	6
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	38	68	24	33	72	3
	1982	35	69	12	28	115	8
	$1,000, 1987	303	2 104	177	81	599	(D)
	1982	508	2 192	55	56	506	(D)
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms, 1987	52	80	33	16	172	4
	1982	19	59	7	12	103	-
	$1,000, 1987	203	1 043	81	29	573	(D)
	1982	52	1 301	8	16	291	-
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	84	185	64	92	314	34
	1982	87	178	64	96	292	38
	$1,000, 1987	440	2 104	550	241	1 393	61
	1982	774	2 150	557	458	1 865	64
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	78	180	58	83	299	33
	1982	85	177	62	92	250	35
	$1,000, 1987	234	701	219	143	650	28
	1982	403	1 146	268	214	944	34
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	63	114	51	52	167	20
	1982	67	131	40	59	160	23
	$1,000, 1987	156	624	269	73	550	20
	1982	242	715	212	205	655	21
Natural gas	farms, 1987	2	4	1	2	14	-
	1982	1	9	-	3	6	1
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16	-
	1982	(D)	1	-	(Z)	1	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1987	69	151	58	69	238	17
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	177	13
	1982	(D)	288	(D)	38	265	(D)
Electricity	farms, 1987	71	153	43	52	201	15
	1982	66	150	37	53	215	17
	$1,000, 1987	875	2 784	383	212	1 046	(D)
	1982	744	2 654	369	(D)	733	10
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	42	94	26	41	184	9
	1982	47	103	26	43	166	12
	$1,000, 1987	754	6 913	643	439	8 236	(D)
	1982	596	3 606	465	601	2 331	(D)
Contract labor	farms, 1987	44	42	14	10	56	9
	1982	7	22	8	5	18	5
	$1,000, 1987	130	724	52	15	424	(D)
	1982	39	393	84	(D)	142	6
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	75	165	52	71	296	19
	$1,000, 1987	501	2 116	395	236	1 777	60
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2]	farms, 1987	29	54	18	14	141	16
	1982	29	57	22	19	131	19
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	1 080	160	16	685	22
	1982	150	1 587	61	30	525	39
Interest paid[3]	farms, 1987	66	104	41	53	141	15
	1982	61	120	31	44	116	12
	$1,000, 1987	1 014	3 091	545	284	2 037	172
	1982	1 142	4 048	581	558	3 659	121
Interest paid on debt:							
Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	54	75	29	30	114	11
	$1,000, 1987	875	2 466	251	193	1 519	(D)
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	30	48	25	30	46	5
	$1,000, 1987	140	625	294	91	519	(D)
Cash rent	farms, 1987	4	49	10	16	68	4
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	1 129	98	45	927	13
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	80	181	61	98	317	34
	$1,000, 1987	175	529	183	95	683	30
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	85	178	64	92	326	31
	$1,000, 1987	1 062	5 178	758	396	4 081	110

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Nye	Pershing	Storey	Washoe	White Pine	Carson City (IC)
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	137	120	10	347	127	37
	$1,000, 1987	4 844	13 777	135	10 212	7 081	840
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	35 357	114 804	13 468	29 430	55 760	22 695
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	51	52	5	144	51	10
	1982	40	45	4	146	53	19
	$1,000, 1987	971	1 752	(D)	1 147	1 337	57
	1982	726	(D)	2	910	1 058	67
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	81	58	7	227	74	22
	1982	52	69	8	232	94	29
	$1,000, 1987	629	996	13	1 481	1 002	169
	1982	217	1 441	10	971	734	171
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	38	19	2	83	22	9
	1982	17	28	5	94	34	11
	$1,000, 1987	171	330	(D)	403	138	(D)
	1982	54	1 223	(D)	338	169	64
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	43	60	2	42	50	-
	1982	39	44	-	53	26	-
	$1,000, 1987	51	250	(D)	98	56	-
	1982	79	308	-	81	44	-
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	45	36	2	48	19	6
	1982	49	44	2	72	18	7
	$1,000, 1987	160	465	(D)	215	28	10
	1982	142	449	(D)	106	53	7
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms, 1987	38	77	4	67	49	5
	1982	20	50	3	30	26	1
	$1,000, 1987	71	1 134	(D)	245	62	10
	1982	64	701	(D)	78	32	(D)
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	119	119	8	291	121	31
	1982	123	121	8	300	125	34
	$1,000, 1987	382	878	20	630	584	48
	1982	522	1 448	5	753	777	48
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	111	116	8	286	120	30
	1982	108	117	8	299	124	32
	$1,000, 1987	207	367	11	328	342	30
	1982	245	540	3	465	499	31
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	84	88	5	158	68	13
	1982	77	81	4	104	67	14
	$1,000, 1987	117	418	7	240	182	12
	1982	192	791	1	176	171	7
Natural gas	farms, 1987	-	7	-	1	-	1
	1982	-	3	-	1	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	2	-	(D)	-	(D)
	1982	-	(Z)	-	(D)	-	-
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1987	103	99	8	188	88	19
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	58	90	2	(D)	61	(D)
	1982	(D)	118	1	(D)	(D)	(D)
Electricity	farms, 1987	98	77	6	226	94	34
	1982	67	62	8	197	87	27
	$1,000, 1987	234	194	(D)	238	462	30
	1982	318	289	(D)	393	376	30
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	58	58	4	84	44	9
	1982	66	53	1	105	49	12
	$1,000, 1987	511	2 068	(D)	1 686	1 046	172
	1982	595	1 429	(D)	986	581	78
Contract labor	farms, 1987	4	21	-	27	19	3
	1982	5	18	1	11	3	1
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	125	-	119	55	3
	1982	(D)	25	(D)	11	42	(D)
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	96	103	6	258	95	29
	$1,000, 1987	343	904	8	736	434	26
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2]	farms, 1987	39	33	1	50	29	4
	1982	46	55	-	47	21	11
	$1,000, 1987	62	177	(D)	181	70	5
	1982	158	219	-	56	56	16
Interest paid[3]	farms, 1987	77	81	4	110	65	12
	1982	65	63	-	86	44	11
	$1,000, 1987	612	1 427	31	1 391	588	118
	1982	1 139	1 198	-	694	724	22
Interest paid on debt:							
Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	57	59	4	103	54	8
	$1,000, 1987	471	1 143	(D)	1 202	444	115
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	42	46	2	24	25	6
	$1,000, 1987	142	285	(D)	189	144	3
Cash rent	farms, 1987	8	21	2	41	27	4
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	430	(D)	164	133	39
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	128	118	10	336	127	35
	$1,000, 1987	209	525	7	450	222	38
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	118	118	8	298	111	36
	$1,000, 1987	555	2 450	30	1 432	1 001	113

[1]Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications.
[2]Data for 1987 exclude cost of custom applications for commercial fertilizer and agricultural chemicals.
[3]Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Nevada	Churchill	Clark	Douglas	Elko	Esmeralda
NET CASH RETURN						
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] — farms, 1987	3 029	542	267	202	386	28
$1,000, 1987	42 975	7 374	1 028	400	7 369	843
Average per farm — dollars, 1987	14 188	13 604	3 850	1 980	19 092	30 110
Farms with net gains[2] — number, 1987	1 463	287	58	67	215	17
$1,000, 1987	56 958	9 204	2 871	1 697	9 587	(D)
Average per farm — dollars, 1987	38 932	32 069	49 502	25 327	44 592	(D)
Farms with net losses — number, 1987	1 566	255	209	135	171	11
$1,000, 1987	13 983	1 830	1 843	1 297	2 218	(D)
Average per farm — dollars, 1987	8 929	7 178	8 819	9 607	12 970	(D)
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS						
Total received — farms, 1987	259	41	5	17	22	7
$1,000, 1987	2 333	196	(D)	87	282	34
Average per farm — dollars, 1987	9 006	4 778	(D)	5 114	12 818	4 902
Amount received in cash — farms, 1987	230	35	5	17	22	7
$1,000, 1987	1 614	95	(D)	(D)	272	(D)
Value of commodity certificates received — farms, 1987	114	16	2	3	4	3
$1,000, 1987	718	101	(D)	(D)	10	(D)
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME						
Gross before taxes and expenses[1] — farms, 1987	465	112	22	44	55	4
$1,000, 1987	3 511	510	61	208	551	(D)
Average per farm — dollars, 1987	7 550	4 557	2 750	4 724	10 014	(D)
Customwork and other agricultural services[3] — farms, 1987	191	55	12	12	7	2
1982	169	45	11	6	16	1
$1,000, 1987	1 153	326	(D)	110	(D)	(D)
1982	1 249	312	15	19	98	(D)
Rental of farmland — farms, 1987	229	43	10	30	35	-
$1,000, 1987	1 793	87	41	72	445	-
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees — farms, 1987	23	-	-	2	1	-
$1,000, 1987	223	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Other farm-related income sources — farms, 1987	89	32	1	5	13	2
$1,000, 1987	342	98	(D)	(D)	96	(D)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS						
Total — farms, 1987	13	1	2	-	1	-
1982	15	2	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	278	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	1 095	(D)	-	-	-	-
Corn — farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat — farms, 1987	5	1	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	233	(D)	-	-	-	-
Soybeans — farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats — farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	1	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Cotton — farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey — farms, 1987	7	-	2	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Eureka	Humboldt	Lander	Lincoln	Lyon	Mineral
NET CASH RETURN						
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms, 1987	85	191	64	102	346	38
$1,000, 1987	1 635	5 753	1 205	536	7 806	-68
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987	19 239	30 122	18 826	5 258	22 560	-1 784
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1987	60	122	43	42	184	25
$1,000, 1987	2 080	6 475	1 510	854	9 212	123
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987	34 669	53 078	35 128	20 330	50 067	4 905
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1987	25	69	21	60	162	13
$1,000, 1987	445	722	306	318	1 407	190
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987	17 793	10 466	14 554	5 292	8 683	14 649
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS						
Total received ..... farms, 1987	9	37	15	11	36	1
$1,000, 1987	31	586	111	12	167	(D)
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987	3 500	15 826	7 432	1 090	4 652	(D)
Amount received in cash ..... farms, 1987	6	33	14	9	32	1
$1,000, 1987	13	265	56	10	137	(D)
Value of commodity certificates received ..... farms, 1987	5	29	12	4	5	-
$1,000, 1987	18	321	56	2	31	-
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME						
Gross before taxes and expenses[1] ..... farms, 1987	14	17	5	10	81	6
$1,000, 1987	125	750	(D)	39	543	31
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987	8 905	44 091	(D)	3 853	6 710	5 222
Customwork and other agricultural services[3] ..... farms, 1987	7	10	2	2	32	6
1982	7	11	4	6	20	3
$1,000, 1987	97	156	(D)	(D)	193	31
1982	65	168	32	24	201	23
Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1987	6	6	3	5	41	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	285	-
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees ..... farms, 1987	1	-	1	1	9	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1987	1	1	-	2	26	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS						
Total ..... farms, 1987	1	4	-	-	1	-
1982	3	6	1	-	1	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Corn ..... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat ..... farms, 1987	1	2	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Soybeans ..... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton ..... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey ..... farms, 1987	-	2	-	-	1	-
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Nye	Pershing	Storey	Washoe	White Pine	Carson City (IC)
NET CASH RETURN							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1]	farms, 1987	137	120	10	347	127	37
	$1,000, 1987	989	4 896	26	878	2 050	254
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	7 218	40 801	2 597	2 530	16 143	6 869
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1987	64	84	4	101	74	16
	$1,000, 1987	1 488	5 326	(D)	2 848	2 275	422
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	23 254	63 404	(D)	28 200	30 747	26 352
Farms with net losses	number, 1987	73	36	6	246	53	21
	$1,000, 1987	499	430	(D)	1 970	225	167
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	6 841	11 939	(D)	8 009	4 246	7 976
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received	farms, 1987	5	24	-	9	20	-
	$1,000, 1987	15	255	-	(D)	155	-
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	3 002	10 626	-	(D)	7 748	-
Amount received in cash	farms, 1987	5	23	-	7	14	-
	$1,000, 1987	15	153	-	(D)	125	-
Value of commodity certificates received	farms, 1987	-	17	-	4	10	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	102	-	18	30	-
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Gross before taxes and expenses[1]	farms, 1987	15	17	1	37	19	6
	$1,000, 1987	43	199	(D)	120	53	29
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	2 840	11 729	(D)	3 233	2 809	4 779
Customwork and other agricultural services[3]	farms, 1987	9	6	-	16	9	4
	1982	4	12	1	14	5	3
	$1,000, 1987	16	(D)	-	30	30	(D)
	1982	(D)	72	(D)	(D)	14	3
Rental of farmland	farms, 1987	3	12	1	18	13	3
	$1,000, 1987	6	131	(D)	85	23	10
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees	farms, 1987	6	-	-	2	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	13	-	-	(D)	-	-
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1987	3	1	-	1	-	1
	$1,000, 1987	8	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total	farms, 1987	-	3	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	1	-	1	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	86	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Corn	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat	farms, 1987	-	1	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Soybeans	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms, 1987	-	2	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	-

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.
[3]Data for 1987 are based on a sample of farms; data for 1982 are nonsample.

Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Nevada	Churchill	Clark	Douglas	Elko	Esmeralda
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms ..... number, 1987	3 027	542	267	202	386	28
1982	2 719	497	248	159	308	29
Land in farms ..... acres, 1987	9 988 520	366 213	67 772	114 574	3 375 548	1 798 823
1982	9 980 201	356 330	65 686	112 769	2 899 220	2 133 372
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1987	3 300	676	254	567	8 745	64 244
1982	3 671	717	265	709	9 413	73 565
Value of land and buildings[1]:						
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987	749 936	352 867	338 775	711 777	1 248 772	4 576 429
1982	925 540	364 300	(D)	660 888	1 697 500	6 139 552
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1987	227	507	1 152	1 318	142	71
1982	249	518	(D)	957	181	83
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1987	70 331 897	3 193 657	5 044 025	453 203	10 966 105	2 295 891
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1987	14.2	11.5	1.3	25.3	30.8	78.3
1987 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	574	57	134	46	59	1
acres	1 779	248	332	167	116	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	671	182	67	58	39	2
acres	16 724	4 954	1 414	1 284	1 153	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	133	38	13	10	14	-
acres	7 750	2 216	813	571	781	-
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	164	60	6	3	6	-
acres	13 470	4 926	492	240	530	-
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	130	34	6	13	15	-
acres	15 091	4 055	693	1 460	1 781	-
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	147	35	6	11	12	7
acres	23 323	5 538	955	1 756	1 956	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	82	15	7	12	8	1
acres	16 049	2 989	(D)	2 309	1 574	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	61	17	5	-	9	-
acres	14 357	3 988	(D)	-	2 138	-
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	310	53	9	17	27	5
acres	110 505	18 729	2 879	6 529	9 994	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	267	33	8	12	43	4
acres	185 847	22 199	5 431	7 211	29 729	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	154	11	4	6	27	-
acres	216 010	15 723	(D)	8 117	37 207	-
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	334	7	2	14	127	8
acres	9 367 615	280 648	(D)	84 930	3 288 589	1 792 680
1982 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	405	55	113	31	21	1
acres	1 408	277	361	99	40	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	574	161	70	39	32	1
acres	14 169	4 392	1 635	876	917	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	113	32	10	9	6	-
acres	6 515	1 818	552	510	369	-
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	169	56	16	7	11	-
acres	13 750	4 627	1 305	583	899	-
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	121	29	6	10	11	4
acres	13 882	3 302	685	1 112	1 314	476
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	132	29	6	6	14	4
acres	20 843	4 547	912	972	2 210	640
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	84	17	10	7	8	2
acres	16 646	3 386	2 011	1 353	1 584	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	57	17	-	3	6	-
acres	13 434	4 003	-	701	1 448	-
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	320	58	9	17	27	5
acres	113 040	20 608	3 358	6 136	9 754	1 819
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	224	24	3	10	23	3
acres	156 849	16 549	2 194	5 580	16 325	1 744
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	172	11	-	8	30	-
acres	239 896	15 023	-	10 034	42 961	-
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	348	8	5	12	119	9
acres	9 369 769	277 798	52 673	84 813	2 821 399	2 128 281
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE						
Total cropland ..... farms, 1987	2 317	485	147	135	268	23
1982	2 227	461	153	117	252	24
acres, 1987	802 604	63 386	11 021	28 686	(D)	24 917
1982	861 883	64 023	9 149	25 955	237 798	33 339
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1987	1 884	420	95	101	225	22
1982	1 895	409	124	87	228	23
acres, 1987	526 067	43 750	5 924	15 166	164 963	8 298
1982	605 082	42 887	5 192	14 506	199 684	10 977
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1987	1 172	249	81	87	136	6
1982	1 008	221	63	77	87	8
acres, 1987	208 556	(D)	3 316	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	190 199	14 729	2 514	11 303	(D)	(D)
Other cropland ..... farms, 1987	519	71	39	22	30	12
1982	473	89	47	7	18	9
acres, 1987	67 981	(D)	1 781	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	66 602	6 407	1 443	146	(D)	(D)
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1987	63	11	9	2	2	1
1982	59	10	8	-	-	1
acres, 1987	5 634	199	141	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	2 734	99	57	-	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Eureka	Humboldt	Lander	Lincoln	Lyon	Mineral
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms ..... number, 1987	85	191	64	102	346	38
1982	87	178	64	98	297	41
Land in farms ..... acres, 1987	202 363	833 913	(D)	46 385	209 805	(D)
1982	234 799	968 403	442 590	51 506	226 782	(D)
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1987	2 381	4 366	(D)	455	606	(D)
1982	2 699	5 440	6 915	526	764	(D)
Value of land and buildings[1]:						
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987	455 800	1 077 497	(D)	333 922	575 639	(D)
1982	718 161	1 505 433	1 658 238	436 357	741 990	(D)
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1987	191	244	(D)	734	1 068	(D)
1982	(D)	271	236	830	789	(D)
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1987	2 671 692	6 206 752	3 529 772	6 806 169	1 284 332	2 396 313
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1987	7.6	13.4	(D)	.7	16.3	(D)
1987 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	3	22	11	10	59	3
acres	(D)	73	15	36	240	15
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	2	28	3	19	77	21
acres	(D)	567	90	497	1 935	499
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	-	5	-	10	10	2
acres	-	278	-	582	560	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	-	5	3	9	25	2
acres	-	415	(D)	756	2 000	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	-	-	-	7	23	2
acres	-	-	-	834	2 561	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	5	6	2	3	23	3
acres	800	967	(D)	461	3 662	473
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	-	3	1	6	12	1
acres	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 387	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	1	1	1	1	8	-
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 889	-
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	37	17	15	13	30	1
acres	(D)	6 345	(D)	4 416	10 942	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	15	31	9	17	36	1
acres	11 671	22 972	6 753	11 901	25 597	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	10	21	6	2	22	-
acres	14 120	32 379	7 815	(D)	29 542	-
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	12	52	13	5	21	2
acres	162 626	769 127	483 463	(D)	128 490	(D)
1982 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	5	6	3	4	30	6
acres	5	22	11	18	121	38
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	4	19	7	20	69	17
acres	68	448	197	491	1 508	432
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	-	6	1	8	9	5
acres	-	345	(D)	480	528	281
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	-	9	4	7	19	5
acres	-	(D)	325	538	1 514	407
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	-	1	2	4	20	-
acres	-	(D)	(D)	467	2 258	-
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	7	8	3	7	17	-
acres	1 124	1 260	480	1 060	2 675	-
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	-	1	-	9	15	-
acres	-	(D)	-	1 720	3 033	-
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	-	3	1	3	10	-
acres	-	690	(D)	695	2 355	-
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	29	22	15	12	32	2
acres	9 413	8 145	4 934	3 733	12 177	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	17	24	8	15	29	4
acres	12 031	18 256	5 587	9 750	21 379	3 140
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	10	27	5	6	24	1
acres	13 936	41 091	(D)	6 680	32 895	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	15	52	15	3	23	1
acres	198 222	897 113	422 781	25 874	146 339	(D)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE						
Total cropland ..... farms, 1987	78	164	47	93	289	36
1982	77	163	54	87	260	38
acres, 1987	(D)	135 998	36 902	17 422	75 105	4 320
1982	39 281	165 471	38 620	17 813	68 737	5 470
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1987	73	140	46	73	240	36
1982	72	153	47	74	229	37
acres, 1987	27 566	87 549	25 883	7 161	52 540	2 513
1982	27 980	126 849	26 770	8 869	50 946	3 557
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1987	27	67	15	60	149	14
1982	32	41	19	51	137	10
acres, 1987	(D)	28 027	7 104	(D)	(D)	291
1982	(D)	21 935	6 166	6 085	14 736	839
Other cropland ..... farms, 1987	32	56	19	25	58	13
1982	21	51	25	20	40	12
acres, 1987	(D)	20 422	3 915	(D)	(D)	1 516
1982	(D)	16 687	5 684	2 859	3 055	1 074
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1987	6	8	1	2	7	-
1982	5	6	2	3	-	4
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	479	-
1982	(D)	307	(D)	(D)	-	72

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Nye	Pershing	Storey	Washoe	White Pine	Carson City (IC)
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms ..... number, 1987	136	120	10	346	127	37
1982	123	121	8	300	127	34
Land in farms ..... acres, 1987	370 496	660 662	1 110	880 792	216 656	17 859
1982	385 722	646 795	(D)	873 745	233 941	18 780
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1987	2 724	5 506	111	2 546	1 706	483
1982	3 136	5 345	(D)	2 912	1 842	552
Value of land and buildings[1]:						
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987	861 263	1 036 883	(D)	506 092	531 110	383 838
1982	1 111 951	1 245 983	116 250	770 777	583 638	431 559
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1987	313	186	(D)	202	308	795
1982	350	240	7 623	249	308	781
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1987	11 619 078	3 862 918	169 254	4 042 560	5 696 992	93 177
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1987	3.2	17.1	.7	21.8	3.8	19.2
1987 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	13	10	4	113	14	15
acres	(D)	17	(D)	360	52	31
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	34	15	2	86	28	8
acres	(D)	449	(D)	2 263	577	122
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	2	3	-	22	3	1
acres	(D)	168	-	1 304	188	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	13	7	1	17	7	-
acres	(D)	550	(D)	1 372	596	-
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	10	9	-	7	3	1
acres	1 193	(D)	-	810	340	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	7	13	-	8	4	2
acres	1 120	(D)	-	1 255	627	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	5	1	2	6	2	-
acres	986	(D)	(D)	1 191	(D)	-
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	5	3	-	8	1	1
acres	1 160	(D)	-	1 899	(D)	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	14	19	-	28	22	3
acres	4 745	6 283	-	10 094	8 445	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	13	12	1	17	11	4
acres	9 484	7 687	(D)	11 524	6 979	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	7	8	-	16	13	1
acres	9 248	11 859	-	21 862	19 060	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	13	20	-	18	19	1
acres	340 488	629 727	-	826 858	179 187	(D)
1982 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	9	9	2	88	5	17
acres	35	26	(D)	295	15	37
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	20	16	6	66	22	5
acres	481	491	(D)	1 560	434	111
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	4	2	-	19	2	-
acres	243	(D)	-	1 108	(D)	-
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	9	5	-	14	6	1
acres	725	405	-	1 132	487	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	10	5	-	15	4	-
acres	1 233	540	-	1 691	463	-
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	9	13	-	5	4	-
acres	1 395	2 094	-	819	655	-
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	5	2	-	5	3	-
acres	960	(D)	-	1 013	628	-
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	3	4	-	5	2	-
acres	673	970	-	1 178	(D)	-
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	15	19	-	26	28	4
acres	5 126	6 394	-	9 340	9 706	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	13	15	-	17	14	5
acres	9 602	9 824	-	12 819	8 655	3 414
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	9	8	-	17	15	1
acres	12 494	11 594	-	22 137	21 101	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	17	23	-	23	22	1
acres	352 755	613 972	-	820 653	(D)	(D)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE						
Total cropland ..... farms, 1987	117	97	8	210	105	15
1982	108	99	7	199	115	13
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	594	41 661	28 016	(D)
1982	29 239	45 879	112	43 386	34 982	2 629
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1987	94	90	6	126	86	11
1982	89	88	3	134	88	10
acres, 1987	11 587	35 823	392	20 537	15 925	490
1982	13 347	36 438	24	17 819	18 808	429
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1987	54	29	6	131	53	8
1982	47	34	6	113	55	7
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	22 661	(D)	(D)
Other cropland ..... farms, 1987	38	34	3	36	31	-
1982	26	29	1	36	41	1
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 906	(D)	(D)
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1987	4	5	-	3	2	-
1982	5	4	-	4	7	-
acres, 1987	312	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	(D)	106	-	(D)	450	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Nevada	Churchill	Clark	Douglas	Elko	Esmeralda
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Total cropland-Con.							
Other cropland-Con.							
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	60	6	9	6	13	2
	1982	77	22	8	-	5	1
	acres, 1987	7 510	(D)	48	444	2 389	(D)
	1982	3 474	402	80	-	(D)	(D)
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	82	8	19	3	-	3
	1982	64	3	15	1	-	2
	acres, 1987	5 171	364	552	(D)	-	378
	1982	5 500	66	553	(D)	-	(D)
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	417	53	34	16	18	9
	1982	376	59	31	6	15	7
	acres, 1987	49 666	3 408	1 040	503	3 430	1 803
	1982	54 894	5 840	753	(D)	3 549	792
Total woodland	farms, 1987	90	12	18	10	4	-
	1982	99	14	9	17	5	-
	acres, 1987	22 368	873	330	15 179	(D)	-
	1982	27 847	368	582	15 418	119	-
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	53	5	13	7	3	-
	1982	49	3	7	8	3	-
	acres, 1987	9 218	(D)	214	(D)	(D)	-
	1982	15 316	15	273	9 150	(D)	-
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	51	7	14	5	1	-
	1982	66	11	7	10	2	-
	acres, 1987	13 150	(D)	116	(D)	(D)	-
	1982	12 531	353	309	6 268	(D)	-
Other land	farms, 1987	2 405	446	217	161	324	19
	1982	2 242	413	203	132	260	20
	acres, 1987	9 163 548	301 954	56 421	70 709	3 155 182	1 773 906
	1982	9 090 471	291 939	55 955	71 396	2 661 303	2 100 033
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	1 034	116	49	76	237	9
	1982	1 010	103	52	60	213	9
	acres, 1987	8 684 697	285 782	45 313	64 671	3 134 785	(D)
	1982	8 573 491	153 763	43 221	66 517	2 629 800	(D)
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	1 970	410	202	131	183	15
	1982	1 882	387	183	117	162	14
	acres, 1987	478 851	16 172	11 108	6 038	20 397	(D)
	1982	516 980	138 176	12 734	4 879	31 503	(D)
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	1 907	326	112	152	315	13
	1982	1 699	284	94	120	257	15
	acres, 1987	8 902 471	302 005	48 843	82 271	3 184 133	1 747 561
	1982	8 779 006	168 507	46 008	86 970	2 664 084	2 109 556
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	79	10	2	2	3	1
	1982	46	10	1	2	1	-
	acres, 1987	5 629	440	(D)	(D)	145	(D)
	1982	3 696	196	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	8	3	-	1	-	-
	acres, 1987	230	122	-	(D)	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Eureka	Humboldt	Lander	Lincoln	Lyon	Mineral
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Total cropland-Con.							
Other cropland-Con.							
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	-	8	3	3	2	1
	1982	1	5	2	5	5	-
	acres, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	122	(D)	101	(D)	-
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	9	9	1	4	8	-
	1982	7	8	2	4	4	-
	acres, 1987	1 313	1 160	(D)	164	(D)	-
	1982	1 239	1 235	(D)	151	(D)	-
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	23	51	15	21	45	13
	1982	15	47	24	18	33	8
	acres, 1987	2 495	14 911	3 325	993	3 513	(D)
	1982	3 791	15 023	5 361	(D)	2 707	1 002
Total woodland	farms, 1987	1	-	4	8	5	1
	1982	1	-	3	6	10	1
	acres, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	760	755	(D)
	1982	(D)	-	835	383	2 458	(D)
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	1	-	2	4	4	1
	1982	1	-	-	5	5	-
	acres, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	2 218	-
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	-	-	3	5	1	-
	1982	-	-	3	5	5	1
	acres, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
	1982	-	-	835	(D)	240	(D)
Other land	farms, 1987	60	151	49	72	282	24
	1982	70	143	51	77	257	31
	acres, 1987	164 681	697 915	(D)	28 203	133 945	(D)
	1982	(D)	802 932	403 135	33 310	155 587	(D)
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	27	99	28	34	91	3
	1982	34	93	24	37	103	6
	acres, 1987	(D)	684 892	(D)	(D)	121 828	(D)
	1982	193 101	789 686	398 947	30 487	141 926	(D)
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	47	107	38	62	257	24
	1982	56	105	43	63	232	30
	acres, 1987	(D)	13 023	(D)	(D)	12 117	(D)
	1982	(D)	13 246	4 188	2 823	13 661	(D)
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	45	135	35	82	206	17
	1982	59	106	37	76	192	13
	acres, 1987	165 855	712 919	439 531	33 836	140 884	(D)
	1982	199 005	811 621	405 113	(D)	158 880	(D)
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	1	24	9	-	4	-
	1982	1	11	5	3	4	-
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	595	-	(D)	-
	1982	(D)	2 068	246	21	(D)	-
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	-	2	-	1	1	-
	acres, 1987	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Nye	Pershing	Storey	Washoe	White Pine	Carson City (IC)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Total cropland-Con.							
Other cropland-Con.							
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	2	-	-	2	3	-
	1982	4	2	-	8	9	-
	acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	28	-
	1982	215	(D)	-	281	771	-
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	2	4	-	8	4	-
	1982	4	2	-	9	3	-
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	242	-
	1982	745	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	31	28	3	31	26	-
	1982	22	26	1	28	35	1
	acres, 1987	4 083	4 444	(D)	2 060	(D)	-
	1982	3 852	3 998	(D)	1 827	3 552	(D)
Total woodland	farms, 1987	2	1	-	16	6	2
	1982	1	2	-	25	2	3
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	1 897	724	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	-	3 103	(D)	(D)
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	2	-	-	5	5	1
	1982	1	1	-	12	1	2
	acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	-	1	-	12	1	1
	1982	1	1	-	16	1	3
	acres, 1987	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other land	farms, 1987	91	96	9	264	107	33
	1982	108	110	4	231	98	34
	acres, 1987	342 418	613 453	516	837 234	187 916	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	827 256	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	39	43	4	103	59	17
	1982	55	52	1	96	62	10
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	170 356	13 890
	1982	347 837	592 438	(D)	(D)	182 891	(D)
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	81	77	6	211	87	32
	1982	87	87	4	195	87	30
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17 560	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	1 317
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	75	65	8	213	88	20
	1982	84	68	7	182	93	12
	acres, 1987	347 433	609 787	(D)	670 805	180 769	15 013
	1982	358 865	597 340	90	729 465	194 028	16 777
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	-	17	-	-	6	-
	1982	3	3	-	-	2	-
	acres, 1987	-	1 328	-	-	180	-
	1982	(D)	110	-	-	(D)	-
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms, see text.

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Nevada	Churchill	Clark	Douglas	Elko	Esmeralda
Farms ..... **number, 1987**	**1 884**	**420**	**95**	**101**	**225**	**22**
1982	**1 895**	**409**	**124**	**87**	**228**	**23**
acres harvested, 1987	**526 067**	**43 750**	**5 924**	**15 166**	**164 963**	**8 298**
1982	**605 082**	**42 887**	**5 192**	**14 506**	**199 684**	**10 977**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM						
1987 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	81	12	18	10	2	-
acres harvested	275	62	56	28	(D)	-
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	384	137	32	18	16	1
acres harvested	6 703	2 767	396	228	(D)	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	86	28	9	3	8	-
acres harvested	2 860	896	214	(D)	240	-
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	122	54	2	1	4	-
acres harvested	5 855	2 728	(D)	(D)	220	-
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	104	32	6	8	12	-
acres harvested	6 543	2 383	151	337	690	-
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	117	32	4	7	6	7
acres harvested	11 083	3 293	379	519	370	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	67	15	6	8	6	1
acres harvested	6 623	1 667	736	460	748	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	45	16	3	-	5	-
acres harvested	5 360	1 593	312	-	670	-
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	256	52	8	17	12	5
acres harvested	47 835	11 302	(D)	3 174	2 246	1 281
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	217	30	3	11	27	4
acres harvested	63 321	10 384	1 450	2 717	5 671	1 320
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	130	7	3	6	20	-
acres harvested	54 184	2 414	650	1 600	6 436	-
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	275	5	1	12	107	4
acres harvested	315 425	4 261	(D)	5 879	147 388	4 680
1982 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	76	22	29	1	-	-
acres harvested	311	102	104	(D)	-	-
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	366	129	47	17	19	1
acres harvested	6 217	2 452	637	(D)	356	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	84	28	9	3	3	-
acres harvested	2 929	996	227	130	80	-
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	140	52	15	4	5	-
acres harvested	6 743	2 724	569	151	345	-
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	99	27	3	8	10	2
acres harvested	5 889	1 658	207	330	605	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	107	24	4	4	9	4
acres harvested	9 743	2 605	317	110	817	328
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	67	14	6	6	6	2
acres harvested	6 261	1 724	261	448	620	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	46	17	-	3	3	-
acres harvested	6 133	2 451	-	363	530	-
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	268	57	6	14	15	5
acres harvested	50 226	11 155	(D)	2 360	2 861	1 408
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	182	23	2	7	18	3
acres harvested	56 284	7 871	(D)	1 820	3 655	699
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	157	11	-	8	26	-
acres harvested	71 060	5 023	-	1 954	11 922	-
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	303	5	3	12	114	6
acres harvested	383 286	4 126	1 160	6 574	177 893	8 060
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED						
1987 acres harvested:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	214	44	36	20	8	-
acres	1 022	264	165	70	24	-
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	188	57	18	11	12	-
acres	2 526	811	242	(D)	163	-
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	125	43	6	3	8	-
acres	2 786	966	138	(D)	173	-
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	230	84	12	6	17	3
acres	8 431	3 123	398	221	607	(D)
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	236	66	4	12	26	2
acres	16 186	4 586	256	772	1 828	(D)
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	291	61	10	20	17	7
acres	39 294	8 199	1 351	2 702	2 145	1 079
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	344	50	8	25	61	5
acres	103 103	15 150	(D)	6 985	17 565	1 591
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	158	13	1	3	39	2
acres	105 306	(D)	(D)	(D)	26 006	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	98	2	-	1	37	3
acres	247 413	(D)	-	(D)	116 452	3 780
1982 acres harvested:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	209	52	54	11	8	1
acres	995	271	232	60	35	(D)
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	157	47	19	8	9	1
acres	2 096	666	230	104	141	(D)
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	145	50	11	5	6	-
acres	3 229	1 158	233	116	125	-
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	222	74	17	10	10	1
acres	8 179	2 696	643	389	337	(D)
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	252	64	14	13	18	3
acres	17 236	4 460	968	844	1 289	235
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	273	58	4	14	28	6
acres	37 847	8 172	(D)	1 769	3 878	920
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	359	49	3	21	59	6
acres	107 763	14 066	(D)	6 235	18 688	1 832
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	153	12	2	4	38	1
acres	101 922	7 758	(D)	(D)	25 925	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	125	3	-	1	52	4
acres	325 815	3 640	-	(D)	149 266	7 040

Table 6. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Eureka	Humboldt	Lander	Lincoln	Lyon	Mineral
Farms ..... **number, 1987**	**73**	**140**	**46**	**73**	**240**	**36**
1982	**72**	**153**	**47**	**74**	**229**	**37**
acres harvested, 1987	**27 566**	**87 549**	**25 883**	**7 161**	**52 540**	**2 513**
1982	**27 980**	**126 849**	**26 770**	**8 869**	**50 946**	**3 557**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM						
1987 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	-	2	-	4	12	1
acres harvested	-	(D)	-	14	38	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	-	15	-	11	49	21
acres harvested	-	244	-	198	838	325
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	-	5	-	10	6	2
acres harvested	-	181	-	275	255	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	-	3	3	8	19	2
acres harvested	-	189	211	193	998	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	-	-	-	5	17	2
acres harvested	-	-	-	84	1 233	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	5	5	2	2	20	3
acres harvested	676	421	(D)	(D)	2 476	113
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	-	2	1	4	10	1
acres harvested	-	(D)	(D)	325	1 326	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	-	1	1	1	7	-
acres harvested	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 168	-
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	34	14	12	10	28	1
acres harvested	7 644	2 448	1 636	1 060	5 910	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	15	28	9	13	34	1
acres harvested	7 120	9 856	3 184	1 685	11 808	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	9	19	6	2	20	-
acres harvested	4 579	9 631	2 135	(D)	10 752	-
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	10	46	12	3	18	2
acres harvested	7 547	64 323	18 239	2 802	15 738	(D)
1982 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	-	1	-	2	7	3
acres harvested	-	(D)	-	(D)	26	18
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	2	10	1	14	40	17
acres harvested	(D)	209	(D)	208	639	318
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	-	4	-	7	6	5
acres harvested	-	214	-	176	294	214
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	-	8	4	6	17	5
acres harvested	-	411	170	120	964	156
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	-	1	1	4	19	-
acres harvested	-	(D)	(D)	162	1 272	-
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	7	7	2	6	15	-
acres harvested	(D)	614	(D)	245	1 865	-
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	-	1	-	7	14	-
acres harvested	-	(D)	-	333	1 733	-
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	-	3	-	2	10	-
acres harvested	-	347	-	(D)	1 413	-
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	27	21	14	8	31	2
acres harvested	5 587	5 062	1 735	843	7 444	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	15	21	8	12	28	3
acres harvested	6 293	9 379	2 861	1 616	8 962	122
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	9	26	5	4	22	1
acres harvested	5 944	16 054	2 550	(D)	11 328	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	12	50	12	2	20	1
acres harvested	9 314	94 374	19 193	(D)	15 006	(D)
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED						
1987 acres harvested:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	1	6	-	11	27	7
acres	(D)	35	-	60	123	47
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	2	6	-	12	17	10
acres	(D)	86	-	164	227	122
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	-	7	1	11	13	7
acres	-	145	(D)	241	264	155
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	-	9	3	14	23	6
acres	-	337	(D)	486	852	244
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	4	13	7	9	30	3
acres	(D)	975	461	679	1 983	195
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	11	20	11	5	63	1
acres	1 561	2 711	1 376	757	8 716	(D)
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	40	33	11	9	32	1
acres	12 683	10 823	3 250	(D)	9 624	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	12	24	8	1	27	-
acres	8 504	15 664	5 860	(D)	18 348	-
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	3	22	5	1	8	1
acres	4 537	56 773	14 799	(D)	12 403	(D)
1982 acres harvested:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	1	3	1	10	19	5
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	51	79	33
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	1	2	-	7	14	14
acres	(D)	(D)	-	82	177	183
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	-	8	3	19	16	-
acres	-	176	(D)	396	349	-
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	3	8	4	12	17	12
acres	(D)	315	140	467	648	465
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	4	17	6	7	36	3
acres	285	1 233	382	510	2 419	154
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	14	16	7	11	48	-
acres	1 836	2 222	909	1 703	6 822	-
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	30	43	14	6	48	2
acres	8 511	13 947	3 965	(D)	13 844	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	12	27	7	1	23	-
acres	7 771	17 586	4 650	(D)	15 379	-
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	7	29	5	1	8	1
acres	9 462	91 322	16 650	(D)	11 229	(D)

Table 6. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Nye	Pershing	Storey	Washoe	White Pine	Carson City (IC)
Farms ..... **number, 1987**	**94**	**90**	**6**	**126**	**86**	**11**
1982	**89**	**88**	**3**	**134**	**88**	**10**
acres harvested, 1987	**11 587**	**35 823**	**392**	**20 537**	**15 925**	**490**
1982	**13 347**	**36 438**	**24**	**17 819**	**18 808**	**429**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM						
1987 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	4	-	-	13	2	1
acres harvested	25	-	-	34	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	26	11	2	27	16	2
acres harvested	364	313	(D)	438	231	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	-	2	-	11	2	-
acres harvested	-	(D)	-	447	(D)	-
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	5	6	1	7	7	-
acres harvested	300	305	(D)	154	351	-
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	7	9	-	4	1	1
acres harvested	442	804	-	147	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	7	10	-	3	2	2
acres harvested	714	818	-	200	(D)	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	5	-	2	4	2	-
acres harvested	(D)	-	(D)	341	(D)	-
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	2	2	-	5	1	1
acres harvested	(D)	(D)	-	410	(D)	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	11	19	-	15	17	1
acres harvested	1 712	4 252	-	1 749	2 051	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	13	9	1	10	7	2
acres harvested	1 055	4 249	(D)	1 303	1 291	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	6	7	-	13	11	1
acres harvested	2 083	3 951	-	6 143	3 300	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	8	15	-	14	18	-
acres harvested	4 305	20 713	-	9 171	8 329	-
1982 size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	2	-	-	7	1	1
acres harvested	(D)	-	-	28	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	15	9	3	28	11	3
acres harvested	175	208	24	470	177	32
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	3	2	-	13	1	-
acres harvested	140	(D)	-	338	(D)	-
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	6	4	-	11	3	-
acres harvested	337	227	-	419	150	-
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	9	4	-	9	2	-
acres harvested	333	346	-	546	(D)	-
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	7	11	-	3	4	-
acres harvested	421	1 075	-	90	278	-
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	5	1	-	4	1	-
acres harvested	216	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	2	3	-	2	1	-
acres harvested	(D)	410	-	(D)	(D)	-
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	10	17	-	14	23	4
acres harvested	1 575	2 933	-	2 173	3 483	255
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	9	9	-	13	10	1
acres harvested	2 096	4 240	-	3 470	2 060	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	9	8	-	15	12	1
acres harvested	1 803	6 004	-	4 575	3 114	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	12	20	-	15	19	-
acres harvested	6 151	20 813	-	5 154	9 308	-
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED						
1987 acres harvested:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	16	1	1	27	6	3
acres	85	(D)	(D)	83	31	20
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	8	3	2	15	13	2
acres	89	(D)	(D)	199	178	(D)
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	8	4	-	7	6	1
acres	183	101	-	168	130	(D)
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	13	12	-	19	7	2
acres	448	443	-	732	268	(D)
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	18	11	1	17	13	-
acres	1 184	860	(D)	1 090	802	-
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	15	21	2	11	13	3
acres	2 005	2 778	(D)	1 395	1 713	360
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	11	23	-	17	18	-
acres	3 049	7 413	-	4 512	4 997	-
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	3	11	-	7	7	-
acres	(D)	7 110	-	4 468	4 336	-
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	2	4	-	6	3	-
acres	(D)	17 077	-	7 890	3 470	-
1982 acres harvested:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	12	1	2	20	6	3
acres	65	(D)	(D)	69	36	9
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	10	2	1	14	6	2
acres	147	(D)	(D)	168	78	(D)
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	4	5	-	13	5	-
acres	(D)	112	-	291	116	-
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	13	9	-	21	8	3
acres	483	324	-	749	280	110
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	19	12	-	20	16	-
acres	1 254	857	-	1 209	1 137	-
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	9	24	-	19	13	2
acres	1 300	3 067	-	2 654	1 739	(D)
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	17	17	-	17	27	-
acres	5 316	4 767	-	4 518	8 612	-
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	3	10	-	8	5	-
acres	(D)	5 946	-	(D)	(D)	-
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	2	8	-	2	2	-
acres	(D)	21 329	-	(D)	(D)	-

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Nevada	Churchill	Clark	Douglas	Elko	Esmeralda
Farms ..... number, 1987	2 221	477	131	151	248	22
1982	2 154	456	147	114	247	23
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1987	7 805 799	359 494	25 283	111 215	3 039 246	555 914
1982	7 881 463	190 720	27 536	110 566	2 781 980	917 315
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1987	1 883	420	95	101	225	22
1982	1 895	409	124	87	228	23
acres, 1987	(D)	43 750	5 924	15 166	164 963	8 298
1982	605 082	42 887	5 192	14 506	199 684	10 977
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1987	475	68	29	21	26	11
1982	410	83	38	6	11	9
acres, 1987	59 780	3 868	1 374	(D)	3 650	2 217
1982	59 756	5 671	1 332	(D)	1 765	1 197
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ... farms, 1987	1 536	296	83	124	227	8
1982	1 452	267	72	102	215	11
acres, 1987	6 770 196	295 356	7 990	74 274	2 851 411	544 780
1982	6 799 304	118 766	8 661	76 490	2 549 449	893 625
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1987	778 977	62 539	7 594	41 285	235 188	9 273
1982	829 761	55 777	6 062	39 562	256 932	12 116
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1987	1 883	420	95	101	225	22
1982	1 895	409	124	87	228	23
acres, 1987	524 067	43 750	5 924	15 166	164 963	(D)
1982	602 082	42 887	5 192	14 506	196 684	(D)
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1987	906	185	56	102	88	4
1982	830	174	48	75	88	4
acres, 1987	254 910	18 789	1 670	26 119	70 225	(D)
1982	227 679	12 890	870	25 056	60 248	(D)
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	146	21	30	17	4	-
acres irrigated	509	103	81	55	10	-
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	508	164	46	47	20	1
acres irrigated	9 469	3 581	683	783	339	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	111	35	13	7	10	-
acres irrigated	4 147	1 170	370	(D)	400	-
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	142	59	4	2	4	-
acres irrigated	7 938	3 451	54	(D)	291	-
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	117	33	6	9	13	-
acres irrigated	8 366	2 737	216	634	700	-
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	127	34	4	9	7	7
acres irrigated	12 972	3 576	399	533	644	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	77	15	7	12	6	1
acres irrigated	9 754	2 063	866	1 668	828	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	54	17	4	-	6	-
acres irrigated	6 769	2 128	462	-	760	-
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	272	53	8	17	16	5
acres irrigated	58 078	12 755	1 323	4 642	2 689	1 281
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	233	31	5	12	29	4
acres irrigated	82 731	12 618	1 515	5 985	7 251	1 370
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	139	8	3	6	21	-
acres irrigated	78 061	3 746	(D)	3 412	9 196	-
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	295	7	1	13	112	4
acres irrigated	500 183	14 611	(D)	23 064	212 080	5 580
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	134	36	39	8	3	-
acres irrigated	541	151	140	35	9	-
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	462	152	58	29	22	1
acres irrigated	8 014	3 022	858	417	378	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	97	30	9	5	5	-
acres irrigated	3 968	1 230	243	271	125	-
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	156	54	15	5	10	-
acres irrigated	8 144	3 191	612	261	499	-
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	106	29	3	9	10	2
acres irrigated	7 066	1 978	207	706	625	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	114	25	5	4	9	4
acres irrigated	11 234	2 961	367	244	827	328
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	71	14	6	7	6	2
acres irrigated	8 315	2 271	286	906	625	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	52	17	-	3	4	-
acres irrigated	7 484	2 779	-	652	730	-
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	285	58	6	15	19	5
acres irrigated	59 126	12 504	949	3 984	3 556	1 408
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	201	23	3	9	19	3
acres irrigated	76 460	9 689	1 160	3 692	5 115	932
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	162	11	-	8	26	-
acres irrigated	93 082	7 143	-	5 125	15 542	-
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	314	7	3	12	114	6
acres irrigated	546 327	8 858	1 240	23 269	228 901	8 960

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Eureka	Humboldt	Lander	Lincoln	Lyon	Mineral
Farms ... number, 1987	74	156	46	90	279	36
1982	74	159	49	85	254	37
Land in irrigated farms ... acres, 1987	193 900	714 364	492 303	35 336	207 065	(D)
1982	175 389	941 560	319 785	40 056	191 705	(D)
Harvested cropland ... farms, 1987	73	139	46	73	240	36
1982	72	153	47	74	229	37
acres, 1987	27 566	(D)	25 883	7 161	52 540	2 513
1982	27 980	126 849	26 770	8 869	50 946	3 557
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ... farms, 1987	32	53	18	24	57	13
1982	21	44	23	18	36	12
acres, 1987	4 786	17 393	3 877	2 518	4 171	1 516
1982	5 697	16 409	5 334	2 683	3 030	1 074
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ... farms, 1987	37	117	29	71	178	17
1982	51	98	29	64	171	12
acres, 1987	157 400	600 428	427 697	22 474	137 862	(D)
1982	139 323	785 923	282 877	25 437	125 107	(D)
Irrigated land ... acres, 1987	28 606	100 972	35 663	14 322	93 218	(D)
1982	33 372	158 718	28 820	11 892	79 093	5 193
Harvested cropland ... farms, 1987	73	139	46	73	240	36
1982	72	153	47	74	229	37
acres, 1987	27 566	85 549	25 883	7 161	52 540	2 513
1982	27 980	126 849	26 770	8 869	50 946	(D)
Pastureland and other land ... farms, 1987	10	49	12	43	125	9
1982	15	45	14	38	105	7
acres, 1987	1 040	15 423	9 780	7 161	40 678	(D)
1982	5 392	31 869	2 050	3 023	28 147	(D)
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ... farms	-	8	-	6	19	1
acres irrigated	-	16	-	24	63	(D)
10 to 49 acres ... farms	-	18	-	16	63	21
acres irrigated	-	275	-	298	1 154	355
50 to 69 acres ... farms	-	5	-	10	8	2
acres irrigated	-	181	-	404	325	(D)
70 to 99 acres ... farms	-	4	3	9	20	2
acres irrigated	-	239	221	373	1 220	(D)
100 to 139 acres ... farms	-	-	-	7	22	2
acres irrigated	-	-	-	154	1 860	(D)
140 to 179 acres ... farms	5	5	2	3	21	3
acres irrigated	676	675	(D)	187	2 783	143
180 to 219 acres ... farms	-	2	1	6	11	1
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	685	1 773	(D)
220 to 259 acres ... farms	1	1	1	1	8	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 348	-
260 to 499 acres ... farms	34	16	12	11	30	1
acres irrigated	(D)	3 018	1 656	1 320	7 936	(D)
500 to 999 acres ... farms	15	29	9	15	34	1
acres irrigated	7 608	10 817	3 434	2 515	15 663	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ... farms	9	20	6	2	22	-
acres irrigated	4 639	11 074	2 135	(D)	18 249	-
2,000 acres or more ... farms	10	48	12	4	21	2
acres irrigated	7 547	74 423	27 729	7 272	40 844	(D)
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ... farms	-	2	-	2	10	3
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	(D)	38	20
10 to 49 acres ... farms	3	12	1	17	57	17
acres irrigated	18	222	(D)	274	909	327
50 to 69 acres ... farms	-	4	1	7	8	5
acres irrigated	-	214	(D)	265	396	224
70 to 99 acres ... farms	-	9	4	6	18	5
acres irrigated	-	422	180	198	1 160	(D)
100 to 139 acres ... farms	-	1	1	4	19	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	202	1 482	-
140 to 179 acres ... farms	7	7	2	7	16	-
acres irrigated	827	621	(D)	442	2 067	-
180 to 219 acres ... farms	-	1	-	8	14	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	641	2 150	-
220 to 259 acres ... farms	-	3	-	3	10	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	435	1 547	-
260 to 499 acres ... farms	27	21	14	10	32	2
acres irrigated	5 741	5 177	1 835	1 258	8 694	(D)
500 to 999 acres ... farms	15	22	8	13	28	3
acres irrigated	6 693	10 095	2 961	2 306	13 830	122
1,000 to 1,999 acres ... farms	9	27	5	6	22	1
acres irrigated	6 219	19 447	2 731	(D)	16 356	(D)
2,000 acres or more ... farms	13	50	13	2	20	1
acres irrigated	13 874	121 964	20 793	(D)	30 464	(D)

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Nye	Pershing	Storey	Washoe	White Pine	Carson City (IC)
Farms ..... number, 1987	111	93	8	187	96	16
1982	105	93	4	187	103	17
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1987	361 442	448 956	(D)	710 749	210 616	17 102
1982	369 403	531 093	(D)	712 563	224 284	18 730
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1987	94	90	6	126	86	11
1982	89	88	3	134	88	10
acres, 1987	11 587	35 823	392	20 537	15 925	490
1982	13 347	36 438	24	17 819	18 808	429
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1987	32	32	3	28	28	-
1982	23	24	1	25	35	1
acres, 1987	4 250	4 751	(D)	2 210	1 974	-
1982	4 646	3 764	(D)	2 312	4 576	(D)
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ... farms, 1987	66	48	6	146	71	12
1982	75	54	4	138	77	12
acres, 1987	339 002	399 418	(D)	502 093	175 061	14 526
1982	343 031	484 241	(D)	569 752	185 120	16 577
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1987	29 331	42 796	(D)	32 131	32 418	1 632
1982	30 240	38 837	41	28 028	42 358	2 720
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1987	94	90	6	126	86	11
1982	89	88	3	134	88	10
acres, 1987	11 587	35 823	(D)	20 537	15 925	490
1982	13 347	36 438	24	17 819	18 808	429
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1987	42	21	5	112	37	6
1982	43	23	3	94	42	12
acres, 1987	17 744	6 973	(D)	11 594	16 493	1 142
1982	16 893	2 399	17	10 209	23 550	2 291
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	4	-	2	30	3	1
acres irrigated	25	-	(D)	111	9	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	28	11	2	50	18	3
acres irrigated	(D)	320	(D)	900	293	32
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	1	2	-	15	3	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	612	121	-
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	10	6	1	11	7	-
acres irrigated	621	323	(D)	550	356	-
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	8	9	-	5	2	1
acres irrigated	564	804	-	320	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	7	10	-	4	4	2
acres irrigated	774	858	-	514	263	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	5	-	2	6	2	-
acres irrigated	353	-	(D)	761	(D)	-
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	5	2	-	6	1	1
acres irrigated	379	(D)	-	620	(D)	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	12	19	-	18	17	3
acres irrigated	2 112	4 438	-	2 967	2 945	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	13	10	1	14	8	3
acres irrigated	2 795	4 329	(D)	3 557	2 526	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	7	8	-	14	12	1
acres irrigated	4 226	4 611	-	7 698	6 900	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	11	16	-	14	19	1
acres irrigated	17 030	26 615	-	13 521	18 762	(D)
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	4	-	1	23	2	1
acres irrigated	16	-	(D)	103	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	16	10	3	47	13	4
acres irrigated	215	218	(D)	772	231	78
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	4	2	-	16	1	-
acres irrigated	195	(D)	-	622	(D)	-
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	9	5	-	11	4	1
acres irrigated	472	234	-	479	210	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	10	4	-	11	3	-
acres irrigated	459	346	-	612	139	-
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	9	11	-	4	4	-
acres irrigated	635	1 089	-	324	(D)	-
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	5	1	-	5	2	-
acres irrigated	246	(D)	-	534	(D)	-
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	3	3	-	4	2	-
acres irrigated	132	410	-	398	(D)	-
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	12	17	-	18	25	4
acres irrigated	1 755	3 241	-	3 406	4 241	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	10	12	-	15	13	5
acres irrigated	3 880	4 290	-	7 485	2 710	1 500
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	9	8	-	15	14	1
acres irrigated	2 354	6 132	-	5 810	4 134	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	14	20	-	18	20	1
acres irrigated	19 881	22 695	-	7 483	30 135	(D)

Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Nevada	Churchill	Clark	Douglas	Elko	Esmeralda
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ---- farms, 1987	3 022	542	267	202	386	28
1982	2 714	497	245	160	308	29
$1,000, 1987	158 576	29 457	8 565	6 973	18 209	2 618
1982	143 648	25 326	6 229	6 237	19 976	2 552
Average per farm ---- dollars, 1987	52 474	54 349	32 080	34 518	47 174	93 494
1982	52 928	50 958	25 423	38 981	64 857	88 013
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $9,999 ---- 1987	998	200	114	72	139	2
1982	788	147	104	54	65	2
$10,000 to $19,999 ---- 1987	411	54	38	37	64	1
1982	463	106	42	25	58	1
$20,000 to $29,999 ---- 1987	409	91	34	35	43	3
1982	299	62	41	22	56	4
$30,000 to $49,999 ---- 1987	388	94	35	16	52	5
1982	338	58	26	21	14	7
$50,000 to $69,999 ---- 1987	209	9	18	14	21	1
1982	254	40	14	11	33	2
$70,000 to $99,999 ---- 1987	156	19	5	14	10	4
1982	125	6	11	9	4	3
$100,000 to $199,999 ---- 1987	289	46	18	12	36	10
1982	282	45	4	13	51	7
$200,000 or more ---- 1987	162	29	5	2	21	2
1982	175	33	3	5	27	3
$200,000 to $499,999 ---- 1987	140	26	4	1	18	2
$500,000 or more ---- 1987	22	3	1	1	3	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Motortrucks, including pickups ---- farms, 1987	2 848	523	259	188	367	28
1982	2 448	423	213	148	257	28
number, 1987	7 344	1 244	467	408	1 053	121
1982	6 526	949	389	370	863	105
Wheel tractors ---- farms, 1987	2 324	374	186	146	297	24
1982	2 085	407	159	103	238	26
number, 1987	5 768	922	326	349	962	84
1982	5 160	867	247	287	797	75
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ---- farms, 1987	1 441	249	119	107	196	14
number, 1987	2 340	337	155	174	443	30
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ---- farms, 1987	1 574	241	105	100	200	20
number, 1987	3 428	585	171	175	519	54
Grain and bean combines[1] ---- farms, 1987	222	41	4	10	8	9
1982	181	28	1	10	8	4
number, 1987	294	41	(D)	10	8	11
1982	234	28	(D)	11	10	5
Cottonpickers and strippers ---- farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	3	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ---- farms, 1987	1 041	146	57	44	112	21
1982	993	197	50	48	94	14
number, 1987	1 384	172	58	46	229	29
1982	1 314	215	57	50	213	21
Pickup balers ---- farms, 1987	1 250	197	72	61	148	21
1982	1 166	179	63	54	148	15
number, 1987	1 791	266	72	78	320	37
1982	1 598	197	63	65	276	27
1987 INVENTORY						
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:						
Motortrucks, including pickups ---- farms	1 191	206	79	82	149	12
number	1 698	275	105	100	268	20
Wheel tractors ---- farms	445	48	42	31	50	3
number	657	76	54	42	96	3
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ---- farms	174	3	2	18	24	-
number	205	4	(D)	20	44	-
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ---- farms	294	46	41	15	32	3
number	452	72	(D)	22	52	3
Grain and bean combines ---- farms	20	1	1	-	-	-
number	29	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Cottonpickers and strippers ---- farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ---- farms	193	35	16	10	18	6
number	261	36	16	10	48	7
Pickup balers ---- farms	199	21	10	9	22	3
number	274	27	10	11	59	(D)
Manufactured prior to 1983:						
Motortrucks, including pickups ---- farms	2 431	475	206	156	303	26
number	5 646	969	362	308	785	101
Wheel tractors ---- farms	2 145	367	161	137	286	24
number	5 111	846	272	307	866	81
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ---- farms	1 308	248	118	94	182	14
number	2 135	333	(D)	154	399	30
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ---- farms	1 450	233	80	96	193	19
number	2 976	513	(D)	153	467	51
Grain and bean combines ---- farms	205	40	3	10	8	9
number	265	(D)	(D)	10	8	11
Cottonpickers and strippers ---- farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ---- farms	881	116	41	35	106	18
number	1 123	136	42	36	181	22
Pickup balers ---- farms	1 102	186	62	55	140	18
number	1 517	239	62	67	261	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Eureka	Humboldt	Lander	Lincoln	Lyon	Mineral
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment — farms, 1987	85	191	64	102	345	38
1982	87	178	64	98	297	38
$1,000, 1987	6 906	18 111	5 251	3 402	22 907	1 610
1982	7 580	18 089	4 958	3 331	17 415	1 768
Average per farm — dollars, 1987	81 250	94 821	82 050	33 357	66 396	42 374
1982	87 127	101 623	77 465	33 994	58 635	46 515
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $9,999 — 1987	8	49	15	36	93	16
1982	6	19	10	24	81	14
$10,000 to $19,999 — 1987	3	23	5	15	20	6
1982	6	13	14	17	64	9
$20,000 to $29,999 — 1987	12	2	1	12	78	4
1982	6	8	3	21	16	3
$30,000 to $49,999 — 1987	15	26	11	12	24	7
1982	22	35	7	11	50	2
$50,000 to $69,999 — 1987	15	19	9	14	34	-
1982	6	13	6	6	19	5
$70,000 to $99,999 — 1987	7	27	6	5	15	2
1982	16	21	5	8	9	1
$100,000 to $199,999 — 1987	17	26	8	6	49	1
1982	13	43	10	11	30	2
$200,000 or more — 1987	8	19	9	2	32	2
1982	12	26	9	-	28	2
$200,000 to $499,999 — 1987	8	16	8	2	28	2
$500,000 or more — 1987	-	3	1	-	4	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Motortrucks, including pickups — farms, 1987	83	174	60	92	317	37
1982	83	175	59	91	266	31
number, 1987	292	577	217	226	753	80
1982	252	662	156	242	790	(D)
Wheel tractors — farms, 1987	74	158	60	84	285	30
1982	81	153	54	74	231	25
number, 1987	229	479	142	141	720	50
1982	234	572	130	131	619	51
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) — farms, 1987	29	90	25	41	154	19
number, 1987	56	166	41	53	241	(D)
40 horsepower (PTO) or more — farms, 1987	67	121	44	56	236	17
number, 1987	173	313	101	88	479	(D)
Grain and bean combines[1] — farms, 1987	11	46	14	2	29	-
1982	12	50	8	2	23	-
number, 1987	14	68	17	(D)	31	-
1982	15	77	11	(D)	23	-
Cottonpickers and strippers — farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners — farms, 1987	59	94	29	52	126	14
1982	53	96	35	39	123	7
number, 1987	83	150	41	61	156	15
1982	69	150	47	47	151	(D)
Pickup balers — farms, 1987	60	113	41	49	168	14
1982	54	115	35	48	135	17
number, 1987	89	161	56	59	243	(D)
1982	90	188	47	58	201	21
1987 INVENTORY						
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:						
Motortrucks, including pickups — farms	36	77	28	38	148	26
number	53	134	52	40	193	32
Wheel tractors — farms	12	35	6	15	70	3
number	19	65	12	18	110	(D)
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) — farms	2	14	2	3	27	-
number	(D)	15	(D)	3	27	-
40 horsepower (PTO) or more — farms	12	29	4	12	44	3
number	(D)	50	(D)	15	83	(D)
Grain and bean combines — farms	-	14	1	-	1	-
number	-	23	(D)	-	(D)	-
Cottonpickers and strippers — farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners — farms	11	30	3	9	14	2
number	14	49	7	10	18	(D)
Pickup balers — farms	11	23	5	12	32	2
number	15	34	6	13	38	(D)
Manufactured prior to 1983:						
Motortrucks, including pickups — farms	77	141	53	83	263	22
number	239	443	165	186	560	48
Wheel tractors — farms	69	141	58	73	249	27
number	210	414	130	123	610	47
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) — farms	28	80	25	38	128	19
number	(D)	151	(D)	50	214	(D)
40 horsepower (PTO) or more — farms	61	102	42	45	212	14
number	(D)	263	(D)	73	396	(D)
Grain and bean combines — farms	11	33	13	2	28	-
number	14	45	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Cottonpickers and strippers — farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners — farms	51	69	26	44	113	12
number	69	101	34	51	138	(D)
Pickup balers — farms	53	93	39	38	142	12
number	74	127	50	46	205	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Nye	Pershing	Storey	Washoe	White Pine	Carson City (IC)
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ---- farms, 1987	137	120	10	341	127	37
1982	123	121	8	300	127	34
$1,000, 1987	4 535	12 116	215	10 572	6 432	697
1982	4 595	9 279	155	8 467	6 827	865
Average per farm ---- dollars, 1987	33 099	100 964	21 500	31 004	50 646	18 851
1982	37 355	76 688	19 375	28 222	53 754	25 449
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $9,999 ---- 1987	40	6	5	151	35	17
1982	29	29	4	151	37	12
$10,000 to $19,999 ---- 1987	33	12	3	60	26	11
1982	20	17	2	40	19	10
$20,000 to $29,999 ---- 1987	22	22	-	40	9	1
1982	16	8	-	16	2	5
$30,000 to $49,999 ---- 1987	16	17	-	41	12	5
1982	26	13	2	27	13	4
$50,000 to $69,999 ---- 1987	8	23	1	10	12	1
1982	16	18	-	44	21	-
$70,000 to $99,999 ---- 1987	5	13	-	17	7	-
1982	9	2	-	6	15	-
$100,000 to $199,999 ---- 1987	10	14	1	14	19	2
1982	5	24	-	8	13	3
$200,000 or more ---- 1987	3	13	-	8	7	-
1982	2	10	-	8	7	-
$200,000 to $499,999 ---- 1987	3	9	-	6	7	-
$500,000 or more ---- 1987	-	4	-	2	-	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Motortrucks, including pickups ---- farms, 1987	128	115	10	312	119	36
1982	116	112	8	285	120	33
number, 1987	347	427	15	674	372	71
1982	314	381	(D)	529	373	65
Wheel tractors ---- farms, 1987	110	111	8	263	91	23
1982	114	105	5	187	105	18
number, 1987	224	351	16	437	277	59
1982	222	298	10	349	231	40
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ---- farms, 1987	55	69	6	187	60	21
number, 1987	94	109	(D)	250	117	39
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ---- farms, 1987	84	88	3	109	70	13
number, 1987	130	242	(D)	187	160	20
Grain and bean combines[1] ---- farms, 1987	5	35	-	5	3	-
1982	2	22	-	2	9	-
number, 1987	5	68	-	9	6	-
1982	(D)	34	-	(D)	12	-
Cottonpickers and strippers ---- farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	3	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	4	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ---- farms, 1987	58	67	4	79	70	9
1982	57	42	4	68	57	9
number, 1987	65	89	6	89	84	11
1982	74	51	(D)	76	67	11
Pickup balers ---- farms, 1987	54	77	4	87	75	9
1982	62	62	3	87	77	12
number, 1987	61	113	(D)	103	101	11
1982	80	80	3	97	92	13
1987 INVENTORY						
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:						
Motortrucks, including pickups ---- farms	69	45	3	136	51	6
number	100	76	4	167	73	6
Wheel tractors ---- farms	21	12	2	83	11	1
number	22	27	(D)	94	12	(D)
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ---- farms	13	6	-	58	1	1
number	13	10	-	59	(D)	(D)
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ---- farms	8	6	2	27	10	-
number	9	17	(D)	35	(D)	-
Grain and bean combines ---- farms	-	1	-	1	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Cottonpickers and strippers ---- farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ---- farms	6	11	-	11	9	2
number	6	14	-	12	10	(D)
Pickup balers ---- farms	7	8	-	26	8	-
number	7	11	-	29	8	-
Manufactured prior to 1983:						
Motortrucks, including pickups ---- farms	108	107	8	265	106	32
number	247	351	11	507	299	65
Wheel tractors ---- farms	105	111	8	215	91	23
number	202	324	(D)	343	265	(D)
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ---- farms	44	64	6	140	59	21
number	81	99	(D)	191	(D)	(D)
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ---- farms	79	88	3	101	69	13
number	121	225	(D)	152	(D)	20
Grain and bean combines ---- farms	5	35	-	5	3	-
number	5	(D)	-	(D)	6	-
Cottonpickers and strippers ---- farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ---- farms	52	58	4	68	61	7
number	59	75	6	77	74	(D)
Pickup balers ---- farms	47	72	4	62	70	9
number	54	102	(D)	74	93	11

[1]Data for 1982 include self-propelled only.

Table 9. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used		Nevada	Churchill	Clark	Douglas	Elko	Esmeralda
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1987	806	219	85	33	62	13
	1982	858	207	79	33	68	12
	acres on which used, 1987	172 574	17 885	8 831	6 086	34 697	1 960
	1982	180 960	14 678	3 979	5 109	23 641	5 949
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland	farms, 1987	728	202	63	24	61	13
	1982	766	190	79	19	66	12
	acres on which used, 1987	161 576	16 411	8 042	4 308	(D)	1 960
	1982	171 668	12 995	(D)	4 589	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized	farms, 1987	147	44	33	15	3	-
	1982	150	42	4	14	2	1
	acres on which used, 1987	10 998	1 474	789	1 778	(D)	-
	1982	9 292	1 683	(D)	520	(D)	(D)
Lime	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres on which used, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-
	tons, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops	farms, 1987	513	121	33	20	13	10
	1982	354	82	14	4	8	7
	acres on which used, 1987	121 499	12 594	4 436	3 746	3 133	3 541
	1982	81 476	7 571	416	1 595	1 935	1 130
Nematodes in crops	farms, 1987	16	1	-	-	-	-
	1982	23	6	-	-	-	-
	acres on which used, 1987	2 203	(D)	-	-	-	-
	1982	9 680	162	-	-	-	-
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms, 1987	45	1	6	6	-	-
	1982	27	9	3	-	1	-
	acres on which used, 1987	7 625	(D)	25	6	-	-
	1982	3 147	51	7	-	(D)	-
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms, 1987	525	107	36	26	17	9
	1982	394	107	18	30	22	4
	acres on which used, 1987	99 709	8 297	3 912	1 685	4 680	3 640
	1982	79 317	8 503	636	2 735	2 004	(D)
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit	farms, 1987	40	-	1	-	1	-
	1982	45	1	-	2	1	-
	acres on which used, 1987	12 862	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
	1982	16 607	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-

Chemicals used		Eureka	Humboldt	Lander	Lincoln	Lyon	Mineral
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1987	38	68	24	33	72	3
	1982	35	69	12	28	115	8
	acres on which used, 1987	10 498	33 559	7 117	3 022	18 006	70
	1982	12 015	60 767	1 413	1 660	20 661	(D)
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland	farms, 1987	38	64	23	33	70	3
	1982	35	65	11	27	93	8
	acres on which used, 1987	10 498	33 329	(D)	3 022	17 361	70
	1982	(D)	60 690	(D)	(D)	16 068	(D)
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized	farms, 1987	-	5	1	-	4	-
	1982	2	5	1	2	35	1
	acres on which used, 1987	-	230	(D)	-	645	-
	1982	(D)	77	(D)	(D)	4 593	(D)
Lime	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres on which used, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-
	tons, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops	farms, 1987	19	37	10	8	96	1
	1982	4	29	2	1	94	-
	acres on which used, 1987	5 967	26 344	1 810	1 139	20 546	(D)
	1982	680	17 154	(D)	(D)	20 034	-
Nematodes in crops	farms, 1987	1	5	-	-	5	-
	1982	-	12	-	-	3	-
	acres on which used, 1987	(D)	1 112	-	-	508	-
	1982	-	9 153	-	-	(D)	-
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms, 1987	-	3	-	-	14	-
	1982	-	7	-	1	1	-
	acres on which used, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	1 425	-
	1982	-	1 942	-	(D)	(D)	-
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms, 1987	31	37	22	9	97	-
	1982	16	43	5	10	60	-
	acres on which used, 1987	9 957	24 177	3 708	1 607	6 148	-
	1982	2 531	37 202	293	578	5 974	-
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit	farms, 1987	-	6	-	-	9	-
	1982	-	14	2	-	7	-
	acres on which used, 1987	-	8 376	-	-	(D)	-
	1982	-	10 496	(D)	-	200	-

Table 9. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used		Nye	Pershing	Storey	Washoe	White Pine	Carson City (IC)
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1987	45	36	2	48	19	6
	1982	49	44	2	72	18	7
	acres on which used, 1987	5 916	14 344	(D)	8 941	996	(D)
	1982	5 234	18 230	(D)	3 630	2 285	366
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland	farms, 1987	45	36	2	26	19	6
	1982	48	44	2	46	14	7
	acres on which used, 1987	5 694	14 184	(D)	7 236	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 793	2 254	366
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized	farms, 1987	7	3	-	29	1	2
	1982	1	2	2	31	5	-
	acres on which used, 1987	222	160	-	1 705	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	837	31	-
Lime	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres on which used, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-
	tons, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops	farms, 1987	29	60	2	21	32	1
	1982	14	48	-	25	21	1
	acres on which used, 1987	3 149	25 639	(D)	4 399	4 744	(D)
	1982	829	23 803	-	2 873	3 020	(D)
Nematodes in crops	farms, 1987	3	-	-	1	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	2	-	-
	acres on which used, 1987	3	-	-	(D)	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms, 1987	2	-	-	9	3	1
	1982	3	1	-	-	-	1
	acres on which used, 1987	(D)	-	-	33	15	(D)
	1982	639	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms, 1987	22	48	2	33	27	2
	1982	9	32	3	24	10	1
	acres on which used, 1987	1 732	21 468	(D)	6 792	1 753	(D)
	1982	(D)	10 720	11	1 449	1 240	(D)
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit	farms, 1987	-	13	-	10	-	-
	1982	-	16	-	1	1	-
	acres on which used, 1987	-	4 053	-	177	-	-
	1982	-	4 497	-	(D)	(D)	-

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Nevada	Churchill	Clark	Douglas	Elko	Esmeralda
FARMS							
Land in farms	farms, 1987	3 027	542	267	202	386	28
	1982	2 719	497	248	159	308	29
	acres, 1987	9 988 520	366 213	67 772	114 574	3 375 548	1 798 823
	1982	9 980 201	356 330	65 686	112 769	2 899 220	2 133 372
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	1 884	420	95	101	225	22
	1982	1 895	409	124	87	228	23
	acres, 1987	526 067	43 750	5 924	15 166	164 963	8 298
	1982	605 082	42 887	5 192	14 506	199 684	10 977
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners	farms, 1987	2 214	397	219	152	246	20
	1982	1 994	379	195	109	207	19
	acres, 1987	3 905 199	225 017	59 012	68 651	1 445 999	(D)
	1982	3 763 571	66 797	30 098	41 444	1 433 851	7 791
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	1 328	302	76	71	134	18
	1982	1 343	305	94	55	148	17
	acres, 1987	320 609	24 657	3 852	9 163	96 530	4 328
	1982	371 119	25 388	3 996	6 209	122 558	4 257
Part owners	farms, 1987	542	101	29	35	75	7
	1982	490	86	34	36	61	7
	acres, 1987	4 526 967	134 772	7 167	32 938	1 258 199	1 698 110
	1982	4 752 581	120 895	33 495	51 614	1 236 639	1 432 272
Owned land in farms	acres, 1987	1 280 166	20 523	1 950	15 357	867 835	22 669
	1982	1 520 688	17 771	(D)	32 536	830 248	29 449
Rented land in farms	acres, 1987	3 246 801	114 249	5 217	17 581	390 364	1 675 441
	1982	3 231 893	103 124	(D)	19 078	406 391	1 402 823
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	402	89	17	22	56	4
	1982	405	79	22	26	54	6
	acres, 1987	158 079	16 903	(D)	4 858	58 109	3 970
	1982	194 576	14 673	1 006	7 349	69 612	6 720
Tenants	farms, 1987	271	44	19	15	65	1
	1982	235	32	19	14	40	3
	acres, 1987	1 556 354	6 424	1 593	12 985	671 350	(D)
	1982	1 464 049	168 638	2 093	19 711	228 730	693 309
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	154	29	2	8	35	-
	1982	147	25	8	6	26	-
	acres, 1987	47 379	2 190	(D)	1 145	10 324	-
	1982	39 387	2 826	190	948	7 514	-
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	1987	2 293	444	189	158	290	22
	1982	2 041	431	173	128	212	20
Not on farm operated	1987	532	64	54	35	67	4
	1982	465	38	52	21	67	5
Not reported	1987	202	34	24	9	29	2
	1982	213	28	23	10	29	4
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	1987	1 675	315	86	107	227	25
	1982	1 553	280	70	93	201	24
Other	1987	1 352	227	181	95	159	3
	1982	1 166	217	178	66	107	5
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None	1987	1 217	221	68	79	177	17
	1982	1 024	185	63	67	131	17
Any	1987	1 654	290	190	115	190	9
	1982	1 505	276	174	81	146	11
1 to 49 days	1987	172	38	11	14	12	1
	1982	184	40	7	10	20	1
50 to 99 days	1987	114	23	3	5	14	-
	1982	122	23	8	5	13	2
100 to 149 days	1987	125	22	10	6	12	3
	1982	120	20	7	10	15	2
150 to 199 days	1987	201	30	23	16	22	-
	1982	188	32	19	7	20	2
200 days or more	1987	1 042	177	143	74	130	5
	1982	891	161	133	49	78	4
Not reported	1987	156	31	9	8	19	2
	1982	190	36	11	11	31	1
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	1987	201	25	19	17	30	-
	1982	211	49	20	15	28	3
3 or 4 years	1987	275	61	25	19	25	1
	1982	370	50	39	23	38	2
5 to 9 years	1987	634	87	69	50	88	8
	1982	578	104	52	28	60	4
10 years or more	1987	1 419	291	100	83	168	16
	1982	1 104	225	80	64	129	15
Average years on present farm	1987	14.9	16.1	12.6	15.0	15.5	15.6
	1982	13.8	14.1	11.3	15.2	15.8	12.3
Not reported	1987	498	78	54	33	75	3
	1982	456	69	57	29	53	5

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Eureka	Humboldt	Lander	Lincoln	Lyon	Mineral
FARMS							
Land in farms	farms, 1987	85	191	64	102	346	38
	1982	87	178	64	98	297	41
	acres, 1987	202 363	833 913	(D)	46 385	209 805	(D)
	1982	234 799	968 403	442 590	51 506	226 782	(D)
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	73	140	46	73	240	36
	1982	72	153	47	74	229	37
	acres, 1987	27 566	87 549	25 883	7 161	52 540	2 513
	1982	27 980	126 849	26 770	8 869	50 946	3 557
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners	farms, 1987	72	126	48	78	247	30
	1982	70	122	46	75	217	30
	acres, 1987	106 962	342 766	57 264	40 046	142 665	(D)
	1982	107 563	374 762	63 772	22 986	134 689	(D)
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	62	91	30	57	163	28
	1982	60	99	33	56	163	26
	acres, 1987	21 347	53 233	12 790	5 878	28 328	2 102
	1982	21 481	76 608	14 441	3 453	27 159	(D)
Part owners	farms, 1987	7	39	12	17	63	6
	1982	6	40	11	16	53	9
	acres, 1987	(D)	299 324	97 679	4 720	59 971	587
	1982	67 009	479 270	256 300	18 228	85 504	907
Owned land in farms	acres, 1987	70 187	48 344	33 869	3 867	32 779	270
	1982	(D)	83 153	(D)	14 429	49 960	422
Rented land in farms	acres, 1987	(D)	250 980	63 810	853	27 192	317
	1982	(D)	396 117	(D)	3 799	35 544	485
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	7	29	12	11	54	6
	1982	6	39	11	13	50	9
	acres, 1987	(D)	16 693	(D)	964	20 981	(D)
	1982	2 931	37 513	9 294	4 949	21 236	(D)
Tenants	farms, 1987	6	26	4	7	36	2
	1982	11	16	7	7	27	2
	acres, 1987	(D)	191 823	(D)	1 619	7 169	(D)
	1982	60 227	114 371	122 518	10 292	6 589	(D)
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	4	20	4	5	23	2
	1982	6	15	3	5	16	2
	acres, 1987	(D)	17 623	(D)	319	3 231	(D)
	1982	3 568	12 728	3 035	467	2 551	(D)
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	1987	76	149	51	54	257	26
	1982	61	140	47	50	229	25
Not on farm operated	1987	7	20	9	39	69	9
	1982	19	22	10	41	55	10
Not reported	1987	2	22	4	9	20	3
	1982	7	16	7	7	13	6
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	1987	70	131	50	47	227	18
	1982	68	140	39	51	179	24
Other	1987	15	60	14	55	119	20
	1982	19	38	25	47	118	17
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None	1987	43	103	34	27	165	14
	1982	45	90	26	26	114	16
Any	1987	40	80	23	67	156	21
	1982	36	75	30	67	166	23
1 to 49 days	1987	12	15	3	5	13	-
	1982	3	19	2	7	22	6
50 to 99 days	1987	5	7	1	8	12	-
	1982	6	12	4	4	10	4
100 to 149 days	1987	7	6	2	4	14	-
	1982	6	4	1	9	13	-
150 to 199 days	1987	8	12	2	8	22	2
	1982	8	7	5	8	22	2
200 days or more	1987	8	40	15	42	95	19
	1982	13	33	18	39	99	11
Not reported	1987	2	8	7	8	25	3
	1982	6	13	8	5	17	2
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	1987	5	9	7	4	25	1
	1982	5	20	2	3	18	5
3 or 4 years	1987	2	18	4	5	39	-
	1982	13	30	15	11	36	2
5 to 9 years	1987	23	35	15	14	65	7
	1982	21	37	15	22	63	5
10 years or more	1987	46	82	27	53	176	24
	1982	35	59	19	47	141	22
Average years on present farm	1987	14.3	14.3	13.2	17.9	15.2	21.2
	1982	13.4	11.9	11.2	14.9	14.3	12.9
Not reported	1987	9	47	11	26	41	6
	1982	13	32	13	15	39	7

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Nye	Pershing	Storey	Washoe	White Pine	Carson City (IC)
FARMS							
Land in farms	farms, 1987	136	120	10	346	127	37
	1982	123	121	8	300	127	34
	acres, 1987	370 496	660 662	1 110	880 792	216 656	17 859
	1982	385 722	646 795	(D)	873 745	233 941	18 780
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	94	90	6	126	86	11
	1982	89	88	3	134	88	10
	acres, 1987	11 587	35 823	392	20 537	15 925	490
	1982	13 347	36 438	24	17 819	18 808	429
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners	farms, 1987	112	83	8	252	91	33
	1982	94	77	8	232	90	24
	acres, 1987	61 644	76 839	337	803 107	129 239	17 338
	1982	71 706	79 172	(D)	824 546	157 986	(D)
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	80	61	4	87	57	7
	1982	65	56	3	98	57	8
	acres, 1987	8 654	25 588	(D)	16 066	7 517	(D)
	1982	10 112	26 603	24	13 359	12 095	(D)
Part owners	farms, 1987	17	26	2	72	31	3
	1982	21	32	-	46	29	3
	acres, 1987	306 410	378 685	(D)	73 810	80 661	(D)
	1982	312 569	555 392	-	33 306	68 814	367
Owned land in farms	acres, 1987	36 050	55 142	(D)	25 005	45 767	(D)
	1982	43 119	113 216	-	6 815	38 360	(D)
Rented land in farms	acres, 1987	270 360	323 543	(D)	48 805	34 894	340
	1982	269 450	442 176	-	26 491	30 454	(D)
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	9	21	2	33	27	3
	1982	17	24	-	22	26	1
	acres, 1987	2 463	(D)	(D)	4 017	(D)	(D)
	1982	2 778	7 766	-	1 917	6 312	(D)
Tenants	farms, 1987	7	11	-	22	5	1
	1982	8	12	-	22	8	7
	acres, 1987	2 442	205 138	-	3 875	6 756	(D)
	1982	1 447	12 231	-	15 893	7 141	(D)
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	5	8	-	6	2	1
	1982	7	8	-	14	5	1
	acres, 1987	470	(D)	-	454	(D)	(D)
	1982	457	2 069	-	2 543	401	(D)
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	1987	98	76	9	260	105	29
	1982	85	88	7	223	91	31
Not on farm operated	1987	31	33	1	70	16	4
	1982	23	24	-	47	29	2
Not reported	1987	7	11	-	16	6	4
	1982	15	9	1	30	7	1
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	1987	63	77	3	132	85	12
	1982	69	77	4	133	89	12
Other	1987	73	43	7	214	42	25
	1982	54	44	4	167	38	22
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None	1987	45	46	2	103	60	13
	1982	43	46	-	86	62	7
Any	1987	88	65	8	232	59	21
	1982	68	64	7	197	59	25
1 to 49 days	1987	8	15	3	15	7	-
	1982	11	6	3	15	10	2
50 to 99 days	1987	7	6	-	18	5	-
	1982	7	10	-	8	6	-
100 to 149 days	1987	6	1	-	28	1	3
	1982	6	4	-	17	3	3
150 to 199 days	1987	12	10	-	18	10	6
	1982	5	8	-	33	5	5
200 days or more	1987	55	33	5	153	36	12
	1982	39	36	4	124	35	15
Not reported	1987	3	9	-	11	8	3
	1982	12	11	1	17	6	2
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	1987	14	7	1	30	5	2
	1982	7	11	1	18	5	1
3 or 4 years	1987	13	11	2	38	9	3
	1982	17	17	3	54	15	5
5 to 9 years	1987	31	28	2	81	23	8
	1982	23	26	-	80	30	8
10 years or more	1987	53	61	5	149	67	18
	1982	52	51	3	83	63	16
Average years on present farm	1987	14.0	14.1	14.0	12.8	17.1	16.6
	1982	15.6	12.8	7.9	11.7	16.4	15.7
Not reported	1987	25	13	-	48	23	6
	1982	24	16	1	65	14	4

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Nevada	Churchill	Clark	Douglas	Elko	Esmeralda
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	1987	27	5	2	6	4	-
	1982	33	7	1	1	5	1
25 to 34 years	1987	305	58	29	12	50	1
	1982	257	52	17	16	22	-
35 to 44 years	1987	641	96	61	53	84	10
	1982	595	87	73	39	62	9
45 to 54 years	1987	674	118	71	45	83	7
	1982	671	120	73	33	78	7
55 to 64 years	1987	742	148	70	38	87	5
	1982	691	130	55	44	79	9
55 to 59 years	1987	386	71	40	18	40	1
60 to 64 years	1987	356	77	30	20	47	4
65 years and over	1987	638	117	34	48	78	5
	1982	472	101	29	26	62	3
65 to 69 years	1987	301	56	10	25	43	3
70 years and over	1987	337	61	24	23	35	2
Average age	1987	52.3	52.8	50.5	52.0	51.5	50.9
	1982	51.5	52.5	49.6	51.9	52.8	49.7
Operators by sex:							
Male	farms, 1987	2 693	495	228	170	347	26
	1982	2 495	461	221	141	282	29
	acres, 1987	9 635 346	360 845	67 139	113 312	3 295 035	(D)
	1982	9 701 295	353 172	65 486	110 515	2 839 436	2 133 372
Female	farms, 1987	334	47	39	32	39	2
	1982	224	36	27	18	26	-
	acres, 1987	353 174	5 368	633	1 262	80 513	(D)
	1982	278 906	3 158	200	2 254	59 784	-
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1987	2 342	467	211	170	268	24
	1982	2 067	416	208	129	208	22
	acres, 1987	3 564 719	78 968	14 558	49 062	1 218 705	784 742
	1982	3 337 150	58 537	20 445	57 565	919 070	742 170
Partnership	farms, 1987	356	47	24	17	62	2
	1982	392	56	21	18	52	4
	acres, 1987	1 501 329	103 106	3 465	23 293	489 267	(D)
	1982	1 801 092	111 877	32 862	(D)	743 224	35 574
Corporation:							
Family held	farms, 1987	230	18	28	12	37	2
	1982	176	16	12	10	32	3
	acres, 1987	2 906 710	10 575	39 987	39 514	(D)	(D)
	1982	3 092 687	7 060	1 355	(D)	689 325	1 355 628
Other than family held	farms, 1987	31	4	-	-	8	-
	1982	22	3	3	1	3	-
	acres, 1987	609 017	1 801	-	-	(D)	-
	1982	401 318	6 655	620	(D)	331 252	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1987	68	6	4	3	11	-
	1982	62	6	4	1	13	-
	acres, 1987	1 406 745	171 763	9 762	2 705	243 877	-
	1982	1 347 954	172 201	10 404	(D)	216 349	-

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Eureka	Humboldt	Lander	Lincoln	Lyon	Mineral
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	1987	-	4	-	-	1	-
	1982	4	2	2	2	5	-
25 to 34 years	1987	13	17	7	4	34	2
	1982	13	34	9	5	29	3
35 to 44 years	1987	15	44	12	20	65	5
	1982	12	20	9	19	61	10
45 to 54 years	1987	9	36	17	29	59	12
	1982	23	42	25	35	68	13
55 to 64 years	1987	27	47	12	39	99	13
	1982	24	51	13	30	79	9
55 to 59 years	1987	13	30	10	21	49	7
60 to 64 years	1987	14	17	2	18	50	6
65 years and over	1987	21	43	16	10	88	6
	1982	11	29	6	7	55	6
65 to 69 years	1987	10	21	8	8	40	1
70 years and over	1987	11	22	8	2	48	5
Average age	1987	53.4	52.1	52.8	52.5	53.8	54.8
	1982	49.3	50.5	49.4	50.7	51.5	50.3
Operators by sex:							
Male	farms, 1987	81	173	61	94	308	36
	1982	84	160	58	94	275	36
	acres, 1987	200 983	752 769	(D)	45 127	174 303	(D)
	1982	216 258	924 878	430 530	50 997	222 918	(D)
Female	farms, 1987	4	18	3	8	38	2
	1982	3	18	6	4	22	5
	acres, 1987	1 380	81 144	(D)	1 258	35 502	(D)
	1982	18 541	43 525	12 060	509	3 864	(D)
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1987	52	131	46	81	273	32
	1982	64	116	50	78	224	32
	acres, 1987	45 893	196 142	211 241	22 608	117 041	10 825
	1982	146 034	458 336	181 920	16 988	97 253	3 761
Partnership	farms, 1987	14	28	13	11	35	-
	1982	14	36	10	12	44	2
	acres, 1987	(D)	103 161	(D)	(D)	29 974	-
	1982	(D)	95 191	241 970	7 981	74 151	(D)
Corporation:							
Family held	farms, 1987	15	26	5	6	30	-
	1982	7	23	3	6	22	-
	acres, 1987	129 480	359 191	46 723	15 821	(D)	-
	1982	47 187	381 315	(D)	(D)	52 528	-
Other than family held	farms, 1987	-	3	-	3	2	1
	1982	-	-	-	2	-	2
	acres, 1987	-	81 683	-	980	(D)	(D)
	1982	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1987	4	3	-	1	6	5
	1982	2	3	1	-	7	5
	acres, 1987	(D)	93 736	-	(D)	1 440	(D)
	1982	(D)	33 561	(D)	-	2 850	(D)

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Nye	Pershing	Storey	Washoe	White Pine	Carson City (IC)
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	1987	-	1	-	4	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	2	1	-
25 to 34 years	1987	14	11	-	36	14	3
	1982	4	10	-	28	12	3
35 to 44 years	1987	21	27	1	98	23	6
	1982	23	37	1	98	26	9
45 to 54 years	1987	47	28	4	75	23	11
	1982	32	27	5	57	27	6
55 to 64 years	1987	27	29	4	60	30	7
	1982	32	31	2	63	30	10
55 to 59 years	1987	13	20	3	33	15	2
60 to 64 years	1987	14	9	1	27	15	5
65 years and over	1987	27	24	1	73	37	10
	1982	32	16	-	52	31	6
65 to 69 years	1987	11	17	-	30	15	3
70 years and over	1987	16	7	1	43	22	7
Average age	1987	52.3	51.9	54.4	51.1	54.9	55.3
	1982	54.9	50.7	50.8	50.5	53.5	52.1
Operators by sex:							
Male	farms, 1987	119	111	9	282	126	27
	1982	113	115	8	263	126	29
	acres, 1987	257 706	651 928	1 086	873 277	(D)	15 585
	1982	271 273	637 616	(D)	867 217	(D)	17 795
Female	farms, 1987	17	9	1	64	1	10
	1982	10	6	-	37	1	5
	acres, 1987	112 790	8 734	(D)	7 515	(D)	2 274
	1982	114 449	9 179	-	6 528	(D)	985
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1987	102	88	8	265	94	30
	1982	91	85	7	222	88	27
	acres, 1987	324 716	350 137	1 098	86 831	48 351	3 801
	1982	259 440	218 013	116	92 833	61 023	3 646
Partnership	farms, 1987	15	10	2	56	16	4
	1982	17	19	1	61	22	3
	acres, 1987	27 665	(D)	(D)	238 684	(D)	12 721
	1982	30 714	(D)	(D)	265 321	52 895	(D)
Corporation:							
Family held	farms, 1987	6	15	-	14	14	2
	1982	8	15	-	7	10	2
	acres, 1987	(D)	165 185	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	35 717	(D)
Other than family held	farms, 1987	2	5	-	1	2	-
	1982	1	1	-	1	4	1
	acres, 1987	(D)	21 231	-	(D)	(D)	-
	1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1987	11	2	-	10	1	1
	1982	6	1	-	9	3	1
	acres, 1987	9 967	(D)	-	479 330	(D)	(D)
	1982	9 105	(D)	-	478 653	(D)	(D)

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Nevada	Churchill	Clark	Douglas	Elko	Esmeralda
INVENTORY						
Cattle and calves ---- farms, 1987	1 819	342	100	118	301	14
1982	1 786	356	120	108	242	19
number, 1987	575 608	54 042	15 970	21 567	182 716	10 487
1982	559 909	47 809	17 099	18 052	174 154	13 041
Farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 ---- farms, 1987	330	69	28	25	38	4
1982	353	76	42	25	24	5
number, 1987	1 567	337	121	88	213	26
1982	1 586	366	178	105	108	30
10 to 19 ---- farms, 1987	199	44	13	9	29	1
1982	187	45	25	10	9	1
number, 1987	2 738	614	188	141	416	(D)
1982	2 565	625	344	135	118	(D)
20 to 49 ---- farms, 1987	312	67	25	21	34	2
1982	290	90	21	19	20	2
number, 1987	9 739	2 097	763	775	973	(D)
1982	8 939	2 741	627	652	611	(D)
50 to 99 ---- farms, 1987	216	56	12	11	24	-
1982	215	46	10	12	22	1
number, 1987	14 843	3 812	(D)	713	1 714	-
1982	15 126	3 009	699	859	1 579	(D)
100 to 199 ---- farms, 1987	203	31	7	20	35	-
1982	193	36	9	12	30	1
number, 1987	28 779	4 234	(D)	2 891	4 782	-
1982	26 024	5 018	1 009	1 582	3 887	(D)
200 to 499 ---- farms, 1987	258	44	6	22	49	4
1982	259	35	6	22	45	4
number, 1987	80 430	12 785	1 773	6 679	15 449	1 243
1982	77 555	10 036	1 597	6 602	13 624	(D)
500 or more ---- farms, 1987	301	31	9	10	92	3
1982	289	28	7	8	92	5
number, 1987	437 512	30 163	11 322	10 280	159 169	(D)
1982	428 114	26 014	12 645	8 117	154 227	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved ---- farms, 1987	1 536	268	80	93	278	12
1982	1 492	277	86	90	235	17
number, 1987	322 664	23 442	10 279	11 646	110 282	(D)
1982	301 445	19 983	8 985	8 966	101 710	8 297
Beef cows ---- farms, 1987	1 438	227	70	84	273	11
1982	1 367	225	72	78	230	15
number, 1987	305 018	16 352	3 847	10 063	110 173	7 563
1982	285 594	14 556	2 817	7 159	101 578	8 287
1987 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 ---- farms	329	63	32	18	48	1
number	1 441	247	147	83	249	(D)
10 to 19 ---- farms	169	43	5	4	22	1
number	2 307	581	71	54	312	(D)
20 to 49 ---- farms	228	44	16	20	28	2
number	6 798	1 321	405	626	865	(D)
50 to 99 ---- farms	188	35	8	18	28	-
number	13 148	2 358	574	1 225	1 995	-
100 to 199 ---- farms	155	24	3	7	33	1
number	20 847	3 118	(D)	943	4 526	(D)
200 to 499 ---- farms	208	12	5	12	60	4
number	63 167	3 318	(D)	3 431	19 497	(D)
500 or more ---- farms	161	6	1	5	54	2
number	197 310	5 409	(D)	3 701	82 729	(D)
Milk cows ---- farms, 1987	274	62	14	13	53	2
1982	348	75	25	19	59	5
number, 1987	17 646	7 090	6 432	1 583	109	(D)
1982	15 851	5 427	6 168	1 807	132	10
1987 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 ---- farms	207	30	8	3	52	1
number	440	(D)	33	5	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ---- farms	5	1	-	-	1	1
number	65	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 ---- farms	7	4	-	-	-	-
number	204	113	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 ---- farms	6	3	-	-	-	-
number	428	226	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 ---- farms	24	11	-	7	-	-
number	3 208	1 613	-	889	-	-
200 to 499 ---- farms	19	12	1	3	-	-
number	6 215	3 977	(D)	689	-	-
500 or more ---- farms	6	1	5	-	-	-
number	7 086	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves ---- farms, 1987	1 445	275	76	91	237	11
1982	1 456	284	85	88	212	15
number, 1987	131 259	17 409	3 801	5 171	39 185	(D)
1982	143 164	14 810	6 053	4 325	44 191	2 503
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ---- farms, 1987	1 519	275	78	98	252	11
1982	1 548	296	99	88	217	15
number, 1987	121 685	13 191	1 890	4 750	33 249	(D)
1982	115 300	13 016	2 061	4 761	28 253	2 241

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Eureka	Humboldt	Lander	Lincoln	Lyon	Mineral
INVENTORY						
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1987	55	128	46	81	175	21
1982	58	110	37	83	174	20
number, 1987	15 337	69 116	38 165	12 237	47 336	3 486
1982	20 909	63 815	28 373	19 820	41 509	4 606
Farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1987	3	14	3	9	48	3
1982	4	13	7	6	43	5
number, 1987	12	85	21	49	215	(D)
1982	15	54	20	23	228	30
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1987	4	16	3	13	18	4
1982	6	7	1	13	18	3
number, 1987	50	226	41	166	211	46
1982	84	84	(D)	186	245	40
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1987	10	8	8	15	24	9
1982	11	12	2	15	21	5
number, 1987	373	248	229	516	830	233
1982	342	401	(D)	447	653	146
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1987	8	12	4	13	19	3
1982	6	8	6	14	22	2
number, 1987	610	831	308	807	1 355	(D)
1982	517	571	460	1 041	1 437	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1987	5	14	3	10	24	-
1982	9	14	1	12	21	1
number, 1987	686	2 072	450	1 340	3 455	-
1982	1 285	1 939	(D)	1 629	2 946	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1987	17	20	8	16	21	-
1982	10	21	4	15	31	2
number, 1987	5 596	5 908	2 864	4 867	7 017	-
1982	3 172	7 262	(D)	4 097	9 077	(D)
500 or more ..... farms, 1987	8	44	17	5	21	2
1982	12	35	16	8	18	2
number, 1987	8 010	59 746	34 252	4 492	34 253	(D)
1982	15 494	53 504	26 664	12 397	26 923	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1987	53	117	41	69	141	17
1982	49	98	31	73	145	13
number, 1987	9 172	43 981	21 796	6 458	20 105	1 757
1982	12 131	37 224	12 226	10 754	18 661	1 274
Beef cows ..... farms, 1987	50	114	40	66	138	17
1982	44	95	28	71	138	13
number, 1987	9 146	43 915	21 775	6 437	19 128	1 757
1982	12 092	37 144	12 205	10 729	17 601	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 ..... farms	6	23	1	10	39	7
number	24	90	(D)	52	159	32
10 to 19 ..... farms	6	5	7	9	13	3
number	88	61	97	131	175	45
20 to 49 ..... farms	7	8	4	15	21	5
number	222	245	142	422	667	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms	10	7	2	11	17	-
number	730	475	(D)	610	1 281	-
100 to 199 ..... farms	5	18	5	11	18	-
number	798	2 484	570	1 582	2 323	-
200 to 499 ..... farms	13	26	9	7	21	-
number	4 020	7 968	2 806	1 690	5 890	-
500 or more ..... farms	3	27	12	3	9	2
number	3 264	32 592	18 014	1 950	8 633	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms, 1987	11	22	9	13	13	-
1982	19	30	9	15	21	2
number, 1987	26	66	21	21	977	-
1982	39	80	21	25	1 060	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 ..... farms	11	22	9	13	10	-
number	26	66	21	21	18	-
10 to 19 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 49 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	1	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	2	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
500 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1987	51	107	41	62	129	18
1982	51	95	30	73	140	14
number, 1987	2 909	12 267	8 224	2 345	11 458	907
1982	4 075	14 543	9 807	3 228	13 466	687
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ... farms, 1987	53	110	40	74	142	15
1982	51	101	31	79	159	17
number, 1987	3 256	12 868	8 145	3 434	15 773	822
1982	4 703	12 048	6 340	5 838	9 382	2 645

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Nye	Pershing	Storey	Washoe	White Pine	Carson City (IC)
INVENTORY						
Cattle and calves ---- farms, 1987	79	71	8	185	81	14
1982	82	75	7	181	97	17
number, 1987	19 924	26 550	285	31 620	25 626	1 144
1982	23 910	25 181	81	31 394	29 087	1 069
Farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 ---- farms, 1987	14	5	5	45	11	6
1982	17	11	2	53	16	4
number, 1987	62	(D)	23	193	43	41
1982	64	(D)	(D)	220	70	13
10 to 19 ---- farms, 1987	5	3	1	25	11	-
1982	14	1	5	16	10	3
number, 1987	82	(D)	(D)	338	150	-
1982	204	(D)	(D)	211	140	44
20 to 49 ---- farms, 1987	17	16	-	47	8	1
1982	11	12	-	31	14	4
number, 1987	498	517	-	1 285	295	(D)
1982	325	348	-	979	414	127
50 to 99 ---- farms, 1987	11	13	1	16	10	3
1982	13	13	-	27	10	3
number, 1987	753	859	(D)	1 169	636	256
1982	998	939	-	1 861	748	199
100 to 199 ---- farms, 1987	13	8	-	19	12	2
1982	6	10	-	19	12	-
number, 1987	2 047	1 178	-	2 632	1 667	(D)
1982	862	1 257	-	2 687	1 532	-
200 to 499 ---- farms, 1987	9	10	1	18	11	2
1982	8	13	-	23	17	3
number, 1987	2 824	3 485	(D)	5 608	3 642	(D)
1982	2 734	3 944	-	6 877	5 252	686
500 or more ---- farms, 1987	10	16	-	15	18	-
1982	13	15	-	12	18	-
number, 1987	13 658	20 449	-	20 395	19 193	-
1982	18 723	18 632	-	18 559	20 931	-
Cows and heifers that had calved ---- farms, 1987	71	59	5	149	74	9
1982	70	67	6	140	83	12
number, 1987	13 429	10 943	(D)	17 503	13 661	(D)
1982	15 037	13 115	61	17 744	14 718	559
Beef cows ---- farms, 1987	70	58	3	145	64	8
1982	68	67	5	133	74	11
number, 1987	13 403	10 934	(D)	16 652	13 348	(D)
1982	14 998	13 092	(D)	17 192	14 343	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 ---- farms	15	4	2	43	14	3
number	70	20	(D)	165	(D)	18
10 to 19 ---- farms	10	9	-	30	2	-
number	123	120	-	409	(D)	-
20 to 49 ---- farms	10	12	-	22	12	2
number	278	314	-	614	393	(D)
50 to 99 ---- farms	16	7	1	22	4	2
number	1 190	409	(D)	1 582	295	(D)
100 to 199 ---- farms	6	6	-	8	9	1
number	764	720	-	1 005	1 265	(D)
200 to 499 ---- farms	3	14	-	9	13	-
number	743	4 006	-	2 702	4 280	-
500 or more ---- farms	10	6	-	11	10	-
number	10 235	5 345	-	10 175	7 017	-
Milk cows ---- farms, 1987	15	4	2	16	24	1
1982	16	9	1	16	25	2
number, 1987	26	9	(D)	851	313	(D)
1982	39	23	(D)	552	375	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:						
1 to 9 ---- farms	15	4	2	9	18	-
number	26	9	(D)	13	37	-
10 to 19 ---- farms	-	-	-	1	1	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
20 to 49 ---- farms	-	-	-	-	3	-
number	-	-	-	-	91	-
50 to 99 ---- farms	-	-	-	2	1	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
100 to 199 ---- farms	-	-	-	3	1	1
number	-	-	-	386	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ---- farms	-	-	-	1	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
500 or more ---- farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves ---- farms, 1987	63	62	2	140	71	9
1982	67	69	4	136	78	15
number, 1987	3 146	8 514	(D)	7 292	6 793	237
1982	4 879	5 080	6	6 695	8 531	285
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves --- farms, 1987	70	62	7	148	72	12
1982	72	67	5	152	88	11
number, 1987	3 349	7 093	(D)	6 825	5 172	382
1982	3 994	6 986	14	6 955	5 838	225

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Nevada	Churchill	Clark	Douglas	Elko	Esmeralda
SALES						
Dairy products sold ---- farms, 1987	77	33	8	11	-	2
1982	86	34	11	14	2	1
$1,000, 1987	27 124	10 588	10 047	3 028	-	(D)
1982	22 709	8 016	7 929	3 494	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves sold ---- farms, 1987	1 733	326	90	112	292	12
1982	1 628	322	94	96	232	16
number, 1987	303 567	27 235	6 437	10 512	84 817	5 532
1982	275 493	31 417	5 651	7 191	83 129	4 513
$1,000, 1987	136 186	11 685	2 222	4 319	35 796	2 080
1982	95 864	12 657	1 800	3 210	27 474	1 768
1987 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 ---- farms	472	93	38	22	55	2
number	2 068	431	165	75	235	(D)
10 to 19 ---- farms	227	54	14	18	30	2
number	3 135	736	190	246	433	(D)
20 to 49 ---- farms	297	74	16	18	43	1
number	9 416	2 266	527	538	1 427	(D)
50 to 99 ---- farms	205	40	6	26	31	1
number	14 306	2 758	384	1 758	2 132	(D)
100 to 199 ---- farms	176	34	3	16	31	1
number	24 256	4 574	407	2 047	4 279	(D)
200 to 499 ---- farms	201	18	10	9	52	3
number	61 056	5 548	2 769	3 048	16 757	(D)
500 or more ---- farms	155	13	3	3	50	2
number	189 330	10 922	1 995	2 800	59 554	(D)
Calves sold ---- farms, 1987	884	142	49	43	159	9
1982	825	146	42	41	128	5
number, 1987	95 716	4 805	2 464	1 562	30 030	4 027
1982	90 095	4 098	2 664	1 110	30 863	514
$1,000, 1987	30 143	1 199	505	454	10 025	1 278
1982	20 945	818	448	179	7 497	148
1987 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 ---- farms	281	52	17	13	36	1
number	1 093	239	67	52	146	(D)
10 to 19 ---- farms	123	21	13	12	22	3
number	1 666	280	169	154	306	47
20 to 49 ---- farms	154	33	8	9	13	-
number	4 765	1 000	297	317	371	-
50 to 99 ---- farms	113	21	4	6	22	-
number	7 601	1 331	(D)	379	1 449	-
100 to 199 ---- farms	89	14	2	2	23	3
number	12 084	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 994	425
200 to 499 ---- farms	79	1	5	1	27	-
number	23 200	(D)	1 404	(D)	8 384	-
500 or more ---- farms	45	-	-	-	16	2
number	45 307	-	-	-	16 380	(D)
Cattle sold ---- farms, 1987	1 452	278	67	104	258	10
1982	1 386	263	74	90	202	14
number, 1987	207 851	22 430	3 973	8 950	54 787	1 505
1982	185 398	27 319	2 987	6 081	52 266	3 999
$1,000, 1987	106 043	10 486	1 717	3 865	25 771	802
1982	74 919	11 839	1 352	3 030	19 977	1 620
1987 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 ---- farms	454	90	36	30	55	2
number	1 884	366	149	113	209	(D)
10 to 19 ---- farms	202	53	9	12	36	-
number	2 744	731	124	151	513	-
20 to 49 ---- farms	255	63	8	19	47	2
number	7 727	1 841	204	583	1 485	(D)
50 to 99 ---- farms	174	29	3	17	25	2
number	11 759	1 957	212	1 078	1 603	(D)
100 to 199 ---- farms	136	17	3	19	28	-
number	18 334	2 388	361	2 573	3 619	-
200 to 499 ---- farms	139	13	6	4	38	3
number	41 956	4 240	(D)	1 652	11 275	744
500 or more ---- farms	92	13	2	3	29	1
number	123 447	10 907	(D)	2 800	36 083	(D)
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ---- farms, 1987	169	43	13	16	20	-
1982	182	40	21	17	13	-
number, 1987	52 247	6 021	97	603	1 519	-
1982	28 485	8 734	159	506	1 936	-
$1,000, 1987	34 922	3 577	54	296	816	-
1982	15 776	5 127	71	306	856	-
1987 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 ---- farms	82	16	10	9	9	-
number	238	37	35	20	29	-
10 to 19 ---- farms	13	4	2	1	1	-
number	182	49	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
20 to 49 ---- farms	19	5	1	1	5	-
number	666	208	(D)	(D)	198	-
50 to 99 ---- farms	18	4	-	3	2	-
number	1 256	310	-	233	(D)	-
100 to 199 ---- farms	9	4	-	2	-	-
number	(D)	617	-	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 ---- farms	16	8	-	-	3	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	1 140	-
500 or more ---- farms	12	2	-	-	-	-
number	43 411	(D)	-	-	-	-

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Eureka	Humboldt	Lander	Lincoln	Lyon	Mineral
SALES						
Dairy products sold ---- farms, 1987	-	-	-	2	4	-
1982	2	1	-	1	6	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	1 448	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	1 729	-
Cattle and calves sold ---- farms, 1987	56	121	44	82	170	20
1982	57	104	31	81	164	17
number, 1987	8 436	36 873	14 094	5 711	46 268	1 744
1982	11 956	32 004	12 856	7 423	26 639	2 442
$1,000, 1987	3 932	16 178	5 561	2 100	28 757	710
1982	3 955	10 471	3 580	2 410	11 310	558
1987 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 ---- farms	9	19	9	25	64	12
number	28	98	44	102	288	57
10 to 19 ---- farms	7	8	3	8	13	2
number	95	107	39	103	197	(D)
20 to 49 ---- farms	9	10	8	18	26	2
number	305	300	(D)	539	778	(D)
50 to 99 ---- farms	8	22	2	11	18	2
number	613	1 553	(D)	810	1 345	(D)
100 to 199 ---- farms	7	16	4	12	20	-
number	872	2 343	580	1 585	2 806	-
200 to 499 ---- farms	12	25	9	6	17	-
number	3 366	7 594	3 109	(D)	4 857	-
500 or more ---- farms	4	21	9	2	12	2
number	3 157	24 878	9 867	(D)	35 997	(D)
Calves sold ---- farms, 1987	31	73	26	54	73	12
1982	28	59	22	49	79	6
number, 1987	2 998	19 218	4 968	3 550	2 990	(D)
1982	4 123	13 703	5 912	3 440	4 024	(D)
$1,000, 1987	1 093	6 888	1 352	1 038	933	(D)
1982	1 052	3 641	1 008	1 049	893	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 ---- farms	8	15	6	12	36	9
number	34	69	26	41	116	30
10 to 19 ---- farms	4	3	2	9	6	2
number	48	49	(D)	112	105	(D)
20 to 49 ---- farms	2	12	5	13	11	-
number	(D)	421	152	389	323	-
50 to 99 ---- farms	8	13	1	8	10	-
number	601	922	(D)	566	665	-
100 to 199 ---- farms	4	7	3	7	7	-
number	614	1 032	466	864	988	-
200 to 499 ---- farms	4	14	6	4	3	-
number	941	4 229	1 823	(D)	793	-
500 or more ---- farms	1	9	3	1	-	1
number	(D)	12 496	2 405	(D)	-	(D)
Cattle sold ---- farms, 1987	46	97	36	62	137	18
1982	44	86	31	71	146	15
number, 1987	5 438	17 655	9 126	2 161	43 278	(D)
1982	7 833	18 301	6 944	3 983	22 615	(D)
$1,000, 1987	2 838	9 291	4 209	1 062	27 823	(D)
1982	2 903	6 830	2 572	1 361	10 417	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 ---- farms	7	16	4	26	44	12
number	17	74	(D)	105	195	35
10 to 19 ---- farms	6	8	4	10	13	-
number	89	104	(D)	128	190	-
20 to 49 ---- farms	11	17	8	11	20	2
number	382	546	(D)	309	591	(D)
50 to 99 ---- farms	9	14	4	8	22	2
number	655	991	276	521	1 583	(D)
100 to 199 ---- farms	5	15	4	5	17	1
number	667	1 986	555	(D)	2 353	(D)
200 to 499 ---- farms	5	21	8	2	10	-
number	1 485	6 554	2 434	(D)	3 076	-
500 or more ---- farms	3	6	4	-	11	1
number	2 143	7 400	5 559	-	35 290	(D)
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ---- farms, 1987	-	7	4	8	23	-
1982	3	7	1	5	26	1
number, 1987	-	(D)	183	95	32 718	-
1982	16	(D)	(D)	17	11 535	(D)
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	88	34	22 776	-
1982	8	(D)	(D)	10	6 153	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 ---- farms	-	1	-	6	10	-
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	34	-
10 to 19 ---- farms	-	-	-	1	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
20 to 49 ---- farms	-	3	2	-	-	-
number	-	85	(D)	-	-	-
50 to 99 ---- farms	-	2	2	1	3	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	213	-
100 to 199 ---- farms	-	-	-	-	2	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
200 to 499 ---- farms	-	-	-	-	2	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
500 or more ---- farms	-	1	-	-	6	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	31 384	-

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Nye	Pershing	Storey	Washoe	White Pine	Carson City (IC)
SALES						
Dairy products sold ---- farms, 1987	-	-	-	8	8	1
1982	1	-	1	6	5	1
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	1 301	373	(D)
1982	(D)	-	(D)	852	441	(D)
Cattle and calves sold ---- farms, 1987	73	70	6	167	80	12
1982	74	69	6	162	88	15
number, 1987	11 893	14 080	209	14 696	14 620	410
1982	11 184	10 809	48	13 143	14 663	425
$1,000, 1987	3 450	6 962	76	6 278	5 907	173
1982	2 933	4 351	13	4 685	4 527	161
1987 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 ---- farms	17	13	3	68	21	2
number	69	87	(D)	272	83	(D)
10 to 19 ---- farms	12	11	1	33	7	4
number	168	146	(D)	454	96	52
20 to 49 ---- farms	16	14	-	24	14	4
number	572	467	-	757	378	161
50 to 99 ---- farms	10	5	1	12	9	1
number	737	368	(D)	782	571	(D)
100 to 199 ---- farms	4	11	1	9	6	1
number	618	1 586	(D)	1 249	951	(D)
200 to 499 ---- farms	5	9	-	13	13	-
number	1 167	2 573	-	4 089	3 804	-
500 or more ---- farms	9	7	-	8	10	-
number	8 562	8 853	-	7 093	8 737	-
Calves sold ---- farms, 1987	48	26	6	81	47	5
1982	46	35	5	72	58	4
number, 1987	7 969	3 161	(D)	2 270	4 878	48
1982	5 176	3 959	(D)	3 722	5 215	49
$1,000, 1987	1 683	1 104	(D)	652	1 630	19
1982	1 001	947	(D)	777	1 295	13
1987 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 ---- farms	10	8	4	42	8	4
number	48	41	21	120	26	(D)
10 to 19 ---- farms	6	2	-	9	9	-
number	79	(D)	-	129	117	-
20 to 49 ---- farms	13	5	1	17	11	1
number	401	156	(D)	503	311	(D)
50 to 99 ---- farms	5	3	1	7	4	-
number	362	244	(D)	425	287	-
100 to 199 ---- farms	4	3	-	4	6	-
number	(D)	434	-	(D)	804	-
200 to 499 ---- farms	2	3	-	2	7	-
number	(D)	687	-	(D)	(D)	-
500 or more ---- farms	8	2	-	-	2	-
number	6 002	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Cattle sold ---- farms, 1987	52	64	2	140	70	11
1982	62	58	6	140	73	11
number, 1987	3 924	10 919	(D)	12 426	9 742	362
1982	6 008	6 850	(D)	9 421	9 448	376
$1,000, 1987	1 767	5 858	(D)	5 626	4 277	154
1982	1 932	3 404	(D)	3 908	3 232	148
1987 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 ---- farms	21	15	-	67	25	4
number	91	90	-	273	119	23
10 to 19 ---- farms	9	8	1	25	6	2
number	115	112	(D)	329	73	(D)
20 to 49 ---- farms	7	16	-	11	10	3
number	221	545	-	291	269	125
50 to 99 ---- farms	9	6	1	13	9	1
number	617	427	(D)	846	581	(D)
100 to 199 ---- farms	2	7	-	5	7	1
number	(D)	991	-	734	1 030	(D)
200 to 499 ---- farms	2	8	-	12	7	-
number	(D)	2 521	-	3 360	1 946	-
500 or more ---- farms	2	4	-	7	6	-
number	(D)	6 233	-	6 593	5 724	-
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ---- farms, 1987	6	7	-	13	9	-
1982	7	4	1	26	10	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	506	36	-
1982	52	(D)	(D)	553	97	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	269	20	-
1982	27	(D)	(D)	276	50	-
1987 farms by number sold:						
1 to 9 ---- farms	1	2	-	9	9	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	24	36	-
10 to 19 ---- farms	2	1	-	1	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
20 to 49 ---- farms	2	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 ---- farms	-	-	-	1	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
100 to 199 ---- farms	-	-	-	1	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 ---- farms	-	2	-	1	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
500 or more ---- farms	1	2	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-

Table 12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Nevada	Churchill	Clark	Douglas	Elko	Esmeralda
INVENTORY						
Hogs and pigs — farms, 1987	149	23	14	15	8	2
1982	245	47	28	14	15	2
number, 1987	16 505	(D)	(D)	320	28	(D)
1982	15 254	(D)	(D)	195	169	(D)
Farms by inventory:						
1 to 24 — farms, 1987	114	19	11	11	8	2
1982	201	41	24	12	13	1
number, 1987	608	103	32	77	28	(D)
1982	1 167	236	145	(D)	(D)	(D)
25 to 49 — farms, 1987	9	1	-	2	-	-
1982	18	2	1	1	1	1
number, 1987	315	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
1982	605	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 — farms, 1987	7	-	1	1	-	-
1982	17	2	2	1	1	-
number, 1987	501	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982	1 017	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
100 to 199 — farms, 1987	14	2	1	1	-	-
1982	4	1	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	2 011	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 — farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	-	-
1982	3	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1982	680	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 — farms, 1987	2	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more — farms, 1987	2	1	1	-	-	-
1982	2	1	1	-	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding — farms, 1987	88	13	5	9	3	2
1982	127	24	11	8	7	2
number, 1987	2 373	(D)	(D)	97	6	(D)
1982	2 034	889	(D)	48	30	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:						
1 to 24	76	11	3	8	3	2
25 to 49	6	1	1	1	-	-
50 to 99	2	-	-	-	-	-
100 or more — farms	4	1	1	-	-	-
number	1 690	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Other hogs and pigs — farms, 1987	124	18	13	9	5	2
1982	219	42	26	12	14	2
number, 1987	14 132	(D)	(D)	223	22	(D)
1982	13 220	(D)	(D)	147	139	(D)
LITTERS						
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 — farms, 1987	94	13	5	9	4	2
1982	133	25	11	9	8	2
number, 1987	3 699	(D)	(D)	132	7	(D)
1982	2 982	1 249	(D)	75	50	(D)
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 — farms, 1987	89	13	5	9	4	2
1982	115	18	11	9	5	1
number, 1987	1 732	(D)	(D)	64	4	(D)
1982	1 232	(D)	(D)	38	38	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30 — farms, 1987	69	11	5	9	3	-
1982	105	22	8	7	4	2
number, 1987	1 967	(D)	(D)	68	3	-
1982	1 750	(D)	(D)	37	12	(D)
SALES						
Hogs and pigs sold — farms, 1987	128	21	4	16	4	-
1982	174	30	17	11	9	2
number, 1987	26 413	(D)	(D)	913	13	-
1982	16 037	3 192	(D)	744	258	(D)
$1,000, 1987	3 102	(D)	(D)	62	2	-
1982	1 573	324	(D)	38	23	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:						
1 to 24 — farms	74	13	1	6	4	-
number	493	85	(D)	38	13	-
25 to 49 — farms	24	4	2	4	-	-
number	808	148	(D)	103	-	-
50 to 99 — farms	12	-	-	5	-	-
number	843	-	-	(D)	-	-
100 to 199 — farms	7	2	-	-	-	-
number	911	(D)	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 — farms	9	1	-	1	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
500 to 999 — farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more — farms	2	1	1	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Feeder pigs sold — farms, 1987	32	3	-	6	-	-
1982	53	13	2	2	3	1
number, 1987	(D)	159	-	621	-	-
1982	2 006	507	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
$1,000, 1987	77	6	-	27	-	-
1982	72	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold — farms, 1987	120	20	4	15	4	-
1982	159	26	17	9	9	2
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	292	13	-
1982	14 031	2 685	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
$1,000, 1987	3 025	(D)	(D)	34	2	-
1982	1 501	306	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Eureka	Humboldt	Lander	Lincoln	Lyon	Mineral
INVENTORY						
Hogs and pigs ---- farms, 1987	-	6	5	1	19	-
1982	10	15	3	7	35	4
number, 1987	-	(D)	494	(D)	1 831	-
1982	116	286	(D)	103	844	(D)
Farms by inventory:						
1 to 24 ---- farms, 1987	-	4	2	-	13	-
1982	9	12	2	6	26	2
number, 1987	-	18	(D)	-	91	-
1982	(D)	59	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
25 to 49 ---- farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	2	-
1982	1	-	-	-	4	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	123	-
50 to 99 ---- farms, 1987	-	1	-	-	1	-
1982	-	2	-	1	3	2
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
1982	-	(D)	-	(D)	172	(D)
100 to 199 ---- farms, 1987	-	1	3	-	1	-
1982	-	1	-	-	1	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
200 to 499 ---- farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	1	-	1	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
500 to 999 ---- farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	2	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more ---- farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ---- farms, 1987	-	3	5	1	16	-
1982	5	7	3	3	23	4
number, 1987	-	(D)	92	(D)	376	-
1982	27	70	(D)	18	158	37
1987 farms by inventory:						
1 to 24	-	2	3	1	14	-
25 to 49	-	1	2	-	-	-
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 or more ---- farms	-	-	-	-	2	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Other hogs and pigs ---- farms, 1987	-	6	5	1	13	-
1982	10	14	1	6	29	4
number, 1987	-	(D)	402	(D)	1 455	-
1982	89	216	(D)	85	686	(D)
LITTERS						
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ---- farms, 1987	-	3	5	2	19	-
1982	5	7	3	3	25	4
number, 1987	-	(D)	133	(D)	351	-
1982	20	91	(D)	16	230	16
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ---- farms, 1987	-	3	5	2	16	-
1982	5	7	2	3	23	4
number, 1987	-	(D)	68	(D)	59	-
1982	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	109	9
June 1 and Nov. 30 ---- farms, 1987	-	2	4	2	15	-
1982	5	5	3	2	21	3
number, 1987	-	(D)	65	(D)	292	-
1982	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	121	7
SALES						
Hogs and pigs sold ---- farms, 1987	-	5	4	2	24	-
1982	5	11	3	5	26	4
number, 1987	-	(D)	599	(D)	1 018	-
1982	(D)	287	(D)	84	1 238	119
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	55	(D)	86	-
1982	(D)	32	(D)	7	110	11
1987 farms by number sold:						
1 to 24 ---- farms	-	3	-	1	14	-
number	-	12	-	(D)	120	-
25 to 49 ---- farms	-	-	1	1	4	-
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	125	-
50 to 99 ---- farms	-	1	1	-	2	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
100 to 199 ---- farms	-	-	-	-	2	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
200 to 499 ---- farms	-	1	2	-	2	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
500 to 999 ---- farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more ---- farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Feeder pigs sold ---- farms, 1987	-	2	1	2	9	-
1982	4	-	-	2	14	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	471	-
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	412	-
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	23	-
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	13	-
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ---- farms, 1987	-	3	3	2	22	-
1982	4	11	3	5	21	4
number, 1987	-	54	(D)	(D)	547	-
1982	76	287	(D)	(D)	826	119
$1,000, 1987	-	6	(D)	(D)	63	-
1982	9	32	(D)	(D)	98	11

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Nye	Pershing	Storey	Washoe	White Pine	Carson City (IC)
INVENTORY						
Hogs and pigs ---- farms, 1987	8	7	5	23	12	1
1982	14	9	1	28	11	2
number, 1987	131	809	10	317	256	(D)
1982	98	253	(D)	412	(D)	(D)
Farms by inventory:						
1 to 24 ---- farms, 1987	7	1	5	22	9	-
1982	13	7	1	21	9	2
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	10	(D)	26	-
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	94	(D)	(D)
25 to 49 ---- farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	2	1
1982	1	1	-	5	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
50 to 99 ---- farms, 1987	1	2	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	2	1	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
100 to 199 ---- farms, 1987	-	3	-	1	1	-
1982	-	1	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	430	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 ---- farms, 1987	-	1	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	1	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
500 to 999 ---- farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more ---- farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ---- farms, 1987	7	7	3	10	4	-
1982	7	7	-	12	3	1
number, 1987	24	173	4	37	6	-
1982	28	50	-	82	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:						
1 to 24	7	5	3	10	4	-
25 to 49	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	-	2	-	-	-	-
100 or more ---- farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other hogs and pigs ---- farms, 1987	7	6	3	23	12	1
1982	11	7	1	27	11	2
number, 1987	107	636	6	280	250	(D)
1982	70	203	(D)	330	(D)	(D)
LITTERS						
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ---- farms, 1987	8	7	3	10	4	-
1982	7	7	-	12	4	1
number, 1987	38	146	4	50	7	-
1982	17	38	-	72	12	(D)
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ---- farms, 1987	6	7	3	10	4	-
1982	5	7	-	10	4	1
number, 1987	15	66	(D)	27	(D)	-
1982	8	24	-	31	(D)	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30 ---- farms, 1987	6	6	1	4	1	-
1982	6	4	-	10	2	1
number, 1987	23	80	(D)	23	(D)	-
1982	9	14	-	41	(D)	(D)
SALES						
Hogs and pigs sold ---- farms, 1987	9	7	-	21	10	1
1982	7	6	1	25	9	3
number, 1987	247	711	-	352	397	(D)
1982	79	349	(D)	436	266	50
$1,000, 1987	27	(D)	-	(D)	41	(D)
1982	7	32	(D)	43	27	5
1987 farms by number sold:						
1 to 24 ---- farms	6	1	-	18	7	-
number	68	(D)	-	107	17	-
25 to 49 ---- farms	2	1	-	2	2	1
number	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 ---- farms	1	2	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 ---- farms	-	2	-	1	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 ---- farms	-	1	-	-	1	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
500 to 999 ---- farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more ---- farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Feeder pigs sold ---- farms, 1987	1	4	-	4	-	-
1982	5	1	-	4	1	1
number, 1987	(D)	275	-	53	-	-
1982	29	(D)	-	145	(D)	(D)
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
1982	1	(D)	-	5	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ---- farms, 1987	9	6	-	21	10	1
1982	7	6	1	22	9	3
number, 1987	(D)	436	-	299	397	(D)
1982	50	(D)	(D)	291	(D)	(D)
$1,000, 1987	(D)	49	-	42	41	(D)
1982	6	(D)	(D)	38	(D)	(D)

Table 13. **Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Nevada	Churchill	Clark	Douglas	Elko	Esmeralda
Sheep and lambs inventory ---- farms, 1987	393	45	17	42	56	-
1982	397	59	26	38	49	-
number, 1987	99 768	1 753	2 222	5 177	23 356	-
1982	109 087	4 888	320	(D)	18 343	-
1987 farms by inventory:						
1 to 24	222	29	11	19	35	-
25 to 99	104	12	4	19	11	-
100 to 299	37	3	-	3	6	-
300 to 999	10	1	1	-	-	-
1,000 or more	20	-	1	1	4	-
Ewes 1 year old or older ---- farms, 1987	349	39	13	40	52	-
1982	343	43	17	35	44	-
number, 1987	66 256	755	925	3 948	18 234	-
1982	67 383	1 035	192	(D)	13 985	-
Sheep and lambs shorn ---- farms, 1987	349	42	13	39	53	-
1982	315	46	17	32	42	-
number, 1987	80 903	945	2 167	4 780	22 787	-
1982	92 984	1 482	334	7 433	17 601	-
pounds of wool, 1987	723 050	7 792	(D)	46 673	160 573	-
1982	806 802	11 759	2 594	39 478	176 035	-
Sheep and lambs sold ---- farms, 1987	361	40	16	40	54	-
1982	346	49	23	35	47	-
number, 1987	69 362	1 186	1 529	3 999	16 394	-
1982	125 066	(D)	330	6 028	13 053	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ---- farms, 1987	384	44	17	40	58	-
1982	371	54	24	36	48	-
$1,000, 1987	5 723	(D)	(D)	310	1 461	-
1982	7 518	(D)	(D)	347	734	-
Horses and ponies inventory ---- farms, 1987	1 691	240	160	125	266	10
1982	1 482	218	140	96	234	7
number, 1987	17 718	1 802	1 579	876	4 891	228
1982	15 124	1 270	950	546	4 467	(D)
Horses and ponies sold ---- farms, 1987	461	50	69	30	85	6
1982	370	45	47	18	47	1
number, 1987	1 780	212	168	50	538	(D)
1982	1 908	154	107	37	298	(D)
$1,000, 1987	1 821	159	417	182	271	(D)
1982	1 942	118	194	53	244	(D)

Item	Eureka	Humboldt	Lander	Lincoln	Lyon	Mineral
Sheep and lambs inventory ---- farms, 1987	14	28	10	9	56	6
1982	15	28	12	7	51	5
number, 1987	(D)	5 389	(D)	114	13 347	171
1982	1 799	5 373	3 030	143	(D)	118
1987 farms by inventory:						
1 to 24	5	17	5	7	24	2
25 to 99	4	9	3	2	15	4
100 to 299	3	-	1	-	10	-
300 to 999	1	-	-	-	5	-
1,000 or more	1	2	1	-	2	-
Ewes 1 year old or older ---- farms, 1987	14	22	8	9	50	6
1982	12	24	10	6	49	5
number, 1987	(D)	1 690	161	68	8 311	82
1982	273	2 182	318	120	(D)	101
Sheep and lambs shorn ---- farms, 1987	14	20	5	9	52	7
1982	13	22	9	5	45	5
number, 1987	(D)	1 896	205	96	10 284	161
1982	(D)	2 279	368	(D)	(D)	113
pounds of wool, 1987	(D)	18 934	2 668	720	93 589	879
1982	(D)	23 780	3 290	(D)	(D)	685
Sheep and lambs sold ---- farms, 1987	14	23	8	7	57	7
1982	15	22	11	4	45	5
number, 1987	(D)	2 170	(D)	68	8 845	97
1982	(D)	2 577	(D)	(D)	16 457	98
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ---- farms, 1987	14	23	8	9	58	7
1982	15	25	11	5	50	5
$1,000, 1987	(D)	247	(D)	6	662	(D)
1982	(D)	145	(D)	(D)	(D)	4
Horses and ponies inventory ---- farms, 1987	43	109	36	62	152	20
1982	38	95	30	63	136	21
number, 1987	439	1 830	592	458	1 167	106
1982	347	1 367	389	491	1 014	401
Horses and ponies sold ---- farms, 1987	9	22	11	8	43	1
1982	3	17	8	11	35	7
number, 1987	46	134	74	36	142	(D)
1982	(D)	253	134	37	116	90
$1,000, 1987	11	73	35	39	154	(D)
1982	(D)	375	68	24	113	54

Table 13. **Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Nye	Pershing	Storey	Washoe	White Pine	Carson City (IC)
Sheep and lambs inventory ---- farms, 1987	12	14	2	42	35	5
1982	14	22	1	29	33	8
number, 1987	6 181	2 349	(D)	5 531	18 702	(D)
1982	(D)	10 526	(D)	653	15 258	2 849
1987 farms by inventory:						
1 to 24	7	8	2	35	13	3
25 to 99	2	4	-	3	12	-
100 to 299	2	1	-	2	5	1
300 to 999	-	-	-	1	1	-
1,000 or more	1	1	-	1	4	1
Ewes 1 year old or older ---- farms, 1987	12	12	2	34	31	5
1982	12	21	1	26	30	8
number, 1987	(D)	172	(D)	(D)	14 572	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	349	14 068	384
Sheep and lambs shorn ---- farms, 1987	10	11	-	35	34	5
1982	5	18	-	18	30	8
number, 1987	(D)	245	-	6 046	16 706	(D)
1982	(D)	12 403	-	503	17 634	(D)
pounds of wool, 1987	(D)	1 957	-	(D)	174 531	(D)
1982	(D)	94 002	-	3 478	155 706	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ---- farms, 1987	12	12	-	34	32	5
1982	9	17	-	21	35	8
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	11 308	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	-	353	11 564	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ---- farms, 1987	12	13	-	40	36	5
1982	11	19	-	24	36	8
$1,000, 1987	250	133	-	(D)	1 083	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	-	19	663	114
Horses and ponies inventory ---- farms, 1987	86	46	8	225	79	24
1982	69	49	2	185	73	26
number, 1987	821	291	31	1 823	567	217
1982	651	368	(D)	2 104	433	193
Horses and ponies sold ---- farms, 1987	15	8	-	73	15	16
1982	13	8	1	77	22	10
number, 1987	46	31	-	211	40	32
1982	48	33	(D)	503	34	45
$1,000, 1987	36	24	-	297	66	43
1982	22	32	(D)	546	25	53

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Nevada	Churchill	Clark	Douglas	Elko	Esmeralda
INVENTORY						
Any poultry ---- farms, 1987	442	61	50	21	55	3
1982	444	64	50	36	42	4
Chickens 3 months old or older ---- farms, 1987	397	57	45	18	51	3
1982	422	61	44	35	42	4
number, 1987	18 245	1 310	1 221	452	10 038	92
1982	23 959	1 228	1 668	1 062	(D)	101
Hens and pullets of laying age ---- farms, 1987	391	57	45	17	51	3
1982	417	60	43	33	42	4
number, 1987	17 312	1 243	1 046	393	(D)	92
1982	22 112	1 205	1 303	970	4 913	101
1987 farms by inventory:						
1 to 99	380	56	43	17	46	3
100 to 399	9	1	2	-	3	-
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	2	-	-	-	2	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more ---- farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ---- farms, 1987	63	5	10	4	5	-
1982	69	3	10	9	4	-
number, 1987	933	67	173	59	(D)	-
1982	1 847	23	365	92	(D)	-
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old ---- farms, 1987	19	5	1	-	3	-
1982	23	2	4	4	2	-
number, 1987	233	55	(D)	-	35	-
1982	694	(D)	139	150	(D)	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ---- farms, 1987	30	3	4	1	4	1
1982	47	5	3	7	4	-
number, 1987	761	55	24	(D)	114	(D)
1982	(D)	62	(D)	197	25	-
Turkeys ---- farms, 1987	39	9	3	1	7	-
1982	59	15	4	4	2	-
number, 1987	312	69	8	(D)	40	-
1982	256	43	15	29	(D)	-
Turkey hens kept for breeding ---- farms, 1987	16	3	1	-	6	-
1982	28	5	2	3	2	-
number, 1987	53	7	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	87	12	(D)	7	(D)	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ---- farms, 1987	123	15	13	10	11	1
1982	136	17	20	12	9	1
SALES						
Any poultry sold ---- farms, 1987	145	14	20	11	19	2
1982	151	15	17	21	13	1
$1,000, 1987	86	4	10	2	44	(D)
1982	164	1	8	6	45	(D)
Hens and pullets sold ---- farms, 1987	20	-	5	3	5	-
1982	47	2	7	5	2	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	497	(D)	(D)	-
1982	11 587	(D)	302	89	(D)	-
Hens and pullets of laying age sold ---- farms, 1987	19	-	5	3	5	-
1982	46	2	6	5	2	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	11 456	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Pullets not of laying age sold ---- farms, 1987	6	-	2	-	2	-
1982	6	-	1	1	-	-
number, 1987	182	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	131	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ---- farms, 1987	10	2	-	1	2	-
1982	8	-	1	2	-	-
number, 1987	525	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	549	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
1987 farms by number sold:						
1 to 1,999	10	2	-	1	2	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more ---- farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold ---- farms, 1987	13	3	1	-	-	-
1982	16	-	1	-	-	-
number, 1987	179	31	(D)	-	-	-
1982	104	-	(D)	-	-	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold ---- farms, 1987	13	3	1	-	-	-
1982	14	-	1	-	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	31	(D)	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ---- farms, 1987	21	-	4	2	2	-
1982	28	3	5	5	-	-

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Eureka	Humboldt	Lander	Lincoln	Lyon	Mineral
INVENTORY						
Any poultry ---- farms, 1987	15	30	14	16	45	5
1982	20	31	14	13	46	4
Chickens 3 months old or older ---- farms, 1987	13	27	14	16	41	5
1982	20	29	13	13	44	4
number, 1987	314	789	275	278	858	70
1982	1 126	959	337	360	1 393	36
Hens and pullets of laying age ---- farms, 1987	13	27	12	16	39	5
1982	20	29	13	13	44	4
number, 1987	(D)	739	219	(D)	809	70
1982	824	902	280	(D)	(D)	36
1987 farms by inventory:						
1 to 99	13	27	12	16	38	5
100 to 399	-	-	-	-	1	-
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more ---- farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ---- farms, 1987	1	3	4	2	8	-
1982	7	5	4	2	2	-
number, 1987	(D)	50	56	(D)	49	-
1982	302	57	57	(D)	(D)	-
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old ---- farms, 1987	1	-	3	-	1	-
1982	-	2	1	1	1	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	36	-	(D)	-
1982	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ---- farms, 1987	-	1	1	2	4	-
1982	3	4	1	1	3	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	61	-
1982	38	117	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Turkeys ---- farms, 1987	2	1	1	-	5	-
1982	3	7	2	2	7	2
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	33	-
1982	18	31	(D)	(D)	44	(D)
Turkey hens kept for breeding ---- farms, 1987	1	1	-	-	2	-
1982	3	2	-	2	4	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	12	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ---- farms, 1987	4	7	2	5	13	1
1982	6	5	5	7	11	2
SALES						
Any poultry sold ---- farms, 1987	1	16	2	3	18	-
1982	5	7	2	3	20	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	6	(D)	(Z)	6	-
1982	2	3	(D)	(Z)	9	-
Hens and pullets sold ---- farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	2	-
1982	1	-	-	-	7	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	606	-
Hens and pullets of laying age sold ---- farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	2	-
1982	1	-	-	-	7	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Pullets not of laying age sold ---- farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	2	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ---- farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	1	-
1982	-	-	-	-	2	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1987 farms by number sold:						
1 to 1,999	-	-	-	-	1	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more ---- farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold ---- farms, 1987	-	1	-	-	3	-
1982	1	2	-	-	2	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	52	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold ---- farms, 1987	-	1	-	-	3	-
1982	1	2	-	-	2	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	52	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ---- farms, 1987	-	2	-	-	1	-
1982	-	-	-	1	2	-

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Nye	Pershing	Storey	Washoe	White Pine	Carson City (IC)
INVENTORY						
Any poultry ---- farms, 1987	27	8	4	65	20	3
1982	28	17	2	49	21	3
Chickens 3 months old or older ---- farms, 1987	22	6	4	54	18	3
1982	27	16	1	47	19	3
number, 1987	784	(D)	(D)	903	(D)	80
1982	1 303	305	(D)	8 308	547	181
Hens and pullets of laying age ---- farms, 1987	22	6	4	53	18	3
1982	27	16	1	46	19	3
number, 1987	691	(D)	(D)	836	541	80
1982	1 012	(D)	(D)	7 912	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:						
1 to 99	21	6	4	53	17	3
100 to 399	1	-	-	-	1	-
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more ---- farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ---- farms, 1987	7	1	-	10	3	-
1982	6	2	-	12	2	1
number, 1987	93	(D)	-	67	(D)	-
1982	291	(D)	-	396	(D)	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old ---- farms, 1987	4	-	-	1	-	-
1982	1	1	-	3	1	-
number, 1987	82	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ---- farms, 1987	-	-	-	4	4	1
1982	6	1	-	8	1	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	21	225	(D)
1982	246	(D)	-	487	(D)	-
Turkeys ---- farms, 1987	-	2	-	2	5	1
1982	2	1	-	7	1	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	(D)	52	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	-	32	(D)	-
Turkey hens kept for breeding ---- farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	2	-
1982	-	1	-	4	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	-	(D)	-	11	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ---- farms, 1987	8	5	2	21	5	-
1982	9	3	1	20	6	2
SALES						
Any poultry sold ---- farms, 1987	8	2	2	22	4	1
1982	11	5	1	20	7	3
$1,000, 1987	5	(D)	(D)	5	2	(D)
1982	7	1	(D)	77	1	1
Hens and pullets sold ---- farms, 1987	-	-	2	2	1	-
1982	4	1	1	14	2	1
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	150	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age sold ---- farms, 1987	-	-	2	1	1	-
1982	4	1	1	14	2	1
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	150	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold ---- farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	1	-
1982	-	-	-	2	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ---- farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	3	1
1982	-	-	-	1	2	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
1987 farms by number sold:						
1 to 1,999	-	-	-	-	3	1
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more ---- farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold ---- farms, 1987	-	-	-	2	2	1
1982	1	-	-	5	4	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	-	-	10	53	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold ---- farms, 1987	-	-	-	2	2	1
1982	1	-	-	3	4	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	53	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ---- farms, 1987	2	2	-	4	2	-
1982	1	1	-	4	4	2

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Nevada	Churchill	Clark	Douglas	Elko	Esmeralda
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	1 884	420	95	101	225	22
	1982	1 895	409	124	87	228	23
	acres, 1987	526 067	43 750	5 924	15 166	164 963	8 298
	1982	605 082	42 887	5 192	14 506	199 684	10 977
Irrigated	farms, 1987	1 883	420	95	101	225	22
	1982	1 895	409	124	87	228	23
	acres, 1987	524 067	43 750	5 924	15 166	164 963	(D)
	1982	602 082	42 887	5 192	14 506	196 684	(D)
Wheat for grain	farms, 1987	114	29	-	5	2	-
	1982	162	41	1	5	3	-
	acres, 1987	15 052	2 088	-	111	(D)	-
	1982	20 536	2 283	(D)	242	70	-
	bushels, 1987	1 096 511	146 999	-	8 103	(D)	-
	1982	1 386 182	131 338	(D)	15 159	(D)	-
Irrigated	farms, 1987	114	29	-	5	2	-
	1982	162	41	1	5	3	-
	acres, 1987	15 052	2 088	-	111	(D)	-
	1982	20 536	2 283	(D)	242	70	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		26	7	-	4	-	-
25 to 99 acres		55	13	-	1	2	-
100 to 249 acres		24	9	-	-	-	-
250 acres or more		9	-	-	-	-	-
Barley for grain	farms, 1987	115	28	16	5	7	2
	1982	193	65	21	2	7	1
	acres, 1987	9 150	1 018	716	72	427	(D)
	1982	28 490	3 843	674	(D)	844	(D)
	bushels, 1987	725 196	85 002	59 897	3 123	25 865	(D)
	1982	2 079 755	299 690	48 806	(D)	46 710	(D)
Irrigated	farms, 1987	115	28	16	5	7	2
	1982	193	65	21	2	7	1
	acres, 1987	9 150	1 018	716	72	427	(D)
	1982	28 490	3 843	674	(D)	844	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		43	10	11	5	1	1
25 to 99 acres		51	16	4	-	4	-
100 to 249 acres		16	2	-	-	2	-
250 acres or more		5	-	1	-	-	1
Irish potatoes	farms, 1987	10	-	-	-	-	1
	1982	29	1	-	-	-	-
	acres, 1987	7 501	-	-	-	-	(D)
	1982	13 804	(D)	-	-	-	-
	cwt, 1987	2 561 680	-	-	-	-	(D)
	1982	4 608 250	(D)	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms, 1987	10	-	-	-	-	1
	1982	29	1	-	-	-	-
	acres, 1987	7 501	-	-	-	-	(D)
	1982	13 804	(D)	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		1	-	-	-	-	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres		1	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 acres or more		8	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms, 1987	1 762	402	71	94	223	22
	1982	1 777	391	100	86	225	22
	acres, 1987	479 346	38 907	5 014	15 206	164 349	(D)
	1982	528 682	35 978	4 445	13 672	199 363	10 837
	tons, dry, 1987	1 223 895	160 511	22 902	42 039	201 089	31 872
	1982	1 254 889	133 418	23 231	39 255	268 007	35 563
Irrigated	farms, 1987	1 761	402	71	94	223	22
	1982	1 777	391	100	86	225	22
	acres, 1987	477 346	38 907	5 014	15 206	164 349	7 950
	1982	525 682	35 978	4 445	13 672	196 363	10 837
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		411	123	37	24	24	-
25 to 99 acres		499	164	16	21	45	5
100 to 249 acres		398	75	13	30	41	8
250 acres or more		454	40	5	19	113	9

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Eureka	Humboldt	Lander	Lincoln	Lyon	Mineral
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	73	140	46	73	240	36
	1982	72	153	47	74	229	37
	acres, 1987	27 566	87 549	25 883	7 161	52 540	2 513
	1982	27 980	126 849	26 770	8 869	50 946	3 557
Irrigated	farms, 1987	73	139	46	73	240	36
	1982	72	153	47	74	229	37
	acres, 1987	27 566	85 549	25 883	7 161	52 540	2 513
	1982	27 980	126 849	26 770	8 869	50 946	(D)
Wheat for grain	farms, 1987	1	18	9	-	18	-
	1982	7	27	4	1	40	1
	acres, 1987	(D)	4 667	980	-	1 515	-
	1982	726	8 916	106	(D)	2 226	(D)
	bushels, 1987	(D)	323 805	45 241	-	115 062	-
	1982	(D)	643 358	(D)	(D)	124 353	(D)
Irrigated	farms, 1987	1	18	9	-	18	-
	1982	7	27	4	1	40	1
	acres, 1987	(D)	4 667	980	-	1 515	-
	1982	726	8 916	106	(D)	2 226	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		-	-	2	-	5	-
25 to 99 acres		1	11	4	-	7	-
100 to 249 acres		-	4	2	-	5	-
250 acres or more		-	3	1	-	1	-
Barley for grain	farms, 1987	1	19	6	2	11	1
	1982	8	38	3	1	19	-
	acres, 1987	(D)	4 768	410	(D)	406	(D)
	1982	712	16 564	(D)	(D)	1 165	-
	bushels, 1987	(D)	393 649	36 939	(D)	29 709	(D)
	1982	51 631	1 140 165	(D)	(D)	83 170	-
Irrigated	farms, 1987	1	19	6	2	11	1
	1982	8	38	3	1	19	-
	acres, 1987	(D)	4 768	410	(D)	406	(D)
	1982	712	16 564	(D)	(D)	1 165	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	4	-
25 to 99 acres		1	10	5	2	6	-
100 to 249 acres		-	6	1	-	1	1
250 acres or more		-	3	-	-	-	-
Irish potatoes	farms, 1987	-	7	-	-	1	-
	1982	4	15	-	4	1	-
	acres, 1987	-	6 994	-	-	(D)	-
	1982	(D)	12 936	-	210	(D)	-
	cwt, 1987	-	2 331 500	-	-	(D)	-
	1982	(D)	4 334 749	-	32 600	(D)	-
Irrigated	farms, 1987	-	7	-	-	1	-
	1982	4	15	-	4	1	-
	acres, 1987	-	6 994	-	-	(D)	-
	1982	(D)	12 936	-	210	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres		-	1	-	-	-	-
100.0 acres or more		-	6	-	-	1	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms, 1987	70	132	44	64	226	36
	1982	68	137	45	70	220	37
	acres, 1987	26 136	66 655	25 040	6 648	48 207	(D)
	1982	25 914	87 862	26 216	8 442	46 185	3 507
	tons, dry, 1987	75 326	189 592	52 917	23 814	176 541	7 132
	1982	75 283	204 748	44 065	27 081	183 124	14 647
Irrigated	farms, 1987	70	131	44	64	226	36
	1982	68	137	45	70	220	37
	acres, 1987	26 136	64 655	25 040	6 648	48 207	2 533
	1982	25 914	87 862	26 216	8 442	46 185	3 507
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		2	18	1	27	46	21
25 to 99 acres		3	23	13	21	53	12
100 to 249 acres		18	30	13	9	69	1
250 acres or more		47	61	17	7	58	2

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Nye	Pershing	Storey	Washoe	White Pine	Carson City (IC)
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	94	90	6	126	86	11
	1982	89	88	3	134	88	10
	acres, 1987	11 587	35 823	392	20 537	15 925	490
	1982	13 347	36 438	24	17 819	18 808	429
Irrigated	farms, 1987	94	90	6	126	86	11
	1982	89	88	3	134	88	10
	acres, 1987	11 587	35 823	(D)	20 537	15 925	490
	1982	13 347	36 438	24	17 819	18 808	429
Wheat for grain	farms, 1987	2	24	-	1	5	-
	1982	3	22	-	3	4	-
	acres, 1987	(D)	5 377	-	(D)	101	-
	1982	(D)	5 372	-	(D)	(D)	-
	bushels, 1987	(D)	442 696	-	(D)	5 422	-
	1982	(D)	401 563	-	(D)	(D)	-
Irrigated	farms, 1987	2	24	-	1	5	-
	1982	3	22	-	3	4	-
	acres, 1987	(D)	5 377	-	(D)	101	-
	1982	(D)	5 372	-	(D)	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		2	1	-	1	4	-
25 to 99 acres		-	15	-	-	1	-
100 to 249 acres		-	4	-	-	-	-
250 acres or more		-	4	-	-	-	-
Barley for grain	farms, 1987	1	9	-	1	6	-
	1982	1	18	-	3	6	-
	acres, 1987	(D)	450	-	(D)	218	-
	1982	(D)	2 646	-	114	987	-
	bushels, 1987	(D)	28 512	-	(D)	3 335	-
	1982	(D)	261 343	-	4 882	86 880	-
Irrigated	farms, 1987	1	9	-	1	6	-
	1982	1	18	-	3	6	-
	acres, 1987	(D)	450	-	(D)	218	-
	1982	(D)	2 646	-	114	987	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		1	5	-	-	5	-
25 to 99 acres		-	2	-	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	2	-	-	1	-
250 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Irish potatoes	farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	4	-	-
	acres, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
	cwt, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Irrigated	farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	4	-	-
	acres, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 acres or more		-	-	-	1	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms, 1987	83	85	5	113	82	10
	1982	82	76	3	121	86	8
	acres, 1987	11 447	23 948	366	20 069	16 385	486
	1982	12 371	18 968	24	17 308	17 168	422
	tons, dry, 1987	34 753	102 367	1 230	54 841	45 818	1 151
	1982	36 186	71 285	103	54 780	43 490	623
Irrigated	farms, 1987	83	85	5	113	82	10
	1982	82	76	3	121	86	8
	acres, 1987	11 447	23 948	366	20 069	16 385	486
	1982	12 371	18 968	24	17 308	17 168	422
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		21	5	2	35	20	5
25 to 99 acres		32	29	1	38	21	2
100 to 249 acres		18	31	2	17	20	3
250 acres or more		12	20	-	23	21	-

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Nevada	Churchill	Clark	Douglas	Elko	Esmeralda
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Land in farms	farms, 1987	1 477	271	56	86	221	23
	1982	1 340	224	52	60	195	25
	acres, 1987	9 287 363	351 234	(D)	109 521	3 057 220	1 718 443
	1982	8 156 375	170 029	49 498	100 662	2 660 176	2 133 102
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	6 288	1 296	(D)	1 274	13 834	74 715
	1982	6 087	759	952	1 678	13 642	85 324
Value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	1 331 920	591 851	(D)	1 349 425	1 891 201	5 211 565
	1982	1 382 819	494 205	696 750	1 231 574	2 490 379	7 102 200
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	211	448	(D)	1 121	136	70
	1982	224	700	750	801	182	83
Total cropland	farms, 1987	1 315	257	39	71	184	21
	1982	1 235	216	39	51	175	22
	acres, 1987	739 275	55 203	6 891	26 186	(D)	(D)
	1982	766 138	51 381	(D)	22 226	(D)	(D)
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	1 222	237	34	63	172	20
	1982	1 177	208	36	48	170	21
	acres, 1987	507 759	39 499	5 046	14 480	160 815	(D)
	1982	560 317	36 342	3 578	12 556	186 404	(D)
Irrigated land	farms, 1987	1 308	255	39	76	177	20
	1982	1 229	217	37	53	175	21
	acres, 1987	724 457	56 469	6 135	39 461	213 774	(D)
	1982	757 511	46 826	3 855	36 401	233 882	(D)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text)	$1,000, 1987	246 027	31 278	14 275	8 727	38 586	4 002
	1982	194 685	28 433	11 120	7 929	28 947	3 847
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	166 572	115 419	254 909	101 479	174 596	173 999
	1982	145 287	126 935	213 837	132 153	148 448	153 868
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	771	185	24	27	39	18
	$1,000	74 376	7 184	939	1 027	1 419	(D)
Grains	farms	160	45	6	6	4	1
	$1,000	3 949	636	27	(D)	(D)	(D)
Corn for grain	farms	10	10	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	112	112	-	-	-	-
Wheat	farms	103	24	-	3	2	-
	$1,000	2 743	386	-	(D)	(D)	-
Soybeans	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley	farms	73	19	6	3	4	1
	$1,000	1 064	(D)	(D)	3	25	(D)
Oats	farms	9	2	1	-	1	-
	$1,000	30	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Other grains	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	717	173	20	25	36	18
	$1,000	48 221	6 386	657	(D)	1 377	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	33	4	2	-	-	-
	$1,000	4 055	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	7	1	3	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	18	1	2	-	1	-
	$1,000	2 481	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Other crops	farms	11	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	1 195	216	50	83	217	11
	$1,000	171 651	24 094	13 336	7 700	37 167	(D)
Poultry and poultry products	farms	20	1	2	2	6	-
	$1,000	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Dairy products	farms	68	32	6	10	-	1
	$1,000	27 113	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Cattle and calves	farms	1 099	200	39	74	210	10
	$1,000	134 181	11 300	2 077	4 182	35 511	(D)
Hogs and pigs	farms	55	11	1	10	1	-
	$1,000	2 999	(D)	(D)	47	(D)	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	169	23	6	13	28	-
	$1,000	5 440	87	(D)	272	1 410	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	221	33	18	18	52	5
	$1,000	1 874	242	353	178	209	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Eureka	Humboldt	Lander	Lincoln	Lyon	Mineral
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Land in farms ..... farms, 1987	71	135	53	39	186	12
1982	70	141	40	50	176	8
acres, 1987	199 914	798 050	500 123	39 534	191 166	(D)
1982	230 684	926 922	439 109	44 760	213 976	3 033
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1987	2 816	5 911	9 436	1 014	1 028	(D)
1982	3 295	6 574	10 978	895	1 216	379
Value of land and buildings[1]:						
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987	522 014	1 490 201	2 189 453	710 333	903 112	(D)
1982	857 343	1 605 121	2 554 900	722 980	1 086 619	364 125
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1987	185	248	232	701	993	(D)
1982	260	240	233	808	708	960
Total cropland ..... farms, 1987	68	126	42	37	175	12
1982	65	135	38	44	169	7
acres, 1987	(D)	130 820	35 989	13 019	(D)	3 421
1982	(D)	159 102	(D)	(D)	63 901	(D)
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1987	67	118	41	30	166	12
1982	64	131	37	39	164	6
acres, 1987	27 156	87 083	25 474	6 206	50 684	2 174
1982	27 635	122 125	26 125	7 960	48 368	799
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1987	67	123	41	35	177	12
1982	65	133	38	44	167	6
acres, 1987	27 799	99 891	35 244	12 348	84 334	(D)
1982	33 024	152 910	28 066	10 186	74 774	(D)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Total sales (see text) $1,000, 1987	8 552	39 817	7 175	3 004	45 396	(D)
1982	8 420	33 830	4 820	3 261	25 840	399
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987	120 451	294 938	135 381	77 036	244 065	(D)
1982	120 281	239 928	120 507	65 217	146 819	49 847
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	50	61	27	11	147	9
$1,000	4 084	23 369	1 446	1 042	14 544	(D)
Grains ..... farms	2	25	9	1	24	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Corn for grain ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat ..... farms	1	18	8	-	17	-
$1,000	(D)	716	(D)	-	(D)	-
Soybeans ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ..... farms	-	16	4	1	7	-
$1,000	-	(D)	33	(D)	41	-
Oats ..... farms	1	-	-	-	4	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	11	-
Other grains ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms	50	59	23	11	135	9
$1,000	(D)	7 090	(D)	983	8 988	138
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms	-	-	-	-	22	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms	-	-	-	1	1	-
$1,000	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	1	1	-	1	4	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Other crops ..... farms	-	9	-	-	1	-
$1,000	-	14 645	-	-	(D)	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms	49	101	41	38	125	8
$1,000	4 468	16 448	5 730	1 962	30 852	691
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms	-	3	1	-	3	-
$1,000	-	1	(D)	-	(D)	-
Dairy products ..... farms	-	-	-	-	4	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	1 448	-
Cattle and calves ..... farms	48	96	38	38	106	8
$1,000	3 908	16 104	5 543	(D)	28 586	(D)
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	-	4	4	-	10	-
$1,000	-	(D)	55	-	(D)	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms	11	13	5	-	25	1
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	605	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms	7	14	7	2	17	-
$1,000	(D)	94	34	(D)	149	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Nye	Pershing	Storey	Washoe	White Pine	Carson City (IC)
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Land in farms	farms, 1987	61	89	3	89	72	10
	1982	54	78	-	90	68	9
	acres, 1987	252 325	653 913	985	847 919	208 764	16 075
	1982	109 331	542 160	-	368 961	148 283	15 689
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	4 136	7 347	328	9 527	2 900	1 608
	1982	2 025	6 951	-	4 100	2 181	1 743
Value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	1 504 949	1 358 449	(D)	1 955 300	856 514	961 300
	1982	1 057 148	1 754 231	-	1 075 856	810 912	488 667
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	341	182	(D)	141	285	(D)
	1982	496	257	-	231	360	280
Total cropland	farms, 1987	56	81	3	69	67	7
	1982	51	74	-	82	62	5
	acres, 1987	22 565	(D)	(D)	31 935	(D)	744
	1982	(D)	(D)	-	30 580	(D)	(D)
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	52	78	3	61	61	7
	1982	50	71	-	74	56	2
	acres, 1987	10 663	35 411	(D)	18 906	(D)	224
	1982	10 893	35 429	-	14 712	16 249	(D)
Irrigated land	farms, 1987	56	80	3	73	65	9
	1982	51	72	-	82	61	7
	acres, 1987	26 243	42 372	481	28 263	30 545	864
	1982	23 450	37 806	-	23 108	38 673	1 632
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text)	$1,000, 1987	5 579	17 992	(D)	11 184	8 479	1 007
	1982	4 850	18 251	-	7 827	6 650	261
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	91 455	202 159	(D)	125 661	117 767	100 749
	1982	89 820	233 984	-	86 964	97 789	29 054
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	26	71	3	37	33	3
	$1,000	1 946	10 875	(D)	3 202	975	(D)
Grains	farms	2	29	-	1	5	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Corn for grain	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat	farms	2	23	-	-	5	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	14	-
Soybeans	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley	farms	-	9	-	1	2	-
	$1,000	-	59	-	(D)	(D)	-
Oats	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	23	67	2	33	31	2
	$1,000	1 679	(D)	(D)	2 025	937	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	-	-	1	4	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	-	-	-	-	1	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	3	-	-	2	1	1
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other crops	farms	-	-	-	1	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	47	60	2	78	60	9
	$1,000	3 632	7 117	(D)	7 982	7 504	(D)
Poultry and poultry products	farms	-	-	-	2	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Dairy products	farms	-	-	-	8	6	1
	$1,000	-	-	-	1 301	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves	farms	45	52	2	69	56	8
	$1,000	3 350	6 887	(D)	5 978	5 835	159
Hogs and pigs	farms	5	7	-	1	1	-
	$1,000	23	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	8	9	-	9	14	4
	$1,000	249	131	-	(D)	1 055	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	7	11	-	16	11	3
	$1,000	11	(D)	-	288	(D)	13

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Nevada	Churchill	Clark	Douglas	Elko	Esmeralda
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)		6	4	-	-	-	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)		471	116	10	9	13	18
Cotton (0131)		-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)		-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		471	116	10	9	13	18
Vegetables and melons (016)		20	4	-	-	-	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)		-	-	-	-	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018)		11	-	2	-	-	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)		11	6	1	-	-	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		840	107	27	59	201	5
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)		748	87	23	53	191	5
Dairy farms (024)		58	28	6	10	-	-
Poultry and eggs (025)		2	-	-	-	2	-
Animal specialties (027)		52	6	9	8	5	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)		6	-	1	-	-	-
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	1987	65	4	7	6	13	-
	1982	39	4	9	4	7	-
10 to 49 acres	1987	111	43	14	10	3	-
	1982	74	21	11	1	5	-
50 to 69 acres	1987	42	14	3	4	2	-
	1982	32	8	4	3	1	-
70 to 99 acres	1987	72	32	2	1	-	-
	1982	79	34	6	1	-	-
100 to 139 acres	1987	68	24	3	6	6	-
	1982	54	16	2	4	3	2
140 to 179 acres	1987	102	30	5	3	3	6
	1982	80	21	4	1	4	4
180 to 219 acres	1987	56	15	5	8	4	1
	1982	60	14	4	6	3	2
220 to 259 acres	1987	42	12	5	-	5	-
	1982	36	15	-	2	4	-
260 to 499 acres	1987	251	50	5	17	18	5
	1982	229	52	6	11	14	5
500 to 999 acres	1987	213	30	3	11	29	4
	1982	191	23	2	10	18	3
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1987	142	10	3	6	24	-
	1982	152	10	-	7	26	-
2,000 acres or more	1987	313	7	1	14	114	7
	1982	314	6	4	10	110	9
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners	farms, 1987	972	175	36	56	131	16
	1982	877	143	33	35	123	15
	acres, 1987	3 522 626	216 013	15 987	64 810	1 222 163	7 284
	1982	2 525 369	46 609	15 844	32 376	1 219 447	7 521
Part owners	farms, 1987	355	73	14	21	51	6
	1982	331	61	13	19	51	7
	acres, 1987	4 279 069	129 627	(D)	32 086	1 222 649	(D)
	1982	4 365 464	119 052	32 776	49 332	1 231 503	1 432 272
Tenants	farms, 1987	150	23	6	9	39	1
	1982	132	20	6	6	21	3
	acres, 1987	1 485 668	5 594	378	12 625	612 408	(D)
	1982	1 265 542	4 368	878	18 954	209 226	693 309
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	1987	1 137	224	37	69	173	18
	1982	1 002	191	33	49	148	16
Not on farm operated	1987	247	34	16	13	33	4
	1982	221	17	8	7	36	5
Not reported	1987	93	13	3	4	15	1
	1982	117	16	11	4	11	4
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	1987	1 191	214	38	74	180	20
	1982	1 090	185	33	55	162	21
Other	1987	286	57	18	12	41	3
	1982	250	39	19	5	33	4
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None	1987	815	136	22	59	132	16
	1982	709	116	22	38	106	15
Any	1987	559	116	31	24	75	6
	1982	505	85	23	17	65	10
1 to 49 days	1987	108	25	4	7	8	1
	1982	102	24	2	5	13	1
50 to 99 days	1987	58	8	1	2	12	-
	1982	61	9	1	1	7	2
100 to 149 acres	1987	59	14	2	-	7	1
	1982	58	9	-	1	8	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Eureka	Humboldt	Lander	Lincoln	Lyon	Mineral
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)		-	1	-	-	-	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)		41	40	19	2	91	6
Cotton (0131)		-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)		-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		41	40	19	2	91	6
Vegetables and melons (016)		-	-	-	-	13	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)		-	-	-	-	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018)		-	1	-	-	1	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)		-	2	-	-	2	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		30	88	34	36	68	6
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)		29	85	30	35	52	6
Dairy farms (024)		-	-	-	-	3	-
Poultry and eggs (025)		-	-	-	-	-	-
Animal specialties (027)		-	3	-	1	6	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)		-	-	-	-	2	-
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	1987	-	1	10	-	7	-
	1982	2	-	-	1	2	1
10 to 49 acres	1987	-	7	1	-	8	2
	1982	-	6	-	2	9	-
50 to 69 acres	1987	-	2	-	2	5	1
	1982	-	4	-	1	2	3
70 to 99 acres	1987	-	2	3	1	12	2
	1982	-	4	3	2	14	-
100 to 139 acres	1987	-	-	-	2	12	2
	1982	-	1	1	1	13	-
140 to 179 acres	1987	3	6	1	2	21	1
	1982	6	6	-	4	12	-
180 to 219 acres	1987	-	-	1	3	11	-
	1982	-	1	-	7	15	-
220 to 259 acres	1987	-	1	1	-	8	-
	1982	-	1	-	2	7	-
260 to 499 acres	1987	31	15	10	9	30	1
	1982	22	20	8	10	31	2
500 to 999 acres	1987	15	30	7	13	32	1
	1982	15	23	8	12	28	1
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1987	10	20	6	2	21	-
	1982	10	26	5	5	21	1
2,000 acres or more	1987	12	51	13	5	19	2
	1982	15	49	15	3	22	-
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners — farms	1987	62	85	39	29	121	8
	1982	59	92	26	35	115	6
acres	1987	105 553	309 506	(D)	35 187	126 492	(D)
	1982	105 525	339 103	60 606	(D)	122 843	(D)
Part owners — farms	1987	7	32	10	8	45	4
	1982	5	34	10	10	45	2
acres	1987	(D)	298 468	(D)	(D)	59 487	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	84 704	(D)
Tenants — farms	1987	2	18	4	2	20	-
	1982	6	15	4	5	16	-
acres	1987	(D)	190 076	348 890	(D)	5 187	-
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 429	-
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	1987	66	107	40	22	133	11
	1982	57	108	30	22	133	7
Not on farm operated	1987	3	15	9	13	45	1
	1982	9	20	4	24	34	-
Not reported	1987	2	13	4	4	8	-
	1982	4	13	6	4	9	1
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	1987	65	115	45	25	159	9
	1982	67	120	34	33	138	6
Other	1987	6	20	8	14	27	3
	1982	3	21	6	17	38	2
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None	1987	40	91	32	11	111	7
	1982	45	79	22	18	89	5
Any	1987	30	37	15	20	58	5
	1982	19	49	10	29	77	2
1 to 49 days	1987	11	10	3	4	8	-
	1982	3	15	2	2	16	-
50 to 99 days	1987	5	4	1	1	6	-
	1982	5	7	2	2	9	1
100 to 149 acres	1987	7	5	2	-	7	-
	1982	5	3	-	7	6	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Nye	Pershing	Storey	Washoe	White Pine	Carson City (IC)
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)		-	1	-	-	-	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)		18	49	1	18	20	-
Cotton (0131)		-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)		-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		18	49	1	18	20	-
Vegetables and melons (016)		-	-	-	3	-	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)		-	-	-	-	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018)		3	-	-	2	1	1
General farms, primarily crop (019)		-	-	-	-	-	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		40	37	2	50	44	6
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)		34	29	2	44	38	5
Dairy farms (024)		-	-	-	6	4	1
Poultry and eggs (025)		-	-	-	-	-	-
Animal specialties (027)		-	2	-	10	2	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)		-	-	-	-	1	2
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	1987	1	2	-	11	2	1
	1982	-	1	-	5	-	3
10 to 49 acres	1987	2	6	-	8	5	2
	1982	1	3	-	12	3	-
50 to 69 acres	1987	1	2	-	4	2	-
	1982	2	1	-	3	-	-
70 to 99 acres	1987	5	4	-	3	5	-
	1982	4	1	-	8	2	-
100 to 139 acres	1987	4	8	-	1	-	-
	1982	3	4	-	3	1	-
140 to 179 acres	1987	7	10	-	3	1	-
	1982	4	9	-	2	3	-
180 to 219 acres	1987	2	-	2	3	1	-
	1982	2	1	-	2	3	-
220 to 259 acres	1987	1	2	-	5	1	1
	1982	2	2	-	1	-	-
260 to 499 acres	1987	10	19	-	15	16	-
	1982	6	16	-	10	15	1
500 to 999 acres	1987	9	9	1	7	8	4
	1982	11	12	-	14	7	4
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1987	7	8	-	12	12	1
	1982	8	8	-	11	14	-
2,000 acres or more	1987	12	19	-	17	19	1
	1982	11	20	-	19	20	1
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners — farms	1987	45	57	1	56	47	8
	1982	37	47	-	62	43	6
acres	1987	(D)	73 959	(D)	776 455	122 915	(D)
	1982	54 971	76 363	-	330 535	78 683	15 680
Part owners — farms	1987	11	21	2	27	22	1
	1982	12	23	-	17	22	-
acres	1987	195 421	374 816	(D)	70 390	(D)	(D)
	1982	53 425	454 540	-	25 943	67 200	-
Tenants — farms	1987	5	11	-	6	3	1
	1982	5	8	-	11	3	3
acres	1987	(D)	205 138	-	1 074	(D)	(D)
	1982	935	11 257	-	12 483	2 400	9
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	1987	44	58	2	66	60	7
	1982	33	53	-	64	51	7
Not on farm operated	1987	11	22	1	16	8	3
	1982	12	16	-	15	13	1
Not reported	1987	6	9	-	7	4	-
	1982	9	9	-	11	4	1
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	1987	46	65	1	66	62	7
	1982	37	63	-	67	65	4
Other	1987	15	24	2	23	10	3
	1982	17	15	-	23	3	5
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None	1987	26	39	1	45	41	6
	1982	25	40	-	41	45	3
Any	1987	33	41	2	38	25	3
	1982	25	31	-	41	18	4
1 to 49 days	1987	4	12	-	4	7	-
	1982	5	5	-	3	6	-
50 to 99 days	1987	5	5	-	5	3	-
	1982	2	7	-	3	3	-
100 to 149 acres	1987	4	1	-	8	1	-
	1982	3	3	-	6	3	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Nevada	Churchill	Clark	Douglas	Elko	Esmeralda
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.							
Any—Con.							
150 to 199 days	1987	73	16	6	3	9	-
	1982	59	10	1	2	6	2
200 days or more	1987	261	53	18	12	39	4
	1982	225	33	19	8	31	3
Not reported	1987	103	19	3	3	14	1
	1982	126	23	7	5	24	-
1987 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less		80	8	6	4	15	-
3 or 4 years		102	25	6	2	10	-
5 to 9 years		251	45	9	18	40	6
10 years or more		798	154	26	47	113	15
Average years on present farm		18.2	19.2	15.3	22.2	19.4	15.8
Not reported		246	39	9	15	43	2
1987 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years		7	3	1	-	-	-
25 to 34 years		142	31	8	5	19	1
35 to 44 years		264	50	7	21	39	8
45 to 54 years		305	57	15	13	49	6
55 to 64 years		400	75	17	19	55	5
65 years and over		359	55	8	28	59	3
Average age		53.8	52.2	51.7	55.6	54.7	50.2
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1987	981	219	32	62	137	19
	1982	880	171	33	43	117	18
	acres, 1987	3 248 281	(D)	6 545	44 462	1 182 480	704 362
	1982	2 937 303	46 386	15 623	46 092	898 327	741 900
Partnership	farms, 1987	245	31	13	11	36	2
	1982	274	38	8	9	39	4
	acres, 1987	1 424 096	102 280	2 656	23 017	(D)	(D)
	1982	1 759 478	109 437	32 037	25 997	724 499	35 574
Corporation:							
Family held	farms, 1987	186	16	10	11	33	2
	1982	148	11	7	7	30	3
	acres, 1987	2 621 252	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	2 991 245	6 971	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 355 628
Other than family held	farms, 1987	22	1	-	-	6	-
	1982	18	2	3	1	3	-
	acres, 1987	607 336	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
	1982	399 228	(D)	620	(D)	331 252	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1987	43	4	1	2	9	-
	1982	20	2	1	-	6	-
	acres, 1987	1 386 398	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
	1982	69 121	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses	farms	1 468	276	76	87	219	23
	$1,000	198 248	24 760	13 018	7 698	29 262	3 152
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	717	159	36	57	113	6
	$1,000	32 848	4 413	2 481	654	6 742	(D)
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	971	230	45	65	172	7
	$1,000	28 657	5 449	4 779	1 599	3 187	57
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms	387	114	30	30	64	1
	$1,000	9 275	2 475	1 679	632	1 009	(D)
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	630	180	35	26	32	12
	$1,000	(D)	246	71	32	90	52
Commercial fertilizer	farms	592	158	46	19	54	11
	$1,000	5 452	514	143	84	556	(D)
Agricultural chemicals	farms	680	155	42	32	32	17
	$1,000	3 857	196	49	75	(D)	62
Petroleum products	farms	1 447	274	75	80	217	23
	$1,000	11 574	1 351	443	505	2 285	211
Electricity	farms	1 121	209	62	71	162	21
	$1,000	8 153	445	208	218	683	382
Hired farm labor	farms	941	177	62	60	123	18
	$1,000	33 457	3 310	1 648	1 586	4 103	316
Contract labor	farms	322	46	17	23	57	8
	$1,000	(D)	260	(D)	59	(D)	(D)
Repair and maintenance	farms	1 299	255	66	77	186	23
	$1,000	11 481	1 351	481	682	1 915	300
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms	559	161	17	36	49	8
	$1,000	4 145	908	(D)	389	208	(D)
Interest	farms	939	191	44	40	144	17
	$1,000	17 730	2 122	551	310	3 333	(D)
Cash rent	farms	326	57	24	19	48	2
	$1,000	4 463	440	266	165	615	(D)
Property taxes	farms	1 379	255	75	81	190	23
	$1,000	4 815	982	143	185	728	79
All other farm production expenses	farms	1 468	276	76	87	219	23
	$1,000	26 794	2 773	1 642	1 154	4 300	450

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Eureka	Humboldt	Lander	Lincoln	Lyon	Mineral
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.						
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.						
Any—Con.						
150 to 199 days 1987	2	5	2	1	13	1
1982	3	4	3	2	4	-
200 days or more 1987	5	13	7	14	24	4
1982	3	20	3	16	42	1
Not reported 1987	1	7	6	8	17	-
1982	6	13	8	3	10	1
1987 operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less	3	4	3	1	14	1
3 or 4 years	2	10	4	1	18	-
5 to 9 years	20	22	11	8	18	2
10 years or more	41	64	24	20	113	8
Average years on present farm	14.8	16.8	14.4	18.1	18.2	21.5
Not reported	5	35	11	9	23	1
1987 operators by age group:						
Under 25 years	-	2	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years	11	10	6	3	16	-
35 to 44 years	13	28	8	6	32	2
45 to 54 years	5	23	16	9	28	5
55 to 64 years	22	37	10	20	59	3
65 years and over	20	35	13	1	51	2
Average age	53.8	53.8	52.9	52.7	55.2	52.8
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	44	79	35	24	125	7
1982	49	85	30	34	116	7
acres, 1987	44 476	192 855	207 531	16 739	108 162	9 859
1982	142 537	454 461	(D)	12 477	90 478	(D)
Partnership farms, 1987	14	26	13	7	31	-
1982	13	34	7	12	35	1
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	245 869	(D)	(D)	-
1982	(D)	(D)	241 570	7 981	71 226	(D)
Corporation:						
Family held farms, 1987	12	24	5	6	26	-
1982	7	21	3	3	21	-
acres, 1987	129 258	(D)	46 723	15 821	51 940	-
1982	47 187	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Other than family held farms, 1987	-	3	-	2	-	1
1982	-	-	-	1	-	-
acres, 1987	-	81 683	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	1	3	-	-	4	4
1982	1	1	-	-	4	-
acres, 1987	(D)	93 736	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]						
Total farm production expenses farms	71	134	53	39	187	12
$1,000	6 877	34 171	5 896	2 350	36 597	915
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	22	53	21	18	72	4
$1,000	720	3 285	1 193	420	7 894	50
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	40	80	30	26	80	4
$1,000	497	1 520	674	110	6 892	(D)
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	14	34	6	10	19	2
$1,000	(D)	297	(D)	18	1 929	(D)
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	37	43	20	10	87	4
$1,000	(D)	804	101	12	(D)	(D)
Commercial fertilizer farms	35	67	21	16	71	1
$1,000	297	(D)	171	75	(D)	(D)
Agricultural chemicals farms	47	57	26	11	125	2
$1,000	200	1 039	69	26	558	(D)
Petroleum products farms	70	128	53	39	187	12
$1,000	430	2 054	541	172	1 324	55
Electricity farms	63	115	35	30	117	8
$1,000	866	2 760	371	191	978	(D)
Hired farm labor farms	37	88	25	27	136	4
$1,000	(D)	6 910	(D)	415	8 143	(D)
Contract labor farms	40	37	10	3	25	5
$1,000	128	723	52	(D)	358	(D)
Repair and maintenance farms	66	118	44	34	176	9
$1,000	495	2 075	382	192	1 571	56
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	28	45	18	10	92	4
$1,000	(D)	1 075	160	(D)	660	12
Interest farms	60	88	35	26	91	7
$1,000	1 010	3 047	518	253	1 901	(D)
Cash rent farms	4	42	8	8	42	4
$1,000	(D)	1 123	(D)	38	888	13
Property taxes farms	70	127	50	38	176	11
$1,000	171	(D)	175	70	587	20
All other farm production expenses farms	71	134	53	39	187	12
$1,000	1 051	5 141	751	356	3 927	104

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Nye	Pershing	Storey	Washoe	White Pine	Carson City (IC)
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.							
Any—Con.							
150 to 199 days	1987	5	2	-	4	4	-
	1982	3	5	-	12	2	-
200 days or more	1987	15	21	2	17	10	3
	1982	12	11	-	17	4	2
Not reported	1987	2	9	-	6	6	1
	1982	4	7	-	8	5	2
1987 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less		6	4	1	6	4	-
3 or 4 years		5	8	-	6	4	1
5 to 9 years		10	18	-	16	8	-
10 years or more		27	49	2	46	40	9
Average years on present farm		17.6	15.3	20.3	18.5	19.1	27.3
Not reported		13	10	-	15	16	-
1987 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years		-	1	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years		4	10	-	9	8	1
35 to 44 years		9	22	1	11	7	-
45 to 54 years		17	21	-	26	15	-
55 to 64 years		18	17	1	19	20	3
65 years and over		13	18	1	24	22	6
Average age		54.0	51.2	57.7	54.0	56.0	65.4
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1987	42	60	3	44	44	5
	1982	39	45	-	48	40	5
	acres, 1987	208 580	343 426	(D)	67 687	42 907	2 138
	1982	69 391	114 645	-	72 926	49 124	1 924
Partnership	farms, 1987	9	8	-	29	13	2
	1982	9	16	-	34	13	2
	acres, 1987	26 644	(D)	-	235 518	39 747	(D)
	1982	23 622	(D)	-	260 851	50 128	(D)
Corporation:							
Family held	farms, 1987	3	15	-	9	12	2
	1982	4	15	-	5	10	1
	acres, 1987	(D)	165 185	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	35 717	(D)
Other than family held	farms, 1987	1	5	-	1	2	-
	1982	1	1	-	1	4	1
	acres, 1987	(D)	21 231	-	(D)	(D)	-
	1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1987	6	1	-	6	1	1
	1982	1	1	-	2	1	-
	acres, 1987	9 853	(D)	-	478 797	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses	farms	59	89	3	60	70	10
	$1,000	4 323	13 522	94	8 100	6 847	665
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	28	44	2	45	35	2
	$1,000	942	1 697	(D)	899	1 326	(D)
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	43	42	2	50	48	7
	$1,000	537	978	(D)	1 233	983	134
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms	15	19	-	10	18	1
	$1,000	104	330	-	359	137	(D)
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	28	56	2	15	43	-
	$1,000	43	249	(D)	96	55	-
Commercial fertilizer	farms	28	31	2	18	9	5
	$1,000	146	464	(D)	201	26	(D)
Agricultural chemicals	farms	19	61	2	19	29	4
	$1,000	63	1 126	(D)	240	56	(D)
Petroleum products	farms	59	88	3	60	70	9
	$1,000	315	837	13	460	541	36
Electricity	farms	53	61	2	44	58	10
	$1,000	212	186	(D)	151	441	22
Hired farm labor	farms	32	56	3	44	44	5
	$1,000	484	(D)	(D)	1 636	1 046	(D)
Contract labor	farms	1	21	-	8	19	2
	$1,000	(D)	125	-	100	55	(D)
Repair and maintenance	farms	46	77	2	48	64	8
	$1,000	273	870	(D)	409	408	(D)
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms	15	31	1	14	26	4
	$1,000	56	(D)	(D)	160	68	5
Interest	farms	47	65	2	34	44	4
	$1,000	513	1 399	(D)	1 014	545	(D)
Cash rent	farms	7	21	2	12	24	2
	$1,000	(D)	430	(D)	108	132	(D)
Property taxes	farms	56	87	3	58	70	9
	$1,000	179	500	(D)	252	205	27
All other farm production expenses	farms	59	89	3	60	70	10
	$1,000	512	2 419	(D)	1 140	960	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Nevada	Churchill	Clark	Douglas	Elko	Esmeralda
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms, 1987	1 468	276	76	87	219	23
	1982	1 341	224	52	61	195	25
	$1,000, 1987	135 063	25 974	5 728	5 316	16 224	2 543
	1982	119 163	20 558	3 109	4 626	17 977	2 499
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	92 005	94 110	75 363	61 109	74 084	110 558
	1982	88 861	91 775	59 796	75 844	92 188	99 959
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms, 1987	1 417	275	76	85	201	23
	1982	1 248	202	46	57	170	24
	number, 1987	5 032	810	182	257	779	112
	1982	4 312	518	119	213	666	96
Wheel tractors	farms, 1987	1 294	232	65	70	183	22
	1982	1 173	195	45	56	134	22
	number, 1987	4 218	692	168	254	783	(D)
	1982	3 714	514	97	214	585	68
Grain and bean combines[2]	farms, 1987	181	24	3	10	8	7
	1982	171	23	1	8	8	4
	number, 1987	246	24	(D)	10	8	(D)
	1982	224	23	(D)	(D)	10	5
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY							
Cattle and calves inventory	farms, 1987	1 095	200	40	73	206	10
	1982	1 003	180	33	53	173	17
	number, 1987	557 669	51 290	14 684	20 747	179 078	10 416
	1982	521 217	43 953	15 568	16 390	165 319	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms, 1987	981	165	32	62	198	9
	1982	909	152	28	52	171	16
	number, 1987	313 120	22 201	9 576	11 184	108 093	7 526
	1982	279 543	18 345	8 290	8 262	94 262	(D)
Beef cows	farms, 1987	919	134	27	55	196	9
	1982	841	124	22	41	170	15
	number, 1987	295 618	15 147	3 174	(D)	107 993	(D)
	1982	264 053	12 981	2 161	6 459	94 144	8 287
Milk cows	farms, 1987	200	42	7	11	45	1
	1982	238	41	11	16	49	4
	number, 1987	17 502	7 054	6 402	(D)	100	(D)
	1982	15 490	5 364	6 129	1 803	118	(D)
Heifers and heifer calves	farms, 1987	939	169	34	65	175	8
	number, 1987	126 943	16 662	3 437	5 031	38 430	(D)
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	farms, 1987	965	167	34	66	185	10
	number 1987	117 606	12 427	1 671	4 532	32 555	(D)
Cattle and calves sold	farms, 1987	1 099	200	39	74	210	10
	1982	1 001	179	33	53	176	15
	number, 1987	297 902	26 037	6 015	10 148	84 143	(D)
	1982	260 299	29 698	5 197	6 793	78 574	(D)
Calves	farms, 1987	582	89	27	28	122	7
	number, 1987	93 280	4 308	2 282	1 441	29 787	(D)
Cattle	farms, 1987	973	180	30	69	194	10
	1982	894	160	30	50	159	13
	number, 1987	204 622	21 729	3 733	8 707	54 356	1 505
	1982	179 821	26 365	2 713	5 864	51 587	(D)
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms, 1987	97	30	6	10	12	-
	number, 1987	51 975	5 968	77	586	1 478	-
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms, 1987	66	13	1	10	3	1
	1982	95	20	12	7	7	1
	number, 1987	15 681	(D)	(D)	284	7	(D)
	1982	13 828	(D)	(D)	168	124	(D)
Used or to be used for breeding	farms, 1987	50	11	1	6	2	1
	1982	52	9	7	4	4	1
	number, 1987	2 212	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	1 685	809	(D)	38	19	(D)
Other	farms, 1987	52	8	1	7	1	1
	1982	86	18	12	7	7	1
	number, 1987	13 469	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	12 143	(D)	(D)	130	105	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold	farms, 1987	55	11	1	10	1	-
	1982	70	13	10	7	4	1
	number, 1987	25 444	(D)	(D)	735	(D)	-
	1982	14 379	2 794	(D)	729	129	(D)
Feeder pigs	farms, 1987	15	2	-	4	-	-
	1982	17	6	-	2	1	-
	number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
	1982	1 250	330	-	(D)	(D)	-
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms, 1987	174	24	6	14	29	-
	1982	180	24	6	13	26	-
	number, 1987	93 938	1 075	(D)	4 472	22 524	-
	1982	103 400	3 578	76	(D)	17 546	-
Sheep and lambs sold	farms, 1987	165	21	6	13	26	-
	1982	162	19	6	14	23	-
	number, 1987	65 613	931	1 284	3 501	15 695	-
	1982	121 327	(D)	72	(D)	12 521	-
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory	farms, 1987	136	24	3	4	26	1
	1982	167	23	9	5	22	4
	number, 1987	11 638	(D)	105	97	(D)	(D)
	1982	16 047	569	(D)	124	(D)	101
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	1	-	-	-	-	-
	number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Eureka	Humboldt	Lander	Lincoln	Lyon	Mineral
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ---- farms, 1987	71	134	53	39	187	12
1982	70	141	40	50	176	8
$1,000, 1987	6 615	17 624	4 986	2 092	19 337	1 192
1982	7 098	17 020	4 648	2 136	15 717	734
Average per farm ---- dollars, 1987	93 166	131 522	94 077	53 638	103 409	99 351
1982	101 402	120 711	116 211	42 711	89 300	91 700
Motortrucks, including pickups ---- farms, 1987	71	129	53	39	177	11
1982	68	138	38	46	167	7
number, 1987	268	519	196	128	570	48
1982	229	566	129	167	629	24
Wheel tractors ---- farms, 1987	64	128	51	34	166	10
1982	67	131	39	35	156	8
number, 1987	214	419	130	73	545	19
1982	208	526	111	85	524	19
Grain and bean combines[2] ---- farms, 1987	8	40	11	2	28	-
1982	10	50	7	2	23	-
number, 1987	11	59	14	(D)	(D)	-
1982	(D)	77	(D)	(D)	23	-
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY						
Cattle and calves inventory ---- farms, 1987	47	97	39	36	106	8
1982	50	79	25	45	119	6
number, 1987	15 046	68 082	38 020	10 609	46 195	(D)
1982	20 727	58 020	27 892	18 545	40 756	1 363
Cows and heifers that had calved ---- farms, 1987	45	89	36	32	93	6
1982	43	74	23	43	104	5
number, 1987	9 048	43 349	21 723	5 591	19 469	(D)
1982	12 078	33 960	12 009	10 050	18 353	773
Beef cows ---- farms, 1987	42	89	36	32	91	6
1982	40	74	22	42	99	5
number, 1987	9 022	43 299	(D)	5 587	18 499	(D)
1982	(D)	33 890	(D)	10 035	17 302	773
Milk cows ---- farms, 1987	11	16	8	4	7	-
1982	17	25	7	8	15	-
number, 1987	26	50	(D)	4	970	-
1982	(D)	70	(D)	15	1 051	-
Heifers and heifer calves ---- farms, 1987	44	77	36	31	87	7
number, 1987	2 818	12 049	8 180	2 010	11 198	830
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves --- farms, 1987	45	84	35	34	88	6
number, 1987	3 180	12 684	8 117	3 008	15 528	(D)
Cattle and calves sold ---- farms, 1987	48	96	38	38	106	8
1982	50	80	24	45	116	6
number, 1987	8 375	36 650	14 036	5 206	45 847	1 687
1982	11 869	30 903	12 761	6 986	26 297	(D)
Calves ---- farms, 1987	26	56	23	29	46	3
number, 1987	2 966	19 108	4 932	3 265	2 864	(D)
Cattle ---- farms, 1987	42	81	32	30	92	8
1982	41	66	24	41	106	6
number, 1987	5 409	17 542	9 104	1 941	42 983	(D)
1982	7 811	17 814	6 920	3 756	22 408	308
Fattened on grain and concentrates ---- farms, 1987	-	6	4	2	15	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	183	(D)	32 688	-
Hogs and pigs inventory ---- farms, 1987	-	4	5	-	11	-
1982	7	8	2	2	12	1
number, 1987	-	(D)	494	-	1 726	-
1982	66	204	(D)	(D)	542	(D)
Used or to be used for breeding ---- farms, 1987	-	1	5	-	9	-
1982	3	3	2	1	8	1
number, 1987	-	(D)	92	-	(D)	-
1982	(D)	60	(D)	(D)	89	(D)
Other ---- farms, 1987	-	4	5	-	9	-
1982	7	7	1	2	10	1
number, 1987	-	(D)	402	-	(D)	-
1982	(D)	144	(D)	(D)	453	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ---- farms, 1987	-	4	4	-	10	-
1982	3	6	2	1	10	1
number, 1987	-	(D)	599	-	751	-
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 014	(D)
Feeder pigs ---- farms, 1987	-	1	1	-	3	-
1982	2	-	-	-	5	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	258	-
Sheep and lambs inventory ---- farms, 1987	11	14	7	-	26	-
1982	12	14	6	3	27	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	11 982	-
1982	1 742	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Sheep and lambs sold ---- farms, 1987	11	13	5	-	25	1
1982	12	11	5	3	25	-
number, 1987	(D)	2 055	(D)	-	7 982	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ---- farms, 1987	12	12	9	3	11	1
1982	15	19	6	5	21	1
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	117	873	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ---- farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	1	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Nye	Pershing	Storey	Washoe	White Pine	Carson City (IC)
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ---- farms, 1987	59	89	3	60	70	10
1982	54	78	-	90	68	9
$1,000, 1987	3 544	10 981	(D)	6 693	5 638	(D)
1982	3 073	8 522	-	5 153	5 919	373
Average per farm ---- dollars, 1987	60 063	123 384	(D)	111 543	80 544	(D)
1982	56 911	109 257	-	57 261	87 045	41 444
Motortrucks, including pickups ---- farms, 1987	55	84	3	60	65	10
1982	47	73	-	88	68	9
number, 1987	201	362	7	266	296	31
1982	147	323	-	202	257	27
Wheel tractors ---- farms, 1987	52	86	3	55	63	10
1982	51	76	-	86	65	7
number, 1987	128	300	(D)	185	194	27
1982	124	256	-	199	167	17
Grain and bean combines[2] ---- farms, 1987	3	30	-	4	3	-
1982	2	22	-	2	9	-
number, 1987	(D)	60	-	(D)	6	-
1982	(D)	34	-	(D)	12	-
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY						
Cattle and calves inventory ---- farms, 1987	46	51	2	71	55	8
1982	39	49	-	74	54	7
number, 1987	19 063	25 922	(D)	28 924	25 141	939
1982	20 809	23 768	-	26 944	27 538	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved ---- farms, 1987	44	44	1	64	53	8
1982	35	47	-	65	47	4
number, 1987	12 951	10 660	(D)	16 025	13 451	(D)
1982	13 007	12 207	-	15 376	13 894	(D)
Beef cows ---- farms, 1987	43	43	1	60	48	7
1982	33	47	-	61	42	4
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	15 178	13 149	(D)
1982	12 973	(D)	-	14 916	13 531	380
Milk cows ---- farms, 1987	13	3	-	13	18	1
1982	13	8	-	6	17	1
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	847	302	(D)
1982	34	(D)	-	460	363	(D)
Heifers and heifer calves ---- farms, 1987	39	45	1	62	53	6
number, 1987	2 900	8 350	(D)	6 607	6 634	225
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ---- farms, 1987	41	46	2	63	53	6
number, 1987	3 212	6 912	(D)	6 292	5 056	(D)
Cattle and calves sold ---- farms, 1987	45	52	2	69	56	8
1982	39	47	-	76	55	7
number, 1987	11 563	13 877	(D)	13 831	14 435	375
1982	9 692	10 598	-	11 330	14 056	270
Calves ---- farms, 1987	35	18	2	33	35	3
number, 1987	7 783	3 103	(D)	1 888	4 788	(D)
Cattle ---- farms, 1987	31	49	1	63	54	7
1982	36	43	-	67	47	5
number, 1987	3 780	10 774	(D)	11 943	9 647	(D)
1982	5 784	6 730	-	8 259	9 268	(D)
Fattened on grain and concentrates ---- farms, 1987	3	5	-	3	1	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	466	(D)	-
Hogs and pigs inventory ---- farms, 1987	5	7	1	4	1	-
1982	6	2	-	6	2	-
number, 1987	105	809	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	17	(D)	-	172	(D)	-
Used or to be used for breeding ---- farms, 1987	5	7	1	1	-	-
1982	3	2	-	4	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	173	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982	7	(D)	-	40	-	-
Other ---- farms, 1987	4	6	1	4	1	-
1982	4	2	-	5	2	-
number, 1987	(D)	636	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	10	(D)	-	132	(D)	-
Hogs and pigs sold ---- farms, 1987	5	7	-	1	1	-
1982	2	2	-	5	3	-
number, 1987	214	711	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	206	(D)	-
Feeder pigs ---- farms, 1987	-	4	-	-	-	-
1982	1	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	275	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep and lambs inventory ---- farms, 1987	8	8	-	9	14	4
1982	9	11	-	7	18	4
number, 1987	6 131	(D)	-	(D)	18 136	(D)
1982	(D)	10 313	-	123	14 509	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ---- farms, 1987	8	9	-	9	14	4
1982	6	11	-	5	18	4
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	10 937	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	-	85	11 290	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ---- farms, 1987	8	3	-	8	9	2
1982	9	11	-	9	8	-
number, 1987	(D)	55	-	152	(D)	(D)
1982	162	191	-	(D)	(D)	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ---- farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Nevada	Churchill	Clark	Douglas	Elko	Esmeralda
CROPS HARVESTED						
Wheat for grain ---------- farms, 1987	105	25	-	3	2	-
1982	151	38	-	5	3	-
acres, 1987	14 829	2 022	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	20 307	2 228	-	242	70	-
bushels, 1987	1 085 602	144 354	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	1 377 351	129 766	-	15 159	(D)	-
Barley for grain ---------- farms, 1987	98	22	9	5	6	1
1982	164	52	13	2	5	1
acres, 1987	8 876	912	615	72	(D)	(D)
1982	27 406	3 400	573	(D)	(D)	(D)
bushels, 1987	709 230	78 021	53 417	3 123	(D)	(D)
1982	2 030 741	282 810	44 759	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irish potatoes ---------- farms, 1987	9	-	-	-	-	-
1982	25	1	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1982	13 784	(D)	-	-	-	-
cwt, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1982	4 606 639	(D)	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ------ farms, 1987	1 177	227	32	63	171	20
1982	1 118	201	31	48	169	21
acres, 1987	461 991	34 920	4 294	14 541	160 209	(D)
1982	485 367	29 919	2 977	11 715	186 444	(D)
tons, dry, 1987	1 185 756	148 384	20 158	40 853	197 896	(D)
1982	1 156 268	114 078	17 946	36 186	252 221	(D)

Item	Eureka	Humboldt	Lander	Lincoln	Lyon	Mineral
CROPS HARVESTED						
Wheat for grain ---------- farms, 1987	1	18	8	-	17	-
1982	6	27	3	1	39	-
acres, 1987	(D)	4 667	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	(D)	8 916	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
bushels, 1987	(D)	323 805	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	(D)	643 358	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Barley for grain ---------- farms, 1987	-	19	6	2	11	1
1982	5	37	3	1	19	-
acres, 1987	-	4 768	410	(D)	406	(D)
1982	587	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 165	-
bushels, 1987	-	393 649	36 939	(D)	29 709	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	83 170	-
Irish potatoes ---------- farms, 1987	-	7	-	-	1	-
1982	1	15	-	4	1	-
acres, 1987	-	6 994	-	-	(D)	-
1982	(D)	12 936	-	210	(D)	-
cwt, 1987	-	2 331 500	-	-	(D)	-
1982	(D)	4 334 749	-	32 600	(D)	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ------ farms, 1987	65	110	40	30	157	12
1982	64	115	35	36	158	6
acres, 1987	25 776	66 131	24 737	5 947	46 335	2 174
1982	25 754	83 168	25 585	7 586	43 626	799
tons, dry, 1987	74 659	188 042	52 278	22 221	171 001	5 734
1982	75 093	192 453	43 300	25 294	174 663	2 454

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Nye	Pershing	Storey	Washoe	White Pine	Carson City (IC)
CROPS HARVESTED							
Wheat for grain	farms, 1987	2	23	-	1	5	-
	1982	2	21	-	3	3	-
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	101	-
	1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
	bushels, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	5 422	-
	1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Barley for grain	farms, 1987	1	9	-	1	5	-
	1982	1	18	-	2	5	-
	acres, 1987	(D)	450	-	(D)	(D)	-
	1982	(D)	2 646	-	(D)	(D)	-
	bushels, 1987	(D)	28 512	-	(D)	(D)	-
	1982	(D)	261 343	-	(D)	(D)	-
Irish potatoes	farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	3	-	-
	acres, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
	cwt, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms, 1987	49	73	3	59	60	6
	1982	48	59	-	70	56	1
	acres, 1987	10 589	23 562	(D)	18 489	15 831	220
	1982	9 976	17 992	-	14 197	14 625	(D)
	tons, dry, 1987	32 912	101 404	(D)	51 607	44 825	791
	1982	31 870	68 580	-	47 200	39 305	(D)

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Data for 1982 include self-propelled only.

Table 17. **Milk Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales					
			Milk goats		Goat milk			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Gallons	Farms	Total sales ($1,000)
STATE TOTAL								
Nevada 1987	66	698	33	(D)	26	21 048	44	79
1982	54	549	23	184	12	4 164	(NA)	17

Table 18. **Angora Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[Not published for this State]

Table 19. **Mink and Their Pelts—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[Not published for this State]

Table 20. **Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales					
			Colonies of bees		Honey			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds	Farms	Total sales ($1,000)
STATE TOTAL								
Nevada 1987	64	4 837	9	686	30	346 934	34	190
1982	58	3 574	3	38	24	111 041	(NA)	70
COUNTIES, 1987								
Churchill	11	3 102	2	(D)	8	288 842	8	131
Clark	17	412	3	(D)	8	15 900	9	13
Elko	5	35	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Lyon	9	165	-	-	4	3 120	4	2
Nye	4	51	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Washoe	4	19	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
All other counties	14	1 053	4	322	6	36 512	9	42

Table 21. **Fish Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[Not published for this State]

Table 22. **Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
DUCKS				
State Total				
Nevada 1987	55	710	6	246
1982	90	931	16	292
Counties, 1987				
Churchill	9	63	-	-
Clark	5	80	1	(D)
Douglas	5	63	1	(D)
Elko	7	199	2	(D)
Lyon	3	30	-	-
Nye	6	51	-	-
Pershing	3	35	-	-
Washoe	8	114	-	-
White Pine	4	41	2	(D)
All other counties	5	34	-	-
GEESE				
State Total				
Nevada 1987	59	389	4	(D)
1982	68	431	12	52
Counties, 1987				
Churchill	9	64	-	-
Clark	7	83	1	(D)
Douglas	5	28	1	(D)
Elko	8	89	-	-
Lyon	4	17	-	-
Nye	3	4	-	-
Washoe	13	40	2	(D)
White Pine	4	(D)	-	-
All other counties	6	(D)	-	-
PIGEONS OR SQUAB				
State Total				
Nevada 1987	13	673	4	259
1982	5	(D)	1	(D)
PHEASANTS				
State Total				
Nevada 1987	15	449	4	627
1982	14	437	4	463
Counties, 1987				
Clark	5	159	3	(D)
Lyon	3	32	1	(D)
All other counties	7	258	-	-
QUAIL				
State Total				
Nevada 1987	6	294	2	(D)
1982	5	254	2	(D)
OTHER POULTRY				
State Total				
Nevada 1987	38	1 150	8	892
1982	16	213	2	(D)
POULTRY HATCHED (SEE TEXT)				
State Total				
Nevada 1987	9	1 684	27	2 102
1982	21	5 009	39	1 434

Table 23. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales ($1,000)
MULES, BURROS, AND DONKEYS					
State Total					
Nevada 1987	89	254	9	28	21
1982	43	155	5	19	19
Counties, 1987					
Churchill	13	31	-	-	-
Clark	5	12	1	(D)	(D)
Douglas	3	4	2	(D)	(D)
Elko	17	60	-	-	-
Humboldt	7	14	1	(D)	(D)
Lyon	6	12	1	(D)	(D)
Mineral	4	5	-	-	-
Nye	3	27	-	-	-
Washoe	21	70	3	(D)	17
White Pine	5	6	1	(D)	(D)
All other counties	5	13	-	-	-
GOATS, TOTAL					
State Total					
Nevada 1987	136	1 347	63	806	(NA)
1982	110	1 001	50	449	(NA)
Counties, 1987					
Churchill	31	235	11	108	(NA)
Clark	16	251	6	72	(NA)
Douglas	6	114	4	96	(NA)
Elko	7	37	7	61	(NA)
Humboldt	6	27	4	13	(NA)
Lincoln	5	81	2	(D)	(NA)
Lyon	16	166	8	177	(NA)
Mineral	3	3	-	-	(NA)
Nye	6	60	2	(D)	(NA)
Pershing	5	24	2	(D)	(NA)
Storey	4	(D)	-	-	(NA)
Washoe	20	247	14	159	(NA)
White Pine	6	13	-	-	(NA)
All other counties	5	(D)	3	49	(NA)
GOATS, EXCEPT ANGORA AND MILK					
State Total					
Nevada 1987	91	(D)	42	422	17
1982	65	(D)	32	265	12
RABBITS AND THEIR PELTS					
State Total					
Nevada 1987	50	777	19	1 816	8
1982	23	678	15	1 307	3
Counties, 1987					
Churchill	7	89	-	-	-
Clark	4	33	1	(D)	(D)
Douglas	6	168	5	520	4
Elko	9	131	4	205	1
Humboldt	5	19	1	(D)	(D)
Lyon	7	229	3	(D)	(D)
Mineral	3	10	-	-	-
Washoe	4	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
All other counties	5	(D)	3	501	2
OTHER LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS					
State Total					
Nevada 1987	16	(X)	9	(X)	16
1982	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(D)

Table 24. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
CORN FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Nevada	21	1 260	151 128	21	1 260	3	11	(D)	3	11
WHEAT FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Nevada	114	15 052	1 096 511	114	15 052	162	20 536	1 386 182	162	20 536
Counties										
Churchill	29	2 088	146 999	29	2 088	41	2 283	131 338	41	2 283
Douglas	5	111	8 103	5	111	5	242	15 159	5	242
Humboldt	18	4 667	323 805	18	4 667	27	8 916	643 358	27	8 916
Lander	9	980	45 241	9	980	4	106	(D)	4	106
Lyon	18	1 515	115 062	18	1 515	40	2 226	124 353	40	2 226
Pershing	24	5 377	442 896	24	5 377	22	5 372	401 563	22	5 372
White Pine	5	101	5 422	5	101	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)
All other counties	6	213	8 983	6	213	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
BARLEY FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Nevada	115	9 150	725 196	115	9 150	193	28 490	2 079 755	193	28 490
Counties										
Churchill	28	1 018	85 002	28	1 018	65	3 843	299 690	65	3 843
Clark	16	716	59 897	16	716	21	674	48 806	21	674
Douglas	5	72	3 123	5	72	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Elko	7	427	25 865	7	427	7	844	46 710	7	844
Humboldt	19	4 768	393 649	19	4 768	38	16 564	1 140 165	38	16 564
Lander	6	410	36 939	6	410	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)
Lyon	11	406	29 709	11	406	19	1 165	83 170	19	1 165
Pershing	9	450	28 512	9	450	18	2 646	261 343	18	2 646
White Pine	6	218	3 335	6	218	6	987	86 880	6	987
All other counties	8	665	59 165	8	665	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OATS FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Nevada	28	851	48 862	28	851	47	1 985	129 299	47	1 985
Counties										
Churchill	8	112	5 015	8	112	7	268	21 549	7	268
Elko	3	265	13 650	3	265	7	448	23 637	7	448
Lincoln	3	115	10 300	3	115	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lyon	5	165	9 864	5	165	11	263	12 631	11	263
White Pine	5	39	1 399	5	39	3	44	1 885	3	44
All other counties	4	155	8 634	4	155	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 25. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
IRISH POTATOES (CWT)										
State Total										
Nevada	10	7 501	2 561 680	10	7 501	29	13 804	4 608 250	29	13 804
Counties										
Humboldt	7	6 994	2 331 500	7	6 994	15	12 936	4 334 749	15	12 936
All other counties	3	507	230 180	3	507	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
FIELD SEED AND GRASS SEED CROPS										
State Total										
Nevada	48	12 977	(X)	48	12 977	45	14 041	(X)	45	14 041
Counties										
Eureka	7	(D)	(X)	7	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Humboldt	11	3 553	(X)	11	3 553	12	3 506	(X)	12	3 506
Pershing	27	7 113	(X)	27	7 113	24	9 554	(X)	24	9 554
All other counties	3	(D)	(X)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
ALFALFA SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Nevada	38	10 331	6 121 722	38	10 331	42	(D)	6 745 410	42	13 641
Counties										
Pershing	27	7 113	4 915 362	27	7 113	24	9 554	5 952 918	24	9 554
All other counties	11	3 218	1 206 360	11	3 218	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WHEATGRASS SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Nevada	8	1 351	59 837	8	1 351	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HAY—ALFALFA, OTHER TAME, SMALL GRAIN, WILD, GRASS SILAGE, GREEN CHOP, ETC. (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Nevada	1 762	479 346	1 223 895	1 761	477 346	1 777	528 682	1 254 889	1 777	525 682
Counties										
Churchill	402	38 907	160 511	402	38 907	391	35 978	133 418	391	35 978
Clark	71	5 014	22 902	71	5 014	100	4 445	23 231	100	4 445
Douglas	94	15 206	42 039	94	15 206	86	13 672	39 255	86	13 672
Elko	223	164 349	201 089	223	164 349	225	199 363	268 007	225	196 363
Esmeralda	22	(D)	31 872	22	7 950	22	10 837	35 563	22	10 837
Eureka	70	26 136	75 326	70	26 136	68	25 914	75 283	68	25 914
Humboldt	132	66 655	189 592	131	64 655	137	87 862	204 748	137	87 862
Lander	44	25 040	52 917	44	25 040	45	26 216	44 065	45	26 216
Lincoln	64	6 648	23 814	64	6 648	70	8 442	27 081	70	8 442
Lyon	226	48 207	176 541	226	48 207	220	46 185	183 124	220	46 185
Mineral	36	(D)	7 132	36	2 533	37	3 507	14 647	37	3 507
Nye	83	11 447	34 753	83	11 447	82	12 371	36 186	82	12 371
Pershing	85	23 948	102 367	85	23 948	76	18 968	71 285	76	18 968
Storey	5	366	1 230	5	366	3	24	103	3	24
Washoe	113	20 069	54 841	113	20 069	121	17 308	54 780	121	17 308
White Pine	82	16 385	45 818	82	16 385	86	17 168	43 490	86	17 168
Carson City (IC)	10	486	1 151	10	486	8	422	623	8	422
ALFALFA HAY (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Nevada	1 435	241 120	900 839	1 435	241 120	1 475	240 877	864 078	1 475	240 877
Counties										
Churchill	377	32 576	137 852	377	32 576	367	30 337	119 730	367	30 337
Clark	62	3 849	19 571	62	3 849	97	3 892	21 193	97	3 892
Douglas	74	8 865	29 817	74	8 865	64	7 755	26 567	64	7 755
Elko	77	27 830	59 426	77	27 830	106	24 717	54 003	106	24 717
Esmeralda	22	6 700	28 746	22	6 700	22	10 040	34 048	22	10 040
Eureka	65	18 684	65 430	65	18 684	57	18 005	63 307	57	18 005
Humboldt	111	33 922	134 039	111	33 922	110	36 597	133 868	110	36 597
Lander	34	9 553	32 472	34	9 553	35	11 010	29 810	35	11 010
Lincoln	51	4 962	21 106	51	4 962	52	6 828	24 159	52	6 828
Lyon	217	40 906	161 717	217	40 906	212	40 254	168 808	212	40 254
Mineral	32	1 429	(D)	32	1 429	36	3 427	14 471	36	3 427
Nye	66	6 782	28 190	66	6 782	75	7 806	29 791	75	7 806
Pershing	83	21 504	97 222	83	21 504	70	16 749	67 830	70	16 749
Storey	5	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)
Washoe	80	13 331	45 320	80	13 331	82	10 436	41 186	82	10 436
White Pine	76	9 744	32 495	76	9 744	83	12 943	34 979	83	12 943
Carson City (IC)	3	(D)	634	3	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SMALL GRAIN HAY (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Nevada	220	12 293	29 788	220	12 293	284	13 265	33 007	284	13 265
Counties										
Churchill	55	1 714	4 980	55	1 714	75	2 155	5 289	75	2 155
Clark	10	392	(D)	10	392	9	297	(D)	9	297
Douglas	16	432	897	16	432	11	(D)	(D)	11	(D)
Elko	6	526	(D)	6	526	15	(D)	(D)	15	1 067
Esmeralda	4	405	865	4	405	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)
Eureka	14	(D)	(D)	14	(D)	14	1 455	3 908	14	1 455
Humboldt	17	(D)	(D)	17	(D)	25	(D)	(D)	25	(D)
Lander	7	1 410	2 382	7	1 410	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)
Lincoln	5	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	7	225	419	7	225
Lyon	44	2 036	6 922	44	2 036	62	3 175	9 129	62	3 175
Pershing	9	720	1 753	9	720	11	695	1 236	11	695
Washoe	8	(D)	(D)	8	(D)	14	675	2 167	14	675
White Pine	20	943	2 061	20	943	26	635	(D)	26	635
All other counties	5	745	544	5	745	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TAME HAY OTHER THAN ALFALFA, SMALL GRAIN, AND WILD HAY (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Nevada	277	67 651	98 331	276	65 651	268	69 668	107 700	268	69 668
Counties										
Churchill	37	1 892	5 202	37	1 892	28	1 625	4 389	28	1 625
Clark	18	603	1 586	18	603	17	(D)	542	17	(D)
Douglas	29	3 587	6 337	29	3 587	27	3 093	7 133	27	3 093
Elko	61	37 189	46 412	61	37 189	61	39 927	52 194	61	39 927
Eureka	6	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	8	1 029	1 828	8	1 029
Humboldt	20	13 778	22 069	19	11 778	23	15 028	24 648	23	15 028
Lander	5	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)
Lincoln	15	853	1 263	15	853	14	663	1 315	14	663
Lyon	18	(D)	(D)	18	(D)	17	2 283	4 433	17	2 283
Nye	7	255	550	7	255	9	981	(D)	9	981
Pershing	4	310	755	4	310	6	(D)	(D)	6	(D)
Washoe	38	3 205	5 037	38	3 205	42	3 199	5 838	42	3 199
White Pine	10	658	1 220	10	658	6	(D)	1 700	6	(D)
Carson City (IC)	4	(D)	197	4	(D)	4	350	360	4	350
All other counties	5	379	1 027	5	379	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WILD HAY (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Nevada	288	145 514	162 028	288	145 514	323	194 268	240 069	323	191 268
Counties										
Churchill	8	138	146	8	138	6	469	809	6	469
Douglas	14	1 124	2 277	14	1 124	22	1 768	2 817	22	1 768
Elko	135	97 824	92 621	135	97 824	143	132 762	159 175	143	129 762
Eureka	14	4 265	4 918	14	4 265	14	5 425	6 240	14	5 425
Humboldt	30	17 507	30 427	30	17 507	42	27 218	39 614	42	27 218
Lander	12	11 540	13 835	12	11 540	12	14 810	13 445	12	14 810
Lincoln	14	565	986	14	565	18	(D)	(D)	18	(D)
Nye	24	4 245	5 834	24	4 245	13	3 339	4 076	13	3 339
Pershing	3	890	587	3	890	4	950	1 150	4	950
Washoe	15	2 963	3 279	15	2 963	27	2 874	5 481	27	2 874
White Pine	11	3 610	4 900	11	3 610	13	2 925	4 483	13	2 925
Carson City (IC)	3	180	320	3	180	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	5	663	1 898	5	663	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, AND GREEN CHOP HAY (TONS, GREEN)										
State Total										
Nevada	85	12 768	98 732	85	12 768	40	10 604	30 103	40	10 604

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, AND GREEN CHOP HAY (TONS, GREEN)—Con.										
Counties										
Churchill	34	2 587	37 002	34	2 587	19	1 392	9 605	19	1 392
Clark	3	(D)	1 875	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Douglas	8	1 198	8 132	8	1 198	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)
Elko	4	980	(D)	4	980	3	(D)	(D)	3	890
Lander	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lyon	11	3 723	16 103	11	3 723	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mineral	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nye	3	73	174	3	73	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pershing	7	524	6 152	7	524	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
White Pine	4	1 430	15 425	4	1 430	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	5	306	1 407	5	306	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CORN FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN)										
State Total										
Nevada	54	1 936	34 013	54	1 936	55	1 987	36 299	55	1 987
Counties										
Churchill	39	1 369	24 718	39	1 369	38	(D)	23 840	38	(D)
Clark	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lincoln	3	32	680	3	32	6	85	1 392	6	85
Lyon	4	232	3 710	4	232	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)
All other counties	5	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SORGHUM FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN)										
State Total										
Nevada	6	315	4 758	6	315	5	(D)	5 080	5	(D)

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
LAND USED FOR VEGETABLES (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Nevada	39	1 901	39	1 901	34	1 361	34	1 361
Counties								
Churchill	4	(D)	4	(D)	6	192	6	192
Lyon	23	1 649	23	1 649	17	1 121	17	1 121
Washoe	5	89	5	89	8	(D)	8	(D)
All other counties	7	(D)	7	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
VEGETABLES HARVESTED (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Nevada	39	1 900	39	1 900	34	1 409	34	1 409
Counties								
Churchill	4	(D)	4	(D)	6	(D)	6	194
Lyon	23	1 649	23	1 649	17	1 165	17	1 165
Washoe	5	88	5	88	8	43	8	(D)
All other counties	7	(D)	7	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
CANTALOUPS								
State Total								
Nevada	8	108	8	108	11	150	11	150
Counties								
Churchill	4	89	4	89	6	(D)	6	(D)
All other counties	4	19	4	19	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
GARLIC								
State Total								
Nevada	16	960	16	960	11	602	11	602
Counties								
Lyon	16	960	16	960	10	(D)	10	(D)
DRY ONIONS								
State Total								
Nevada	9	665	9	665	10	488	10	488
PUMPKINS								
State Total								
Nevada	4	20	4	20	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties								
Washoe	4	20	4	20	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SQUASH								
State Total								
Nevada	6	33	6	33	5	7	5	7
SWEET CORN								
State Total								
Nevada	9	55	9	55	8	51	8	51
Counties								
Washoe	4	36	4	36	3	(D)	3	(D)
All other counties	5	19	5	19	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
LAND IN ORCHARDS									
State Total									
Nevada 1987	78	485	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
1982	69	255	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Counties, 1987									
Churchill	8	22	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Clark	20	110	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Douglas	6	7	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Elko	3	7	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Lincoln	11	213	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Lyon	5	9	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Nye	10	84	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Washoe	8	12	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
White Pine	3	(D)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
All other counties	4	(D)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
APPLES									
State Total									
Nevada 1987	56	187	9 360	33	5 258	46	4 102	27	246 741
1982	50	137	6 756	27	3 642	41	3 114	16	23 671
GRAPES (SEE TEXT) (FRESH WEIGHT)									
State Total									
Nevada 1987	8	18	8 050	7	2 647	8	5 403	5	(D)
1982	11	9	3 607	9	(D)	9	(D)	4	(D)
PEACHES									
State Total									
Nevada 1987	29	100	6 261	16	(D)	22	(D)	12	78 587
1982	31	22	1 620	21	355	25	1 265	12	(D)
PEARS									
State Total									
Nevada 1987	14	17	1 548	7	(D)	8	(D)	2	(D)
1982	15	7	410	9	82	11	328	5	(D)
PLUMS AND PRUNES (SEE TEXT) (FRESH WEIGHT)									
State Total									
Nevada 1987	12	21	1 289	11	(D)	8	(D)	7	(D)
1982	9	3	74	5	40	6	34	2	(D)
PECANS (IN SHELL)									
State Total									
Nevada 1987	5	45	1 253	5	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
1982	12	42	1 180	10	660	9	520	7	11 620
PISTACHIOS (IN SHELL)									
State Total									
Nevada 1987	7	71	5 924	7	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 29. **Berries Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**

[Not published for this State]

Table 30. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Nevada	26	54 532	948	2 511	24	67 732	239	1 170
Counties								
Clark	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	46 050	9	313
Lyon	5	-	464	606	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nye	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-	(D)	(D)
Washoe	5	-	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	7	6 532	154	501	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NURSERY, FLORICULTURE, VEGETABLE AND FLOWER SEED CROPS, SOD, ETC., GROWN IN THE OPEN, IRRIGATED (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Nevada	19	(X)	948	(X)	15	(X)	239	(X)
Counties								
Clark	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	7	(X)	9	(X)
Lyon	5	(X)	464	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Washoe	5	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
All other counties	6	(X)	334	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
NURSERY CROPS								
State Total								
Nevada	9	12 900	12	324	9	(D)	13	65
SOD HARVESTED								
State Total								
Nevada	6	(X)	480	1 346	3	(X)	(D)	764

Table 31. Other Crops: 1987 and 1982

[Not published for this State]

Table 32. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1987 and 1982

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Land in farms		Harvested cropland		Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000)	Farms by value of sales					
						Occupation farming			Occupation other than farming		
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		Less than $2,500	$2,500 to $9,999	$10,000 or more	Less than $2,500	$2,500 to $9,999	$10,000 or more
STATE TOTAL											
Nevada 1987	130	1 024 252	102	29 137	9 200	8	19	53	26	15	9
1982	134	1 039 133	118	25 802	5 702	8	29	35	23	18	10
COUNTIES, 1987											
Churchill	23	11 066	22	3 503	4 841	2	3	10	1	6	1
Clark	8	9 866	4	518	1 041	-	2	2	3	1	-
Douglas	3	4 810	1	(D)	150	-	1	2	-	-	-
Elko	27	163 754	21	17 051	1 177	2	3	10	6	1	5
Lyon	4	1 760	4	1 107	409	-	-	4	-	-	-
Mineral	23	(D)	23	1 058	515	-	4	8	6	3	2
Nye	19	6 213	13	1 150	199	1	2	8	6	2	-
Washoe	16	479 779	8	898	248	3	2	4	4	2	1
All other counties	7	(D)	6	(D)	619	-	2	5	-	-	-

Table 33. **Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1987 and 1982**

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Full owners			Part owners			Tenants		
	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland
STATE TOTAL									
Nevada 1987	88	1 012 138	25 584	23	10 213	2 702	19	1 901	851
1982	95	1 023 496	20 882	20	12 285	(D)	19	3 352	(D)
COUNTIES, 1987									
Churchill	15	9 407	2 296	7	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Clark	8	9 866	518	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elko	12	161 721	16 072	3	(D)	(D)	12	(D)	(D)
Lyon	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Mineral	17	(D)	697	6	587	361	-	-	-
Nye	18	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)
Washoe	9	477 086	(D)	3	2 592	-	4	101	(D)
All other counties	6	36 206	3 634	3	3 930	220	1	(D)	-

Table 34. **Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more[1]	
	Farms	Land in farms	Farms	Land in farms
BLACK				
State Total				
Nevada 1987	4	(D)	-	-
1982	4	1 644	2	(D)
AMERICAN INDIAN				
State Total				
Nevada 1987	108	1 021 994	58	1 016 900
1982	119	1 036 452	38	16 163
Counties, 1987				
Churchill	14	10 116	9	(D)
Clark	3	9 787	2	(D)
Douglas	3	4 810	2	(D)
Elko	26	(D)	15	163 025
Lyon	3	(D)	3	(D)
Mineral	23	(D)	10	(D)
Nye	19	6 213	8	5 468
Washoe	11	(D)	5	478 935
All other counties	6	35 376	4	33 456
ASIAN OR PACIFIC ISLANDER				
State Total				
Nevada 1987	6	1 636	3	(D)
1982	6	948	5	(D)
OTHER RACES (SEE TEXT)				
State Total				
Nevada 1987	12	(D)	1	(D)
1982	5	89	-	-
Counties, 1987				
Churchill	7	(D)	1	(D)
Washoe	5	(D)	-	-

[1]Data for 1982 exclude abnormal farms.

Table 35. **Operators of Spanish Origin: 1987 and 1982**

[For classification of Spanish origin, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area		All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more[1]	
		Farms	Land in farms	Farms	Land in farms
STATE TOTAL					
Nevada	1987	89	117 083	36	114 468
	1982	79	219 601	32	214 149
COUNTIES, 1987					
Churchill		21	1 727	10	1 183
Clark		8	102	2	(D)
Elko		18	23 384	7	(D)
Humboldt		9	36 288	6	(D)
Lyon		3	1 128	3	1 128
Mineral		3	833	2	(D)
Pershing		6	47 289	3	47 207
Washoe		10	320	-	-
White Pine		4	2 270	1	(D)
All other counties		7	3 742	2	(D)

[1]Data for 1982 exclude abnormal farms.

Table 36. **Farms With Grazing Permits: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Land in farms		Farms by land in farms						Source of permits			
	Farms	Acres	Less than 100 acres	100 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more	Forest service	Taylor grazing	Indian land	Other
Nevada	**610**	**7 194 170**	**92**	**64**	**62**	**88**	**70**	**234**	**163**	**495**	**33**	**54**
Churchill	42	286 536	13	4	9	7	3	6	2	27	3	14
Clark	31	42 630	18	8	1	1	2	1	-	31	1	-
Douglas	22	71 348	3	1	3	3	2	10	15	9	1	3
Elko	163	2 720 214	13	12	8	23	16	91	70	125	10	8
Eureka	26	157 499	-	-	5	5	6	10	-	24	-	2
Humboldt	68	570 782	3	1	5	12	12	35	14	63	1	2
Lander	21	352 115	3	1	1	2	3	11	7	19	-	-
Lincoln	42	29 915	10	8	9	11	1	3	2	42	-	2
Lyon	27	107 954	3	3	2	4	2	13	12	13	-	6
Mineral	9	(D)	6	-	-	1	-	2	1	2	7	-
Nye	39	189 165	4	15	1	8	3	8	18	36	7	-
Pershing	33	511 763	8	4	4	1	4	12	-	27	-	8
Washoe	31	132 689	4	3	6	2	4	12	2	26	3	2
White Pine	48	105 801	3	4	8	6	12	15	16	45	-	5
All other counties	8	(D)	1	-	-	2	-	5	4	6	-	2

APPENDIX A.
General Explanation

	Page
DATA COLLECTION	A-1
DATA PROCESSING	A-2
MAJOR DATA CHANGES	A-2
FOLLOW-ON SURVEYS, SPECIAL CENSUSES, AND RELATED PUBLICATIONS	A-2
DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS	A-3
FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS	A-9

DATA COLLECTION

Method of Enumeration

All agriculture censuses beginning with the 1969 census primarily have used mailout/mailback data collection. Direct enumeration methods, however, continue to be used for the agriculture census in Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands.

Mail List

The mail list for the 1987 census was comprised of individuals, businesses, and organizations that could be readily identified as being associated with agriculture. The list was assembled from the records of the 1982 census, administrative records of the Internal Revenue Service (IRS), and the statistical records of the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA). In addition, lists of large or specialized operations, such as nurseries and greenhouses, specialty crop farms, poultry farms, fish farms, livestock farms, and cattle feedlot operations, were obtained from State and Federal agencies, trade associations, and similar organizations. Lists of companies having one or more establishments (or locations) producing agricultural products were obtained from the 1982 census and updated using the information from the Standard Statistical Establishment List maintained by the Census Bureau. Exhaustive record linkage, unduplication, and mathematical modeling yielded a final mail list of 4.1 million names and addresses that had a substantial probability of being a farm operation.

Report Forms

In 1987, three different report forms were used—a two-page, a four-page, and a six-page form to minimize the reporting burden, particularly for small farms and places less likely to be farms. The six-page sample form and the four-page nonsample form are the same, except sections 23 through 28 have been added to the sample form to obtain supplemental information from a sample of farms. The information collected in these sections will give the Bureau of the Census a good basis for making estimates of these data for other farms included in the census. The two-page form does not have as many questions or as much detail as the four-page and six-page forms. The four-page form has 11 regional versions and the six-page form has 13 regional versions. Both forms have different crops prelisted. Appendix D contains copies of both the two-page and six-page forms.

The six-page form was mailed to 1,104,000 addressees on the mail list, including all those expected to be large (based on expected sales or acreage) or unique (farms operated by multiestablishment companies or nonprofit organizations), all those in Alaska and Hawaii, and a sample of other addressees. The two-page form was mailed to 906,000 addressees. These were expected to be small farms or less likely to be farms. The four-page form was mailed to the remaining 2,079,000 addressees. Further discussion of the criteria used to determine which form was mailed to an addressee is provided in the Census Sample Design section of appendix C.

Initial Mailing

The report forms were mailed in mid-December 1987 to the approximately 4,089,000 individuals, businesses, and organizations on the mail list. The mail packages included a report form, a cover letter with a description of the purposes and uses of the census on the reverse side, an information sheet containing instructions for completing the form, and a postage-paid return envelope. Additional special instructions were included with report forms sent to grazing associations; feedlot operations; institutional organizations; Indian reservations; firms with multiple farm or ranch operations; and producers of poultry under contract, bees and honey, fish, laboratory animals, and nursery and greenhouse crops.

To provide additional help to farmers in completing their reports, copies of an Agriculture Census Guide booklet were sent to vocational agriculture instructors, USDA county offices of the Agriculture Stabilization and Conservation Service, and the Cooperative Extension Service. The Guide contained descriptions and definitions of various items in more detail than the instructions included with each report form. Representatives of the above agencies graciously consented to assist farmers in completing their report forms.

Followup Procedures

A thank you/reminder card was mailed to those on the mail list in mid-January 1988. Five followup letters, three of which were accompanied by a report form, were sent to nonrespondents at 4-week intervals starting in mid-February and continuing until early June 1988.

Telephone calls were made to all large farms who had not responded. In addition, telephone calls were made to a sample of other nonrespondents in counties that had a response rate of less than 75 percent. A nonresponse adjustment procedure was used to represent the final nonrespondent farms in the census results. A description of this procedure is included in the Census Estimation section of appendix C.

DATA PROCESSING

Selected report forms were reviewed prior to keying the data. These included reports with attached correspondence and reports with remarks or no positive data on the front page.

The data from each report form were subjected to a detailed item-by-item computer edit. The edit performed comprehensive checks for consistency and reasonableness, corrected erroneous or inconsistent data, supplied missing data based on similar farms within the same county, and assigned farm classification codes necessary for tabulating the data. Substantial computer-generated changes to the data were clerically reviewed and verified.

In the computer edit, farms with sales, acreage, or commodities exceeding specified levels were tested for historical comparability. Key items, such as acreage and sales, were compared for substantial changes between 1982 and 1987. Sizeable historical differences were resolved or verified by telephone, if necessary. Respondents who reported sales or acreage above specified levels on nonsample forms were sent correspondence requesting the additional sample data. Prior to publication, tabulated totals were reviewed by statisticians to identify inconsistencies and potential coverage problems. Comparisons were made with previous census data, estimates published by the USDA, and other available data.

MAJOR DATA CHANGES

Prior to each agriculture census, the Census Bureau reviews the content of the census forms to eliminate questions no longer needed and to identify new items necessary to meet user needs and to better describe the agricultural situation in our Nation. Data requests are solicited from farmers, farm organizations, land grant colleges and universities, State and federal agencies, and members of the Census Advisory Committee on Agricultural Statistics. Each agency and organization is asked to identify and justify its specific data needs. The following data inquiries were added to the 1987 report form:

- Income from farm-related sources
- Acres under the Conservation Reserve Program
- Payments received for participation in federal farm programs
- Grazing permits by source

Additional data on production expenses were added in 1987:

- Repair and maintenance expenses
- Cash rent
- Property taxes paid
- All other production expenses

The following separate data inquiries were eliminated from the 1987 form:

- Storage capacity for petroleum products
- Number of hired farm and ranch workers
- Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption
- Source of irrigation water
- Tons of commercially mixed feed
- Expenditures for coal, wood, and coke
- Selected machinery items: automobiles, corn heads for combines, and field forage harvesters
- Chinchillas
- Worms
- Tropical and baitfish

FOLLOW-ON SURVEYS, SPECIAL CENSUSES, AND RELATED PUBLICATIONS

In addition to the 1987 Census of Agriculture for the 50 States, Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands, the census of agriculture program includes the 1988 Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey, the 1988 Agricultural Economics and Land Ownership Survey, and the 1988 Census of Horticultural Specialties.

The 1988 Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey provides data on water use by irrigated farms and ranches. Data include: the amount of water applied by crop, method of water distribution, source of water, and energy costs for pumping water. Data from this survey will be published as volume 3, part 1.

The 1988 Agricultural Economics and Land Ownership Survey provides detailed data on debts, expenses, taxes, credits, assets, land ownership, and farm and off-farm income for farm operators. Many of these items, as well as detailed data on landlord characteristics, are being collected from the landlords of the farms involved in the survey. Data from this survey will be published as volume 3, part 2.

The 1988 Census of Horticultural Specialties covers operations growing and selling $2,000 or more of horticultural products such as greenhouse products, outdoor-grown floricultural products, nursery products, mushrooms, and sod. These data will be published as volume 4.

Additional publications of the 1987 Census of Agriculture data include the Agricultural Atlas of the United States (previously called the Graphic Summary), Coverage Evaluation, Ranking of States and Counties, and Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold.

The Agricultural Atlas of the United States presents the Nation's agriculture graphically illustrated by dot and multicolor pattern maps. The maps provide displays on size and type of farm, land use, farm tenure, market value of products sold, crops harvested, livestock inventories, and other characteristics of farms. This report will be published as volume 2, part 1.

The Coverage Evaluation report provides estimates of the completeness of the 1987 Census of Agriculture for the United States, geographic regions, and selected States and groups of States. Estimates with their associated sample reliability are provided for farms not on the mail list, farms classified as nonfarms, duplicate farms, and nonfarms classified as farms. This report will be published as volume 2, part 2.

The Ranking of States and Counties report ranks the leading States and counties for selected items in the 1987 census and provides comparative data from the 1982 census. This report will be published as volume 2, part 3.

A new publication on Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold presents 1987 data for the United States and each State. The U.S. table has a format similar to volume 1, U.S. table 52 and presents summary data by size of farm. This report will be published as volume 2, part 5.

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

The following definitions and explanations provide a more detailed description of the terms used in this publication than are available in the tables or on the report form. For an exact wording of the questions on the 1987 census report forms and the information sheet which accompanied these forms, see appendix D. Most definitions of terms are the same as those used in earlier censuses. The more important exceptions are also noted here.

Farms or farms reporting—The term "farms" or "farms reporting" in the presentation of data denotes the number of farms reporting the item. For example, if there are 3,710 farms in a State and 842 of them had 28,594 cattle and calves, the data for those farms reporting cattle and calves would appear as:

Cattle and calves- - - - - - - -	farms- -	842
	number- -	28,594

Land in farms—The acreage designated in the tables as "land in farms" consists primarily of agricultural land used for crops, pasture, or grazing. It also includes woodland and wasteland not actually under cultivation or used for pasture or grazing, provided it was part of the farm operator's total operations. Large acreages of woodland or wasteland held for nonagricultural purposes were deleted from individual reports during the processing operations. Land in farms includes acres set aside under annual commodity acreage programs as well as acres in the Conservation Reserve Program for places meeting the farm definition.

Land in farms is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land used rent free was to be reported as land rented from others. All grazing land, except land used under government permits on a per-head basis, was included as "land in farms" provided it was part of a farm or ranch. Land under the exclusive use of a grazing association was to be reported by the grazing association and included as land in farms. All land in Indian reservations used for growing crops or grazing livestock was to be included as land in farms. Land in reservations not reported by individual Indians or non-Indians was to be reported in the name of the cooperative group that used the land. In some instances, an entire Indian reservation was reported as one farm.

Land area—The approximate land area of counties and States represents the total land area as determined by records and calculations as of January 1, 1988. These data are updated periodically; however, the acreages shown for 1987 are essentially the same as for 1982. Any differences between the land area for 1987 and 1982 are due to annexations and other changes affecting county boundaries.

Land in two or more counties—With few exceptions, the land in each farm was tabulated as being in the operator's principal county. The principal county was defined as the one where the largest value of agricultural products was raised or produced. It was usually the county containing all or the largest proportion of the land in the farm or viewed by the respondent as his/her principal county. For a limited number of Midwest and Western States, this procedure has resulted in the allocation of more land in farms to a county than the total land area of the county. To minimize this distortion, separate reports were required for large farms identified from the 1982 census as having more than one farm unit. Other reports received showing land in more than one county were separated into two or more reports if the data would substantially affect the county totals.

Value of land and buildings—Respondents were asked to report their estimate of the current market value of land and buildings owned, rented or leased from others, and rented or leased to others. Market value refers to the value the land and buildings would sell for under current market conditions. If the value of land and buildings was not reported, it was estimated using the average value of land and buildings from a similar farm in the same geographic area.

Harvested cropland—This category includes land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, and land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, nurseries, and greenhouses. Land from which two or more crops were harvested was counted only once, even though there was more than one use of the land.

Cropland used only for pasture or grazing—This category includes land used only for pasture or grazing that could have been used for crops without additional improvement. Included also was all cropland used for rotation pasture and land in government diversion programs that were pastured. However, cropland that was pastured before or after crops were harvested was to be included as harvested cropland rather than cropland for pasture or grazing.

Other cropland—This category includes cropland not harvested and not grazed which was used for cover crops, soil improvement crops, land on which all crops failed, cultivated summer fallow, idle cropland, and land planted in crops that were to be harvested after the census year.

Total woodland—This category includes natural or planted woodlots or timber tracts, cutover and deforested land with young growth which has or will have value for wood products, land planted for Christmas tree production, and woodland pastured. Land covered by sagebrush or mesquite was to be reported as other pastureland and rangeland or other land.

Woodland pastured—This category includes all woodland used for pasture or grazing during the census year. Woodland or forest land pastured under a per-head grazing permit was not counted as land in farms and therefore, was not included in woodland pastured.

Cropland in annual commodity acreage adjustment programs—This category includes land diverted or set aside under the provisions of the Federal Commodity Acreage Program. These data are for the acres of cropland taken out of production by growers of wheat, cotton, rice, corn, sorghum, barley, and oats, and devoted to conservation uses. Information was not obtained as to which crops would have been grown on the acres set aside.

Cropland in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP)—This category includes acres of "highly erodible" cropland taken out of agricultural production and planted to protective cover crops or reforested. The CRP was established through the 1985 Food Security Act and provides for annual rental payments and shared costs of conservation practices through a 10-year contract with the USDA. Appendix B presents data on places with all their cropland enrolled in the Conservation Reserve Program and which were not counted as farms in the 1987 census.

Irrigated land—This category includes all land watered by any artificial or controlled means, such as sprinklers, furrows or ditches, and spreader dikes. Included are supplemental, partial, and preplant irrigation. Each acre was to be counted only once regardless of the number of times it was irrigated or harvested.

Operator—The term "operator" designates a person who operates a farm, either doing the work or making day-to-day decisions about such things as planting, harvesting, feeding, and marketing. The operator may be the owner, a member of the owner's household, a hired manager, a tenant, a renter, or a sharecropper. If a person rents land to others or has land worked on shares by others, he/she is considered the operator only of the land which is retained for his/her own operation. For partnerships, only one partner is counted as the operator. If it is not clear which partner is in charge, then the senior or oldest active partner is considered the operator. For census purposes, the number of operators is the same as the number of farms. In some cases, the operator was not the individual named on the address label of the report form, but another family member, a partner, or a hired manager who was actually in charge of the farm operation.

Operator characteristics—All operators were asked to report place of residence, principal occupation, days of off-farm work, year in which his/her operation of the farm began, age, race, sex, and Spanish origin. If race, age, sex, and principal occupation were not reported, they were imputed based on information reported by farms with similar acreage, tenure, and value of sales. No imputations were made for nonresponse to place of residence, Spanish origin, off-farm work, or year began operation. Operators of Spanish origin were tabulated by reported race.

Farm production expenses—In 1987, additional specific expense items and a category for all other farm production expenses were added to the selected farm production expenses collected in 1982. Consequently, we are publishing total farm production expenses in 1987. The expenses are limited to those incurred in the operation of the farm business. Expenses include the share of the expenditures provided by landlords, contractors, and partners in the operation of the farm business. Property taxes paid by landlords are excluded. Expenditures for nonfarm activities; farm-related activities such as providing custom-work for others, the production and harvest of forest products, and recreational services; and household expenses are excluded. In 1987, as in other recent censuses, operators producing crops, livestock, or poultry under contract often were unable or unwilling to estimate the cost of production inputs furnished by the contractors. As a consequence, extensive estimation was required for contract producers.

Commercial fertilizer—The expense for commercial fertilizer is the amount spent on fertilizer during 1987

including the cost of custom application. The cost of custom application was excluded from the 1982 and 1978 data.

Agricultural chemicals—These expenses include the cost of all insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, and other pesticides, including the cost of custom application. Data exclude commercial fertilizer purchased. The cost of custom application was excluded from the 1982 and 1978 data. The cost of lime was excluded from the 1987 and 1982 data, but included in 1978.

Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment—These expenses include costs incurred for having customwork done on the place and for renting machines to perform agricultural operations. The cost of cotton ginning is excluded. The cost of labor involved in the customwork service is included in the customwork expense. The cost of custom application of fertilizer and chemicals was included in the 1982 and 1978 customwork data, but is included in expenditures for these items in 1987. The cost of hired labor for operating rented or hired machinery is included as a hired farm and ranch labor expense.

Interest—In 1987, separate data were collected for interest paid on debts secured by real estate and interest paid on debts not secured by real estate. In 1982, only total interest expenses were collected.

Market value of agricultural products sold—This category represents the gross market value before taxes and production expenses of all agricultural products sold or removed from the place in 1987 regardless of who received the payment. It includes sales by the operator as well as the value of any shares received by partners, landlords, contractors, or others associated with the operation. In addition, it includes receipts from placing commodities in the Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) loan program in 1987. It does not include payments received for participation in federal farm programs nor does it include income from farm-related sources such as customwork and other agricultural services, or income from nonfarm sources.

The value of crops sold in 1987 does not necessarily represent the sales from crops harvested in 1987. Data may include sales from crops produced in earlier years and exclude some crops produced in 1987, but held in storage and not sold. For commodities, such as sugar beets and wool, sold through a co-op which made payments in several installments, respondents were requested to report the total value received in 1987.

The value of agricultural products sold was requested of all operators. If the operator failed to report this information, estimates were made based on the amount of crops harvested, livestock or poultry inventory or number sold. Extensive estimation was required for operators growing crops or livestock under contract.

Caution should be used when comparing sales in 1987 with sales reported in earlier censuses. Sales figures are expressed in current dollars and have not been adjusted for inflation or deflation.

Government payments—This category is limited to direct cash or generic commodity certificate (PIK) payments received by the farm operator in 1987. It includes deficiency and diversion payments; wool payments; payments from the Dairy Termination Program, the Conservation Reserve Program, other conservation programs, and all other federal farm programs under which payments were made directly to farm operators.

Other farm-related income—The 1987 report form included a new inquiry on income from farm-related sources. These data consist of gross income in 1987 before taxes and expenses from the sales of farm by-products and other sales and services closely related to the principal functions of the farm business. These data are for income producing activities that are primarily a by-product or supplemental to the farm operation. They exclude income from business activities that are separate from the farm business.

Customwork and other agricultural services—This income includes gross receipts received by farm operators for providing services for others such as planting, plowing, spraying, and harvesting. Income from customwork and other agricultural services is generally included in the agriculture census if it is closely related to the farming operation. However, it is excluded if it constitutes a separate business or is conducted from another location.

Rental of farmland—This income includes gross cash rent or share payments received from renting out farmland; payments received from the lease or sale of allotments for crops such as tobacco; and payments received for livestock pastured on a per-head, per-month, or per-pound basis. It excludes rental income from nonfarm property.

Sales of forest products—This income includes gross receipts from the sales of Christmas trees, standing timber, maple products, gum for naval stores, firewood, and other forest products from the farm business. It excludes income from nonfarm timber tracts and sawmill businesses.

Other farm-related income sources—This income includes gross receipts from hunting leases, fishing fees, camping, other recreational services, patronage dividends of cooperatives, sales of farm by-products, and other sales and services closely related to the farm business. It excludes income from nonfarm businesses.

Commodity Credit Corporations loans—This category includes loans for corn, wheat, soybeans, sorghum, barley, oats, cotton, peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey.

Agricultural chemicals used, including fertilizer and lime—For each type of agricultural chemical, the acres treated were to be reported only once even if the acres were fertilized or limed more than once. If multipurpose chemicals were used, the acres treated for each purpose were to be reported.

Fish and other aquacultural products—The raising of fish and other aquacultural products in captivity is included in the agriculture census. Production in salt water is considered not to be in captivity and is excluded from the census.

Bees and honey—Bee and honey production was enumerated and tabulated in the county in which the home farm was located even though hives are often moved from farm to farm over a wide geographic area.

Citrus enumeration—In the 1987 census, reports for selected citrus caretakers in Arizona, Florida, and Texas were obtained by direct enumeration. A citrus caretaker is an organization or person caring for or managing citrus groves for others. This special enumeration has been used in recent censuses because of the difficulty in identifying and enumerating absentee grove owners who often do not know the information that is needed to adequately complete the census report. Each citrus caretaker was enumerated as a farm operator and requested to complete one report form for all groves cared for and to furnish a list of grove owners' names, addresses, and acres of citrus. The names on the lists were matched to completed grove owners' report forms to eliminate duplication. The caretaker also was requested to inform the grove owner that he had already reported for the citrus under his care and that the grove owner was not to report the citrus again. In the 1987 census, 7 caretakers in Arizona reported 175 grove owners having 12,000 acres of citrus; the 65 caretakers in Florida reported 3,000 grove owners having 170,000 acres of citrus; and 20 caretakers in Texas reported 800 grove owners having 14,500 acres of citrus.

Crop year or season covered—Acres and quantity harvested are for the calendar year 1987 except for citrus fruits, avocados, olives; vegetables in Florida; sugarcane in Florida and Texas; and pineapples and coffee in Hawaii.

Citrus fruits—The data for Florida relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1986 through July 1987 harvest season, except limes that were harvested in the April 1987 through March 1988 harvest season. The data for Texas relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1986 through May 1987 harvest season. The data for States, other than Florida and Texas, relate to the quantity harvested in the 1986-87 harvest season.

Avocados—The data for California relate to the quantity harvested in the November 1986 through November 1987 harvest season and for Florida the April 1987 through March 1988 harvest season.

Olives—The data for California relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1986 through March 1987 harvest season.

Vegetables—The data for Florida relate to the crop harvested in the September 1986 through August 1987 harvest season.

Sugarcane for sugar—The data for Florida relate to the cuttings from November 1986 through April 1987, and for Texas the cuttings from October 1986 through April 1987.

Pineapples—The data for Hawaii relate to the quantity harvested in the year ending May 31, 1987.

Coffee—The data for Hawaii relate to the 1986-87 crop.

Acres and quantity harvested—Crops were reported in whole acres, except for the following crops which were reported in 10ths of acres: Irish potatoes, sweetpotatoes, tobacco, fruit and nut crops including land in orchards, berries, vegetables, and nursery and greenhouse crops; and in Hawaii, taro, ginger root, and lotus root. Totals for crops reported in 10ths of acres were rounded to whole acres at the aggregate level during the tabulation process.

If two or more crops were harvested from the same land during the year, the acres would be counted for each crop. Therefore, the total acres of all crops harvested generally exceeds the acres of cropland harvested. An exception to this procedure is hay crops. When more than one cutting of hay was taken from the same acres, the acres are counted only once but the quantity harvested includes all cuttings. However, hay cut for both dry hay and green chop or silage would be reported for each applicable crop. For interplanted crops or "skip-row" crops, acres were to be reported according to the portion of the field occupied by each crop.

If a crop was planted but not harvested, the acres were not to be reported as harvested. These acres were to be reported in the "land use" section under the appropriate cropland items—cropland used only for pasture or grazing, cropland used for cover crops, cropland on which all crops failed, or cropland idle.

Corn and sorghum hogged or grazed were to be reported as "cropland harvested" and not as "cropland used only for pasture or grazing." Crop residue left in fields and later hogged or grazed was not reported as cropland pasture.

Quantity harvested was not obtained for crops such as vegetables; nursery and greenhouse crops; corn cut for dry fodder, hogged or grazed; and sorghum, hogged or grazed.

Acres of land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees were to be reported as harvested cropland regardless of whether the crop was harvested or failed. However, abandoned orchards were to be reported as cropland idle, not as harvested cropland and the individual abandoned orchard crop acres were not to be reported.

Land in orchards—This category includes land in bearing and nonbearing fruit trees, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees of all ages, including land on which all fruit crops failed. Respondents were instructed not to report abandoned plantings and plantings of less than 20 total fruit, citrus, or nut trees, or grapevines.

Crop units of measure—The regional report forms allowed the operator to report the quantity of field crops harvested in a unit of measure commonly used in the region. When the operator reported in a unit of measure different than the unit of measure published, the quantity harvested was converted to the published unit of measure.

Grapes could be reported in dry weight or fresh weight; plums and prunes in fresh weight, or prunes in dry weight; and in Hawaii, coffee in pounds parchment or pounds cherry, and macadamia nuts in pounds husked, unshelled or pounds shelled. For other fruit and nut crops and citrus, the operator was given a choice of units of measure of pounds, tons, or boxes. The quantity harvested for these crops is published in pounds.

Write-in crops—To reduce the length of the report form, only the major crops for the region were prelisted. For other crops, the respondent was requested to look at a list of crops in each section and write in the crop name and its code. For crops that had no individual code listed on the report form, the respondent was to write in the crop name and code the crop into the appropriate "all other" category for that section. Write-in crops coded as "all other" were reviewed and assigned a specific code when possible. Crops not assigned a specific code were left in the appropriate "all other" category.

In some cases, the reviewers were unable to determine the specific crop reported by the respondent because of incomplete or generalized crop names. To ensure proper coding, most of these respondents were telephoned. Reports for those not telephoned were changed on the basis of other reports for the area.

Misreported or miscoded crops—In a few instances, tabulated data may be inaccurate because respondents misunderstood or misinterpreted questions on the report form. Data may have been reported on the wrong line or in the wrong section, or the wrong crop code may have been placed beside the name of a write-in crop. Some of these errors as well as some keying errors may not have been identified during processing and therefore, were not corrected. Reports with significant acres of unusual crops for the area were examined to minimize the possibility that they were in error.

"See text" References

Items in the tables which carry the note "See text" are explained or defined in this section.

Data are based on a sample of farms—For 1987, 1982, and 1978, selected data were collected from only a sample of farms. These data are subject to sampling error. For 1987, the six-page sample form was mailed to all large and specialized farms (based on expected sales, acres, or standard industrial classification), all farms in Alaska and Hawaii, and approximately 17 percent of all other farms. Sample sections 23 through 28 of the 1987 census forms included inquiries on production expenses, commercial fertilizer and lime, chemicals, machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, and income from farm-related sources. Estimates of the reliability of county totals for selected items are shown in table F of appendix C.

Operators of Spanish origin—No imputation was made for those not responding to the question on Spanish origin.

Farms operated by Black and other races—This category includes Blacks, American Indians, Asian and Pacific Islanders, and all other racial groups other than White.

All other races—This category is primarily limited to persons native to or of ancestry from Mexico, the Caribbean, and Central and South America.

Total sales—This item represents the gross market value of all agricultural products sold before taxes and expenses in the census year including livestock, poultry, and their products; and crops, including nursery crops and hay. Respondents were asked to include landlords' and contractors' shares. The value of commodities placed in CCC loans are included as sold. In 1987, all farms including abnormal farms were tabulated by size based on reported sales. In 1982 and 1978, abnormal farms were included in the total sales figure, but excluded from the detailed size breakdowns. Abnormal farms include institutional farms, experimental and research farms, and Indian reservations.

Farms with sales of less than $1,000—This category includes all farms with actual sales of less than $1,000, but having the production potential for sales of $1,000 or more. These farms normally could be expected to sell $1,000 or more of agricultural products.

Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit—This category is derived by subtracting total operating expenditures from the gross market value of agricultural products sold. Depreciation and the change in inventory values are excluded from expenditures. Production expenditures may be understated on part owner and tenant farms because property taxes paid by landlords are excluded. Other landlord expenditures, such as insurance or rent paid, which are not readily known to renters may also be omitted or understated. Gross sales include sales by the operator as well as the share of sales received by

partners, landlords, and contractors. Consequently, the net cash return is that of the farm unit rather than the net farm income of the operator.

Other livestock and livestock products—This category includes all livestock and livestock products not listed separately.

Value of livestock and poultry on farms—Data for the value of livestock and poultry on farms were obtained by multiplying the inventory of each major age and sex group by State average prices. The State average prices for cattle, hogs, sheep, Angora goats, hens and pullets of laying age, and turkeys were obtained primarily from data published by the National Agricultural Statistics Service, USDA. Prices applied to other livestock and poultry were census-derived averages based primarily on reported value of sales in the census.

Poultry hatched—This category includes all poultry hatched on the place during the year and placed or sold. Incubator egg capacity on December 31, 1987, is tabulated under the column heading "Inventory" and the number of poultry hatched and placed or sold is under the heading "Sales."

Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc.—Data shown for hay represent all hay crops, including grass silage, haylage, and hay crops cut and fed green (green chop). In production data, dry tons represent dry tonnage for the various hay categories and dry weight equivalents for grass silage and hay cut and fed green. The conversion used was 3 tons of green weight to 1 ton of dry weight.

Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay—Data shown represent dry tons of hay harvested from clover, lespedeza, timothy, Bermuda grass, Sudan grass, and other types of legume and tame grasses.

Grapes—Farm operators were given the option of reporting the quantity of grapes harvested in dry weight or fresh weight. For publication purposes, all quantities of grapes harvested have been converted to pounds of fresh weight. The conversion used was 4 pounds fresh weight to 1 pound dry weight.

Plums and prunes—Farm operators were given the option of reporting the quantity of plums and prunes harvested in dry weight or fresh weight. For publication purposes, all quantities of plums and prunes harvested have been converted to pounds of fresh weight. The conversion used was 3 pounds fresh weight to 1 pound dry weight.

Cherries—For 1987, cherries were reported as "sweet cherries," "tart cherries," or "cherries" depending on the regional form the respondent completed. On regional forms for States where cherries are an important fruit crop, "sweet cherries" and "tart cherries" were listed separately. On the other regional forms, either "cherries" were listed or could be written in. For publication purposes, "cherries, total" could be shown along with the individual breakdown of "sweet cherries," "tart cherries," or "cherries, not specified." "Cherries, not specified" is used to account for cherries where the "sweet" and "tart" breakdown was not asked or where respondents wrote in "cherries" but did not specify or code the kind of cherry. All the individual cherry items may not be shown. Data for "sweet cherries," "tart cherries," and "cherries, not specified" are not available for 1982.

Other fruits and nuts—Data shown for other fruits and nuts relate to any fruits and nuts not having a specific code on the 1987 report form.

Land used for vegetables—Data are for the total land used for vegetable crops. The acres are reported only once, even though two or more harvests of a vegetable or more than one vegetable were harvested from the same acres.

Vegetables harvested for sale—The acres of vegetables harvested is the summation of the acres of individual vegetables harvested. All of the individual vegetable items may not be shown.

Nursery and greenhouse crops grown for sale—These data are a summation of the individual items reported. All of the individual items may not be shown.

Nursery, floriculture, vegetable and flower seed crops, sod, etc., grown in the open, irrigated—Data refer to farms reporting irrigated nursery, floriculture, vegetable and flower seeds, sod, bedding plants, etc., grown in the open.

Other grains—These data are for the total market value of other grains sold including dry edible beans, dry lima beans, buckwheat, dry southern peas (cowpeas), emmer and spelt, flaxseed, mixed grains, lentils, mustard seed, dry edible peas, popcorn, proso millet, rice, rye for grain, safflower, sunflower seed, triticale, and wild rice.

Value of crop production—This item represents the estimated value of all crops harvested during the 1987 crop year. Data for the value of crops harvested were obtained by multiplying the average estimated value per unit by the reported acres or quantity harvested. Generally, harvested units of production (pounds, bushels, bales, etc.) were multiplied by State estimates of prices per unit. If only acres harvested were reported, State estimates for value of production per acre were used. The State average production price and production value per acre used in these calculations were obtained usually from publications of the National Agricultural Statistics Service, USDA. When

USDA estimates were not available, Bureau of the Census statisticians made estimates using available sources such as data from adjacent States, respondent report forms, county extension agents, and other persons knowledgeable about specific crops.

FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS

State tables 48 through 53 present detailed 1987 data for all farms classified by specified characteristics—tenure of operator, type of organization, age and principal occupation of operator, size of farm (acres), value of agricultural products sold, and standard industrial classification. Other tables include data classified by value of sales groups or other characteristics of the farm or the operator.

Farms by value of agricultural products sold or value of sales— In 1987, all farms were tabulated by size based on reported sales. In 1982 and earlier censuses, abnormal farms were not tabulated based on sales size. In the tables on market value of agricultural products sold, the sales of abnormal farms in 1982 and earlier censuses were included in the total sales figure, but excluded from the detailed size categories. Abnormal farms included institutional farms, experimental and research farms, and Indian reservations. The category "farms with sales of less than $1,000" included all farms with actual sales of less than $1,000 but having the production potential for sales of $1,000 or more. These farms normally could be expected to sell $1,000 or more of agricultural products.

The sales size categories used in this report are consistent with the standard business size categories issued by Office of Management and Budget (OMB) in 1982. In State table 52, data are presented for four sales size categories between $10,000 and $49,999. This provides users with bridge data under both the OMB and the 1978 census classifications. For the 1992 census, data will be presented only for the OMB sales size categories of $10,000 to $24,999 and $25,000 to $49,999.

Abnormal farms—This category includes institutional farms, experimental and research farms, and Indian reservations. Institutional farms include those operated by hospitals, penitentiaries, churches, schools, grazing associations, and government agencies. In 1987 and 1982, nongovernmental units such as church farms and Future Farmers of America camps were classified as abnormal farms only when 50 percent or more of their products produced and intended for human consumption were utilized by the organization.

Farms by tenure of operator—The classifications of tenure used in the 1987 census were:

Full owners, who operate only land they own.

Part owners, who operate land they own and also land they rent from others.

Tenants, who operate only land they rent from others or work on shares for others.

Farms by type of organization—All farms were classified by type of organization in the 1987 census. The classifications used were:

Individual or family (sole proprietorship), excluding partnership and corporation.

Partnership, including family partnership.

Corporation, including family corporation.

Other, cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.

Corporations were subclassified by two additional characteristics into:

1. Family held
   Other than family held
2. More than 10 stockholders
   10 or less stockholders

Farms by age and principal occupation of operator—Data on age and principal occupation were requested from all operators in 1987. The principal occupation classifications used were:

Farming—The operator spent 50 percent or more of his/her worktime in 1987 in farming or ranching.

Other—The operator spent more than 50 percent of his/her worktime in 1987 in occupations other than farming or ranching.

Farms by size—All farms were classified into selected size groups according to the total land area in the farm. The land area of a farm is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land rented to or assigned to a tenant was considered the tenant's farm and not the owner's.

Farms by standard industrial classification—In 1987, all agricultural production establishments (farms, ranches, nurseries, greenhouses, etc.) were classified by type of activity using the standard industrial classification (SIC) system. These classifications, found in the 1987 SIC Manual[1], are used to promote uniformity and comparability in the presentation of statistical data collected by various agencies.

[1]**Standard Industrial Classification Manual: 1987.** For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402. Stock No. 041-001-003-14-2.

An establishment primarily engaged in crop production (major group 01) or production of livestock and animal specialties (major group 02) is classified in the four-digit industry and three-digit industry group which accounts for 50 percent or more of the total value of sales of its agricultural products. If the total value of sales of agricultural products of an establishment is less than 50 percent from a single four-digit industry, but 50 percent or more from the products of two or more four-digit industries within the same three-digit industry group, the establishment is classified in the miscellaneous industry of that industry group. Otherwise, it is classified as a general crop farm in industry 0191 or a general livestock farm in industry 0291. Establishments that derive 50 percent or more of the value of sales from horticultural specialties of industry group 018 are classified in industry 0181 or 0182 according to their primary activity.

Characteristics of all farms by selected SIC groupings are shown in State tables 18 and 53. The SIC groupings shown in State table 53, together with the associated products (value of sales representing 50 percent or more of the value of agricultural products sold during the year) on which the classification is based, are as follows:

Cash grains (011)—Wheat, rice, corn, soybeans, barley, buckwheat, cowpeas, dry field and seed beans and peas, flaxseed, lentils, milo, mustard seed, oats, popcorn, rye, safflower, sorghum, sunflowers, and other small grains.

Cotton (0131)—Cotton and cottonseed.

Tobacco (0132)—Tobacco.

Sugarcane, sugar beets, Irish potatoes, hay, peanuts, and other field crops (0133, 0134, 0139)—Sugarcane, sugar beets, Irish potatoes, alfalfa, broomcorn, clover, grass seed, hay, hops, mint, peanuts, sweetpotatoes, timothy, and yams.

Vegetables and melons (016)—Vegetables and melons grown in the open.

Fruits and tree nuts (017)—Berries, grapes, tree nuts, citrus fruits, deciduous tree fruits, avocados, bananas, coffee, dates, figs, olives, pineapples, and tropical fruit.

Horticultural specialties (018)—Bedding plants, bulbs, florists' greens, flower and vegetable seeds, flowers, foliage, fruit stocks, nursery stock, ornamental plants, shrubberies, sod, mushrooms, and vegetables grown under cover.

General farms, primarily crops (019)—Crops, including horticultural specialties, but less than 50 percent of sales from any single three-digit industry group.

Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)—Cattle, calves, hogs, sheep, goats, goat's milk, mohair, and wool.

Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)—Production or feeding of beef cattle, except feedlots.

Dairy farms (024)—Production of cows' milk and other dairy products and raising of dairy heifer replacements.

Poultry and eggs (025)—Chickens, chicken eggs, turkeys, ducks, geese, pheasants, pigeons, quail, and squab.

Animal specialties (027)—Fur-bearing animals, rabbits, horses, ponies, bees, fish in captivity except fish hatcheries, worms, and laboratory animals.

General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)— Livestock and animal specialties and their products, but less than 50 percent of sales from any single three-digit industry group.

The SIC manual was revised for 1987. Animal aquaculture (0273) was established as a new industry and horticultural specialties, not elsewhere classified (0189) was deleted.

APPENDIX B.
Places With All Cropland in the Conservation Reserve Program

The Food Security Act of 1985 established the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP). This program provides annual payments for highly erodible cropland enrolled in the program and meeting its conservation requirements. It also requires that the land be taken out of agricultural production for 10 years.

The 1987 Census of Agriculture includes Conservation Reserve acreage as land in farms on operations that meet the census farm definition. For census purposes, a farm is any place from which agricultural products of $1,000 or more were produced and sold or normally would have been sold during the census year. Operations which placed all of their cropland in the CRP and did not otherwise meet the farm definition based upon sales, livestock inventories, planted crops, or other criteria for potential sales were not included as farms in the census tabulations.

The following table provides CRP data for places not meeting the census farm definition ("whole farm" CRP places). It also contains separate but corresponding CRP data for farms included in the census tabulations. In addition to State data, detailed county data are presented for counties with three or more"whole farm" CRP places reported. For counties with less than three "whole farm" CRP places reported, their data are combined and reported in "all other counties."

The data for "whole farm" CRP places are not complete for all counties. The census mail list was developed from sources which indicated the farm had agricultural production activity. It was not designed to cover all "whole farm" CRP places. Therefore, the data for these places are limited to what was reported in the census and have not been adjusted to account for nonresponse, incomplete coverage, and reporting errors.

Land in Conservation Reserve Program: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Agricultural places excluded by farm definition with acres in the CRP			Farms with acres in the CRP		
	Number	Land in places (acres)	Land in CRP (acres)	Number	Land in farms (acres)	Land in CRP (acres)
Nevada	1	(D)	(D)	8	3 909	230

APPENDIX C.
Statistical Methodology

	Page
MAIL LIST MODEL	C-1
CENSUS SAMPLE DESIGN	C-1
CENSUS ESTIMATION	C-1
CENSUS SAMPLING ERROR	C-3
CENSUS NONSAMPLING ERROR	C-5
EDITING DATA AND IMPUTATION FOR ITEM NONRESPONSE	C-6

TABLES:

A. PERCENT OF STATE TOTALS CONTRIBUTED BY WHOLE FARM NONRESPONSE ESTIMATION: 1987

B. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES FOR NUMBER OF FARMS IN A COUNTY REPORTING A COMPLETE COUNT ITEM: 1987

C. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES FOR NUMBER OF FARMS IN A COUNTY REPORTING A SAMPLE ITEM: 1987

D. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES OF STATE TOTALS: 1987

E. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES OF PERCENT CHANGE IN STATE TOTALS: 1982 TO 1987

F. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES OF COUNTY TOTALS: 1987

G. DIVISION COVERAGE EVALUATION ESTIMATES OF FARMS NOT ON THE MAIL LIST: 1987

MAIL LIST MODEL

A statistical discriminant model was developed to predict the probability that a mail list addressee operated a farm. The model was used to identify the 4.1 million records from the preliminary census mail list of 6.0 million records that would receive a census of agriculture report form. Records from the 1982 census mail list were used to build the model. Record characteristics such as the source of the mail list record (see appendix A for a description of record sources), number of source lists on which the record appeared, expected value of agricultural sales, and geographic location were used to separate mail list records into model groups. The proportion of 1982 census farm records in each group was calculated to provide an estimate of the probability that an addressee in the group operated a farm.

Using these same group definitions, the 1987 census mail list records were separated into groups, each with an associated estimate of farm probability from the model. The 4.1 million mail list records in groups with the largest estimate of farm probability were selected to receive the census report form. A large percentage of the 1.9 million records that were dropped from the 6.0 million preliminary census mail list were nonfarm records from the previous census. This procedure was used to obtain a more complete census enumeration without excessive respondent burden and data collection cost.

CENSUS SAMPLE DESIGN

Each of the 4.1 million name and address records on the census mail list was designated to receive one of three different types of census report forms. The three forms were the nonsample census form (a four-page form), the sample form (a six-page form), and the short form (a two-page form). Sections 1 through 22 of the sample form were identical to sections on the nonsample census form. However, the sample form contained additional sections on farm production expenditures, usage of fertilizers and insecticides, value of machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, and farm-related income. The short form contained abbreviated versions of the sections on the nonsample census form. These three different forms were used to reduce the response burden of the census, while providing quality information on a large number of data items at the county level.

The sample form was mailed to all mail list records in Alaska and Hawaii and to a sample of records in other States identified when the mail list was constructed. Addresses were selected into the sample with certainty if they were expected to have large total values of agricultural products sold or large acreage, if they were firms with two or more farms, or if they had other special characteristics. When a nonsample large farm was identified during processing, a supplemental form that contained the additional data inquiries was mailed. All farms in counties with less than 100 farms in 1982 were included in the sample with certainty; counties containing 100 to 199 farms in 1982 were systematically sampled at a rate of 1 in 2; and counties containing 200 or more farms in 1982 were systematically sampled at a rate of 1 in 6. This differential sample scheme was used to provide reliable data for sections 23 through 28 of the report form for all counties.

To determine which mail list records would receive the short form, all mail list records not designated for the sample were sorted into model groups according to farm probability as specified by the mail list model. The 906,000 mail list records in the model groups with the lowest probability of being farms and with an expected total value of agricultural product sales less than $20,000 were designated to receive the short form. The remaining mail list records were selected to receive the nonsample census form.

CENSUS ESTIMATION

The 1987 Census of Agriculture used two types of statistical estimation procedures. These estimation

procedures accounted both for nonresponse to the data collection and for the sample data collection. These procedures are used because some farm operators never respond to the census despite numerous attempts to contact them, and not all farm operators are requested to provide the sample data items.

Whole Farm Nonresponse Estimation

A statistical estimation procedure was used to account for the census farms among mail list nonrespondents that were not designated for telephone followup. A stratified systematic sample of eligible census nonrespondents were mailed a simplified report form. Five sample strata were defined based on form type, expected value of sales, and previous census status. The report form was designed to provide sufficient information to determine farm status. Additional mail and telephone contacts were made to survey nonrespondents to obtain sufficient response for survey estimates.

Estimates of the proportion of census nonrespondents that operated farms were made for each stratum in the State using survey results and applied to the total number of census nonrespondents in that stratum. A synthetic estimation procedure was used to estimate the number of census nonrespondents that operated farms for each county by stratum. This estimation procedure is based on the assumption that the distribution of farms in a stratum by county is the same for census nonrespondents as for census respondents.

Within each stratum in a county, a noninteger nonresponse weight was calculated and assigned to each eligible respondent farm record. The procedure used for calculating the nonresponse weight assumed the eligible census respondents and the nonrespondent farm operations in a county had similar characteristics within each stratum. The noninteger nonresponse weight was the ratio of the sum of the estimated number of nonrespondent farms (using nonresponse survey results) and the number of eligible census respondent farms to the number of eligible census respondent farms. Stratum controls were established to ensure that this weight was never greater than 2.0. The noninteger nonresponse weight was used in the estimation of the final weight for the sample items. It was randomly rounded to an integer weight of either 1 or 2 for each record for tabulating the complete count items.

The procedure assumed that we obtain complete response from large and unique farm operations because these cases received intensive telephone followup during census processing. In situations where addressees could not be contacted by telephone or refused to cooperate, secondary sources such as Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service offices or county extension agents were asked to provide information as to whether or not the addressee had agricultural activities. Data from previous census reports for the specific addressee, in conjunction with other information, were used to complete the census report form.

Table A quantifies the effect of the nonresponse estimation procedure on selected census data items. The percentage of the census value contributed by nonresponse estimation as provided in this table indicates the potential for bias in published figures resulting from this procedure. The estimates provided in these tables do not reflect the effect of nonresponse to individual data items on respondents' census report forms. The effect of this item nonresponse is discussed further under Census Nonsampling Error.

Table A. **Percent of State Totals Contributed by Whole Farm Nonresponse Estimation: 1987**

Item	Percent of total
Farms ----------number--	14.5
Land in farms ----------acres--	1.0
Value of land and buildings ----------$1,000--	4.4
Market value of agricultural products sold --$1,000--	2.0
Harvested cropland ----------acres--	3.0
Corn for grain or seed ----------acres--	1.5
Wheat for grain ----------acres--	3.4
Livestock and poultry inventory:	
Cattle and calves ----------number--	2.1
Hogs and pigs ----------number--	4.9
Hens and pullets of laying age ---------number--	14.5

Sample Estimation

All respondent sample records received a sample weight. The sample data estimates the actual figures that would have resulted from a complete census of the items in sections 23 through 28 of the report form. The estimates were obtained from an iterative ratio estimation procedure that resulted in the assignment of a weight to each record containing sample items. For any given county, a sample item total was estimated by multiplying the data items for each farm in the county by the corresponding sample weight and summing overall sample records in the county.

Each sample farm was assigned one sample weight to be used to produce estimates for all sample items. For example, if the weight given to a sample farm had the value 5, all sample data items reported by that farm would be multiplied by 5. The weight assigned a certainty farm was 1. The estimation procedure used to assign weights was performed for each county.

Within a county, the ratio estimation procedure for farms was performed in three steps using three variables. The first variable contained eight 1987 total value of agricultural production (TVP) groups. Both the second and third variables, Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) code and farm acreage, contained two groups. The variable groups were as follows:

TVP	SIC	Acres
$1 to $999	01 All crops	0 to 69
$1,000 to $ 2,499	02 All livestock	70 or more
$2,500 to $ 4,999		
$5,000 to $ 9,999		
$10,000 to $24,999		
$25,000 to $49,999		
$50,000 to $99,999		
$100,000 or more		

The first step in the estimation procedure was to partition the sample records into 32 mutually exclusive initial post strata formed by combining the three variable groups. This produced a three dimensional array where the cells of the array corresponded to the initial post strata groups. Each sample farm record was assigned an initial weight equal to the ratio of the total farm count to the sample farm count, expanded for nonresponse estimation, for the cell containing the sample farm. This weight was approximately equal to the inverse of the probability of selecting a farm for the census sample.

The second step in the estimation procedure was to combine, if necessary, the cells of the array (prior to the repeated ratio estimation) to increase the reliability of the ratio estimation procedure. Any cell within the array that either contained less than 10 sample farms or had a ratio of total farms to sample farms that was more than 2 times the mail sample rate was collapsed with another cell (in the same variable) according to a specified collapsing pattern. New total farm counts and sample farm counts were computed for each of the collapsed cells (final post strata) and were used in the ratio estimation procedure to calculate final sample weights.

In the third step in the ratio estimation procedure, complete counts for the three variables (TVP, SIC, acreage) were used to compute the marginals of the array defined by the final post strata. Factors were then applied to expanded sample totals in each cell of the array to obtain agreement with the row marginal (TVP) complete counts. The sample totals then had factors applied to obtain agreement with the column marginal (SIC) complete counts. Lastly, the sample totals had factors applied to obtain agreement with the depth marginal (acreage) complete counts. This procedure that requires the row totals, then the column totals, and then the depth totals to agree with the complete counts for the rows, columns, and depths, respectively, is continued iteratively until the process converges (the marginal totals agree with the complete count totals).

The ratio of the adjusted total farm count to the sample farm count obtained from the second iteration of the estimation procedure was the noninteger final post stratum sample weight assigned to the sample farm records in that post stratum. The noninteger sample weight, the product of the noninteger final post stratum sample weight and the nonresponse weight, was randomly rounded to an integer weight for tabulation. If, for example, the final weight for the farms in a particular group was 7.2, then one-fifth of the sample farms in this group were randomly assigned a weight of 8 and the remaining four-fifths received a weight of 7.

CENSUS SAMPLING ERROR

Sampling error in the census data results from the nonresponse sample and the census sample data collection. Census items were classified as either complete count or sample data items. The complete count items were asked of all farm operators. The complete count data items included land in farms, harvested cropland, livestock inventory and sales, crop acreages, quantities harvested and crop sales, land use, irrigation, government loans and payments, conservation acreage, type of organization, and operator characteristics (sections 1 through 22 of the census report form). Variability in the complete count data items is considerably smaller than in the sample items as the variation is due only to the nonresponse sample estimation procedure. The sample items were asked of approximately 25 percent of the total census farm operators. The sample data items included farm production expenditures, fertilizer and chemical usage, farm machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, and farm-related income (sections 23 through 28 of the census report form). Variability in the estimates of sample items is due both to the census sample selection and estimation procedure and the nonresponse sample estimation procedure.

The sample for the 1987 Census of Agriculture is one of a large number of possible samples of the same size that could have been selected using the same sample design. Estimates derived from the different samples would differ from each other. The difference between a sample estimate and the average of all possible sample estimates is called the sampling deviation. The standard error or sampling error of a survey estimate is a measure of the variation among the estimates from all possible samples, and thus is a measure of the precision with which an estimate from a particular sample approximates the average result of all possible samples. The percent relative standard error of estimate is defined as the standard error of the estimate divided by the value being estimated multiplied by 100. If all possible samples were selected, each of the samples were surveyed under essentially the same conditions, and an estimate and its standard error were calculated from each sample, then:

1. Approximately 67 percent of the intervals from one standard error below the estimate to one standard error above the estimate would include the average value of all possible samples.
2. Approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.65 standard errors below the estimate to 1.65 standard errors above the estimate would inc'ude the average value of all possible samples.

The computations involved to define the above confidence statements are illustrated in the following example. Assume that the estimate of number of farms for the State is 94,382 and the relative standard error of the estimate (percent) is .1 percent (0.001). Multiplying 94,382 by 0.001 yields 94, the standard error. Therefore, a 67-percent confidence interval is 94,288 to 94,476 (i.e., 94,382 plus or minus 94). If corresponding confidence intervals were constructed for all possible samples of the same size and design, approximately 2 out of 3 (67 percent) of these intervals would contain the figure obtained from a complete enumeration. Similarly, a 90 percent confidence interval is 94,227 to 94,538 (i.e., 94,382 plus or minus 1.65 x 94).

Tables B and C provide the reliability estimates of the estimated number of farms in a county reporting complete count and sample items, respectively. Both tables show the percent relative standard errors for selected estimated number of farms in a county reporting an item.These are derived from a regression equation. The parameters of the regression equation were estimated using the estimated number of farms in a county reporting the complete count or sample item as the independent variable and the standard error of that estimate as the dependent variable for all counties in the State.

Table B. **Reliability Estimates for Number of Farms in a County Reporting a Complete Count Item: 1987**

Farms	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Number of farms reporting:	
25	7.5
50	4.8
75	3.5
100	2.5
150	1.0
200	.9
300	.7
500	.6
750	.5
1,000	(NA)
1,500	(NA)
2,000	(NA)

Note: Complete count items are items in sections 1 to 22 of the report form.

To illustrate the use of these tables, assume that the estimate of the number of farms reporting hogs and pigs for a particular county, as given in county table 12, is 89. Since hogs and pigs is a complete count data item, refer to table B and select the estimated relative standard error of the estimate from the row whose value is equal to or just less than the estimated number of farms, 89. For this example, the relative standard error of the estimate comes from the row for 75 farms reporting. For sample data items, follow the same procedure using table C. In counties that had less than 100 farms in the 1982 Census of Agriculture, table C does not apply because the farms in these counties were sampled with certainty (1 in 1), and thus, the reliability estimates for the number of farms in these counties are smaller than for counties that were sampled at lower rates (1 in 2 or 1 in 6).

Table C. **Reliability Estimates for Number of Farms in a County Reporting a Sample Item: 1987**

Farms	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Number of farms reporting:	
25	20.1
50	14.4
75	11.9
100	10.4
150	8.6
200	7.6
300	6.4
500	5.3
750	4.6
1,000	(NA)
1,500	(NA)
2,000	(NA)

Note: Sample items are items in sections 23 to 28 of the report form.

Table D presents the relative standard error of selected State data items for all farms and for all farms with sales of $10,000 or more. The percent relative standard error of the estimate for complete count data measures the variation associated with the sample-based adjustment for whole farm nonresponse. The percent relative standard error of the estimate for sample items measures both the sampling error due to the nonresponse sample estimation procedure and the census sample selection and estimation procedure. The reliability of State estimates may vary substantially from State to State. Generally, State estimates for a given data item are less reliable than the corresponding U.S. estimate.

Table E presents the standard error (not relative standard error) for percent change in State totals from 1982 to 1987. The general purpose of the percent change estimate is to provide a relative measure of the difference in a characteristic between censuses. The relative change for a given characteristic is defined as the ratio of the difference of the 1987 and the 1982 estimate for that characteristic to the 1982 estimate. This ratio is multiplied by 100 to obtain the percent change. The percent standard error of a percent change estimate, then, is the standard error of the ratio multiplied by 100.

Table F presents the relative standard error for county totals for 10 major complete count items and 7 sample items. The relative standard error of the estimate (percent) for the same item differs among counties in a State. Reasons for this are differences among counties in (1) the total number of farms, (2) the number of large farms included with certainty, (3) the size classifications of the farms sampled, (4) the amount of nonresponse, (5) the general agricultural characteristics, and (6) the specific characteristic being measured.

CENSUS NONSAMPLING ERROR

The accuracy of the census counts are affected by the joint effects of the sampling errors described in the previous section and nonsampling errors. Extensive efforts were made to compile a complete and accurate mail list for the census, to design an understandable report form and instructions, and to minimize processing errors through the use of quality control, verification, and check measures on specific operations. Nonsampling errors arise from incompleteness of the census mail list, duplication in the mail list, incorrect data reporting, errors in editing of reported data, and errors in imputation for missing data. These specific nonsampling errors are further discussed in this section. Evaluation studies will be conducted to measure the extent of certain nonsampling errors such as coverage error, classification error, and item imputation.

Census Coverage

The main objective of the census of agriculture is to obtain a complete and accurate enumeration of U.S. farms with accurate data on all aspects of the agricultural operation. However, the cost and availability of resources for this enumeration place restrictions on operationally feasible data collection methodologies. The past five agriculture censuses have been conducted by mail enumeration with telephone contact for selected nonrespondents. The completeness of such an enumeration thus depends to a large extent on the coverage of farm operations by the census mail list.

Historically, the census of agriculture has included approximately 90 percent of the farms in the United States and over 96 percent of the agricultural production. Complete enumeration of agricultural operations satisfying the farm definition of $1,000 or more in agricultural sales is complicated by fluctuations in agricultural operations qualifying for enumeration, the variety of arrangements under which farms are operated, the multiplicity of names used by an operation, the number of operations in which an operator participates, the accuracy of data reporting, etc. A new mail list is compiled for each census because no current single list of agricultural operations is comprehensive.

An evaluation of census coverage has been conducted for each census of agriculture since 1945. The evaluation provides estimates of the completeness of census farm count and major census data items. In addition, the evaluation helps to identify problems in the census enumeration and provide information that can form the basis for improvements. The results of the 1987 Coverage Evaluation program will be published in volume 2, part 2.

The evaluation of coverage conducted in 1987 was designed to measure errors in the census mail list and in farm classification. Mail list error includes a measurement of farms not on the census mail list (undercount), and a measurement of farms enumerated more than once in the census (overcount). Classification error includes a measurement of farms classified as nonfarms in the census (undercount) and of nonfarms classified as farms in the census (overcount). Classification error arises from reporting and processing errors. Mail list undercount dominates all coverage errors. Net coverage error is defined as the difference of undercounted and overcounted farms. Measurements of these errors, as well as a description of the complete coverage program, will be available in the Coverage Evaluation report.

Mail List Coverage

A major problem with the use of a mail list for the census of agriculture enumeration is the difficulties that are encountered in compiling a complete list. The percentage of farms on the census mail list varies considerably by State. Several reasons have contributed to farm operators' names not being included on the census mail list—the operation may have been started after the mail list was developed, the operation may be so small as not to appear in agricultural related source lists used in compiling the census list, or the operation may have been falsely classified as a nonfarm prior to mailout. A large proportion of the farms not included on the mail list were small in both acres and sales of agricultural products.

The 1987 Census of Agriculture Coverage Evaluation used the area segment sample of the 1987 June Enumerative Survey (JES) of the National Agricultural Statistical Service (NASS) to estimate farms not on the census mail list. The Census Bureau contracted with the NASS to augment the JES data collection and receive survey data under the confidentiality protection afforded by Title 13, U.S. Code, from all residents of area sample segments with agricultural activity. These survey records were matched to the census mail list. Records that did not match were mailed a census of agriculture report form to estimate mail list coverage. Estimates of farms not on the census mail list used the capture-recapture dual frame estimator that will be described in the Coverage Evaluation report.

Table G provides coverage evaluation estimates of the number of farms not on the mail list and selected characteristics of those farms with their percent relative standard error. The table also provides an estimate of characteristics of farms not on the mail list as a percentage of total farms in the division. The estimate of total farms in the division is based on census farm count and the estimated number of farms not on the census mail list. This estimate of total farms in the division was not adjusted for classification and list duplication errors. Estimates of these errors will be made at the regional rather than the division level and will be available in the Coverage Evaluation report. The table provides the standard error (not relative standard error) of this percent estimate.

Respondent and Enumerator Error

Incorrect or incomplete responses to the mailed census report form or to the questions posed by a telephone

enumerator introduce error into the census data. Such incorrect information can lead, in some cases, to incorrect enumeration of farms. This type of reporting error is measured by the Classification Error Study discussed later in this section. To reduce all types of reporting error, questions were phrased as clearly as possible based on tests of the census report form, and detailed instructions for completing the report form were provided to each addressee. In addition, each respondent's answers were checked for completeness and consistency.

Item Nonresponse

Nonresponse to particular questions on the census report that we would logically or statistically expect to be present may create a type of nonsampling error in both complete count and sample data. When information reported for another farm with similar characteristics is used to edit or impute for item nonresponse, the data may be biased because the characteristics of the nonrespondents have not been observed and may differ from those reported by respondents. Any attempt to correct the data for nonresponse may not completely reflect this difference either at the element level (individual farm operation) or on the average.

Processing Error

The many steps of processing of each census report form are sources for the introduction of nonsampling error. The processing of the census report forms includes clerical screening for farm activity, computerized check-in of report forms and followup of nonrespondents, keying and transmittal of completed report forms, computerized editing of inconsistent and missing data, review and correction of individual records referred from the computer edit, review and correction of tabulated data, and electronic data processing. These operations undergo a number of quality control checks to ensure as accurate an application as possible, yet some errors are not detected and corrected.

Classification Error

An evaluation study of classification errors was conducted in the 1987 Census of Agriculture as part of the census coverage evaluation program. A sample of mail list respondents was selected, and these addresses reenumerated to determine whether they were a farm or nonfarm. A farm status determination was made based on the evaluation questionnaire and compared with the status based on the data reported on the census form. Differences in status were reconciled.

In past censuses, the proportion of farms undercounted due to classification errors was higher for farms with small values of sales. The classification error rate was higher for (1) livestock farms than crop farms, (2) farms with a small number of acres than larger farms, or (3) tenant farms than full or part-owner farms. Results from the 1987 classification error study will be published in the Coverage Evaluation report.

EDITING DATA AND IMPUTATION FOR ITEM NONRESPONSE

For the 1987 Census of Agriculture, as in previous censuses, all reported data were keyed and then edited by computer. The edits were used to determine whether the reports met the minimum criteria to be counted as farms in the census. Computer edits also performed a series of complex, logical checks of consistency and completeness of item responses. They provided the basis for deciding to accept, impute (supply), delete, or alter the reported value for each data record item.

Whenever possible, edit imputations, deletions, and changes were based on component or related data on the respondent's report form. For some items, such as operator characteristics, data from the previous census were used when available. Values for other missing or unacceptable reported data items were calculated based on reported quantities and known price parameters.

When these and similar methods were not available and values had to be supplied, the imputation process used information reported for another farm operation in a geographically adjacent area with characteristics similar to those of the farm operation with incomplete data. For example, a farm operation that reported acres of corn harvested, but did not report quantity of corn harvested, was assigned the same bushels of corn per acre harvested as that of the last nearby farm with similar characteristics that reported acceptable yields during that particular execution of the computer edit. The imputation for missing items in each section of the report form was conducted separately; thus, assigned values for one operation could come from more than one respondent.

Prior to the imputation operation, a set of default values and relationships were assigned to the possible imputation variables. The relationships and values varied depending on the item being imputed. For example, different default values were assigned for several standard industrial classification and total value of sales categories when imputing hired farm labor expenses. These values and item relationships for the possible imputation variables were stored in the computer in a series of matrices. The computer records were sorted by reported State and county, where the county sequence was based on similar types of farms and agricultural practices.

Each execution of the computer edit consisted of records from only one State. For a given execution of the edit, the stored entries in the various matrices were retained in the computer only until a succeeding record having acceptable characteristics for some sections of the report form was processed by the computer. Then the acceptable responses

of the succeeding operation replaced those previously stored. When a record processed through the edit had unreported or unacceptable data, the record was assigned the last acceptable ratio or response from an operation with a similar set of characteristics. Once each execution of the computer edit for a State was completed, the possible imputation variables were reset to the default values and relationships for subsequent executions.

After the initial computer edit, keyed reports not meeting the census farm definition were reviewed to ensure that the data were keyed correctly. Edit referrals were generated for about 30 percent of the reports included as farms, and they were also reviewed for keying accuracy and to ensure that the computer edit actions were correct. If the results of the computer edit were not acceptable, corrections were made and the record was reedited. More extensive discussions of the edit and item imputation methodology with measures of the extent of imputation in the census estimates will be provided in a separate research report.

Tables D through G follow.

Table D. **Reliability Estimates of State Totals: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
		Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Farms	number	3 027	.2	1 477	.3
Land in farms	acres	9 988 520	.7	9 287 363	.5
Average size of farm	acres	3 300	1.7	6 288	1.5
Value of land and buildings[1]	$1,000	2 271 556	1.3	1 955 259	1.4
Average per farm	dollars	749 936	.7	1 331 920	1.1
Average per acre	dollars	227	1.4	211	3.0
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]	$1,000	158 576	2.0	135 063	2.1
Average per farm	dollars	52 474	1.3	92 005	1.7
Farms by size:					
1 to 9 acres	farms	574	1.7	65	4.6
	acres	1 779	2.4	145	8.4
10 to 49 acres	farms	671	1.6	111	4.0
	acres	16 724	1.8	3 275	4.4
50 to 179 acres	farms	574	1.7	284	2.0
	acres	59 634	1.8	32 432	2.2
180 to 499 acres	farms	453	1.6	349	1.5
	acres	140 911	1.6	111 086	1.6
500 to 999 acres	farms	267	1.8	213	1.4
	acres	185 847	1.7	148 127	1.3
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	154	-	142	-
	acres	216 010	-	199 755	-
2,000 acres or more	farms	334	.2	313	.2
	acres	9 367 615	.5	8 792 543	.5
Total cropland	farms	2 317	.5	1 315	.4
	acres	802 604	.3	739 275	.2
Harvested cropland	farms	1 884	.6	1 222	.4
	acres	526 067	.2	507 759	.2
Acres harvested:					
1 to 9 acres	farms	214	3.0	15	8.2
	acres	1 022	3.7	64	9.7
10 to 49 acres	farms	543	1.7	159	3.1
	acres	13 743	2.0	4 909	3.4
50 to 99 acres	farms	236	2.3	184	2.5
	acres	16 186	2.3	12 969	2.5
100 to 199 acres	farms	291	1.9	273	1.8
	acres	39 294	1.9	37 075	1.8
200 to 499 acres	farms	344	1.1	338	1.1
	acres	103 103	.9	101 723	.9
500 to 999 acres	farms	158	.6	155	.5
	acres	105 306	.5	103 606	.4
1,000 acres or more	farms	98	-	98	-
	acres	247 413	-	247 413	-
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms	1 172	1.0	615	.9
	acres	208 556	.9	175 752	.6
Other cropland	farms	519	1.5	343	1.4
	acres	67 981	1.4	55 764	1.2
Irrigated land	farms	2 221	.5	1 308	.4
	acres	778 977	.2	724 457	.1
Acres irrigated:					
1 to 9 acres	farms	301	2.6	17	8.1
	acres	1 387	3.1	76	9.5
10 to 49 acres	farms	620	1.6	157	3.1
	acres	15 815	1.9	4 676	3.5
50 to 99 acres	farms	273	2.3	174	2.6
	acres	18 668	2.3	12 252	2.5
100 to 199 acres	farms	316	2.0	276	1.9
	acres	42 894	2.0	38 051	2.0
200 to 499 acres	farms	367	1.2	352	1.1
	acres	114 063	1.1	109 436	1.0
500 to 999 acres	farms	189	.6	180	.5
	acres	128 427	.6	122 687	.4
1,000 acres or more	farms	155	-	152	-
	acres	457 723	-	437 279	-
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	250 458	.1	246 027	.1
Average per farm	dollars	82 741	.5	166 572	.4
Value of sales:					
Less than $2,500	farms	861	1.2	-	-
	$1,000	779	2.0	-	-
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	353	2.3	-	-
	$1,000	1 258	2.3	-	-
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	336	2.4	-	-
	$1,000	2 394	2.4	-	-
$10,000 to $24,999	farms	437	1.4	437	1.4
	$1,000	7 269	1.5	7 269	1.5
$25,000 to $49,999	farms	278	1.9	278	1.9
	$1,000	9 757	1.9	9 757	1.9
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	258	1.5	258	1.5
	$1,000	18 864	1.5	18 864	1.5
$100,000 or more	farms	504	-	504	-
	$1,000	210 136	-	210 136	-
Sales by commodity or commodity group:					
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	1 150	.9	771	.7
	$1,000	75 685	.3	74 376	.3
Grains	$1,000	4 001	.9	3 949	1.0
Corn for grain	$1,000	112	1.7	112	1.7
Wheat	$1,000	2 765	1.3	2 743	1.3
Soybeans	$1,000	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain	$1,000	-	-	-	-
Barley	$1,000	1 079	1.0	1 064	1.0
Oats	$1,000	44	13.7	30	10.0
Other grains	$1,000	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table D. **Reliability Estimates of State Totals: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
		Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.					
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.					
Cotton and cottonseed	$1,000	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	$1,000	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	$1,000	49 402	.5	48 221	.4
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	$1,000	4 067	1.2	4 055	1.2
Fruits, nuts, and berries	$1,000	79	12.0	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	2 511	-	2 481	-
Other crops	$1,000	15 627	(Z)	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	2 258	.5	1 195	.5
	$1,000	174 773	.1	171 651	.1
Poultry and poultry products	$1,000	86	16.6	44	31.9
Dairy products	$1,000	27 124	.2	27 113	.2
Cattle and calves	$1,000	136 186	.2	134 181	.1
Hogs and pigs	$1,000	3 102	1.0	2 999	1.0
Sheep, lambs, and wool	$1,000	5 723	.4	5 440	.3
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	$1,000	2 552	3.6	1 874	4.4
Farms by standard industrial classification:					
Cash grains (011)	farms	17	11.3	6	21.7
	acres	8 082	7.9	4 674	10.6
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	farms	745	1.2	471	1.2
	acres	906 081	.2	860 000	.2
Vegetables and melons (016)	farms	23	8.4	20	8.8
	acres	4 538	2.0	4 506	2.0
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	farms	27	9.2	-	-
	acres	1 164	12.5	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	farms	19	-	11	-
	acres	21 824	-	21 375	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	farms	44	6.5	11	4.1
	acres	16 600	2.2	13 012	.7
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	farms	1 563	.7	840	.7
	acres	8 418 491	.8	8 178 405	.6
Dairy farms (024)	farms	60	2.2	58	2.0
	acres	19 594	.8	(D)	(D)
Poultry and eggs (025)	farms	34	9.0	2	38.7
	acres	1 668	28.1	(D)	(D)
Animal specialties (027)	farms	458	1.9	52	5.4
	acres	316 119	.3	183 610	.1
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	farms	37	7.2	6	19.0
	acres	274 359	.3	992	24.1
Farms by type of organization:					
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	2 342	.4	981	.6
	acres	3 564 719	2.0	3 248 281	1.5
Partnership	farms	356	1.8	245	1.6
	acres	1 501 329	.1	1 424 096	.1
Corporation	farms	261	1.7	208	1.5
	acres	3 515 727	(Z)	3 228 588	(Z)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	68	3.7	43	3.1
	acres	1 406 745	(Z)	1 386 398	(Z)
Tenure of operator:					
Full owners	farms	2 214	.5	972	.6
	acres	3 905 199	.1	3 522 626	.1
Part owners	farms	542	1.4	355	1.2
	acres	4 526 967	1.1	4 279 069	1.1
Tenants	farms	271	2.4	150	2.5
	acres	1 556 354	.1	1 485 668	.1
Operators by principal occupation:					
Farming	farms	1 675	.6	1 191	.5
	acres	8 779 033	.8	8 258 023	.6
Other	farms	1 352	.9	286	1.9
	acres	1 209 487	.2	1 029 340	.1
Operators by sex:					
Male	farms	2 693	.4	1 388	.3
	acres	9 635 346	.7	9 061 340	.5
Female	farms	334	2.3	89	2.9
	acres	353 174	.3	226 023	.4
Average age of operator	years	52.3	.8	53.8	.8
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:					
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms	79	2.9	76	3.0
	acres	5 629	1.4	(D)	(D)
Conservation reserve program	farms	8	11.9	6	11.8
	acres	230	6.8	(D)	(D)
Government payments:					
Amount received in cash	$1,000	1 614	.8	1 556	.7
Value of certificates received	$1,000	718	2.7	692	2.8
Net cash return from agricultural sales[1]:					
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms	3 029	.5	1 468	.6
	$1,000	42 975	4.3	49 183	3.6
Average per farm	dollars	14 188	2.4	33 503	3.5
Farms with net gains[2]	number	1 463	.9	1 078	.9
	$1,000	56 958	2.6	56 279	2.5
Farms with net losses	number	1 566	.9	390	1.8
	$1,000	13 983	6.1	7 096	2.9
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	3 029	.5	1 468	.6
	$1,000	208 924	.8	198 248	.7
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	1 223	4.2	717	4.2
	$1,000	34 208	2.1	32 848	2.1
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	1 914	2.5	971	2.7
	$1,000	29 966	1.2	28 657	1.1
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	788	4.7	630	4.3
	$1,000	2 323	2.4	(D)	(D)
Commercial fertilizer	farms	806	4.7	592	4.4
	$1,000	5 562	1.7	5 452	1.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table D. **Reliability Estimates of State Totals: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
		Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Total farm production expenses—Con.					
Agricultural chemicals	farms	995	4.3	680	3.9
	$1,000	3 940	1.6	3 857	1.6
Petroleum products	farms	2 794	1.1	1 447	.6
	$1,000	12 556	2.1	11 574	2.1
Electricity	farms	2 002	2.6	1 121	2.7
	$1,000	8 615	1.6	8 153	1.5
Hired farm labor	farms	1 249	3.7	941	3.3
	$1,000	33 775	1.2	33 457	1.2
Contract labor	farms	439	6.4	322	5.4
	$1,000	2 710	3.1	(D)	(D)
Repair and maintenance	farms	2 372	1.9	1 299	1.9
	$1,000	13 318	3.5	11 481	.9
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms	898	5.0	559	4.8
	$1,000	4 371	2.8	4 145	2.7
Interest	farms	1 470	3.4	939	3.3
	$1,000	19 257	1.7	17 730	1.5
Cash rent	farms	458	6.9	326	6.4
	$1,000	4 686	3.6	4 463	3.6
Property taxes	farms	2 829	1.1	1 379	1.4
	$1,000	5 725	2.6	4 815	2.8
All other farm production expenses	farms	2 817	1.1	1 468	.6
	$1,000	27 913	1.0	26 794	.9
Livestock and poultry:					
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	1 819	.6	1 095	.5
	number	575 608	.2	557 669	.2
Beef cows	farms	1 438	.8	919	.6
	number	305 018	.2	295 618	.2
Milk cows	farms	274	1.9	200	1.5
	number	17 646	.2	17 502	.2
Cattle and calves sold	farms	1 733	.7	1 099	.5
	number	303 567	.2	297 902	.2
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	149	3.7	66	4.9
	number	16 505	3.9	15 681	4.7
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	128	3.9	55	5.2
	number	26 413	1.4	25 444	1.4
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	393	1.9	174	2.1
	number	99 768	.6	93 938	.4
Sheep and lambs sold	farms	361	2.0	165	2.0
	number	69 362	.4	65 613	.3
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory	farms	391	2.1	136	2.6
	number	17 312	19.1	11 638	28.5
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	10	14.5	-	-
	number	525	19.3	-	-
Horses and ponies inventory	farms	1 691	.7	778	.8
	number	17 718	1.1	11 137	1.2
Selected crops harvested:					
Wheat for grain	farms	114	2.7	105	2.6
	acres	15 052	1.4	14 829	1.5
	bushels	1 096 511	1.4	1 085 602	1.4
Barley for grain	farms	115	3.0	98	3.1
	acres	9 150	1.2	8 876	1.2
	bushels	725 196	.9	709 230	.9
Irish potatoes	farms	10	4.5	9	-
	acres	7 501	(Z)	(D)	(D)
	cwt	2 561 680	(Z)	(D)	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	1 762	.6	1 177	.5
	acres	479 346	.2	461 991	.2
	tons, dry	1 223 895	.3	1 185 756	.3

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.

Table E. **Reliability Estimates of Percent Change in State Totals: 1982 to 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
		Percent change	Standard error of estimate (percent)	Percent change	Standard error of estimate (percent)
Farms	number	11.3	.7	10.2	.6
Land in farms	acres	.1	1.1	13.9	.7
Value of land and buildings[1]:					
Average per farm	dollars	-19.0	1.4	-3.7	2.2
Total cropland	farms	4.0	.8	6.5	.7
	acres	-6.9	.6	-3.5	.4
Harvested cropland	farms	-.6	.8	3.8	.7
	acres	-13.1	.5	-9.4	.4
Irrigated land	farms	3.1	.8	6.4	.7
	acres	-6.1	.5	-4.4	.4
Market value of agricultural products sold	farms	11.3	.7	10.2	.6
	$1,000	23.6	.4	26.4	.3
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	1.4	1.1	2.5	1.0
	$1,000	4.3	.5	5.8	.4
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	11.1	.9	12.0	.8
	$1,000	34.4	.4	38.0	.4
Poultry and poultry products	farms	-4.0	3.8	-37.5	3.3
	$1,000	-47.8	8.8	-67.0	10.5
Selected farm production expenses[1]:					
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	13.0	6.5	30.4	8.8
	$1,000	19.0	4.3	23.5	4.0
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	4.4	3.6	9.3	4.4
	$1,000	2.1	2.2	5.1	2.2
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	6.2	7.5	15.2	8.1
	$1,000	-37.5	1.8	(D)	(D)
Commercial fertilizer[2]	farms	-6.1	6.4	10.7	8.1
	$1,000	-.4	3.7	3.9	4.0
Agricultural chemicals[2]	farms	71.8	12.7	52.5	11.7
	$1,000	40.0	4.4	40.2	4.4
Hired farm labor	farms	5.0	5.3	9.3	5.3
	$1,000	65.3	3.6	68.7	3.7
Interest[3]	farms	20.4	5.9	21.9	6.3
	$1,000	-16.1	4.0	-15.0	4.0
Livestock and poultry inventory:					
Cattle and calves	farms	1.8	.8	9.2	.8
	number	2.8	.7	7.0	.7
Hogs and pigs	farms	-39.2	2.3	-30.5	3.4
	number	8.2	4.2	13.4	5.3
Hens and pullets of laying age	farms	-6.2	2.1	-18.6	2.1
	number	-21.7	15.1	-27.5	20.7
Selected crops harvested:					
Corn for grain or seed	farms	600.0	38.0	750.0	27.4
	acres	11 354.5	124.1	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain	farms	-29.6	1.9	-30.5	1.9
	acres	-26.7	1.1	-27.0	1.1
Soybeans for beans	farms	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	-.8	.8	5.3	.7
	acres	-9.3	.5	-4.8	.5
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	14.7	6.3	22.2	6.9
	acres	34.9	2.3	35.1	2.3
Land in orchards	farms	13.0	5.4	-19.0	3.5
	acres	90.3	20.2	72.7	19.6

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications.
[3]Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates of County Totals: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farms		Land in farms		Average value of land and buildings per farm[1]		Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]		Harvested cropland		Irrigated land	
	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Value (dollars)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Churchill	542	.6	366 213	.3	352 867	4.4	29 457	4.0	43 750	1.1	62 539	.9
Clark	267	1.0	67 772	1.4	338 775	5.0	8 565	18.0	5 924	4.6	7 594	3.8
Douglas	202	.8	114 574	.5	711 777	5.5	6 973	6.4	15 166	1.8	41 285	1.1
Elko	386	.6	3 375 548	.1	1 248 772	3.5	18 209	2.6	164 963	.3	235 188	.3
Esmeralda	28	3.0	1 798 823	(Z)	4 576 429	(Z)	2 618	(Z)	8 298	1.8	9 273	1.6
Eureka	85	1.1	202 363	.2	455 800	(Z)	6 906	(Z)	27 566	.9	28 606	1.0
Humboldt	191	.8	833 913	.1	1 077 497	2.8	18 111	2.1	87 549	.6	100 972	.6
Lander	64	1.4	(D)	(D)	1 830 563	(Z)	5 251	(Z)	25 883	.8	35 663	.6
Lincoln	102	1.5	46 385	2.2	333 922	.1	3 402	.1	7 161	2.6	14 322	2.2
Lyon	346	.6	209 805	.5	575 639	3.8	22 907	9.3	52 540	.7	93 218	.5
Mineral	38	2.8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 610	.1	2 513	2.5	(D)	(D)
Nye	136	1.2	370 496	18.8	861 263	4.5	4 535	4.6	11 587	2.5	29 331	2.0
Pershing	120	1.2	660 662	.1	1 036 883	9.7	12 116	2.7	35 823	.6	42 796	.5
Storey	10	6.3	1 110	8.8	(D)	(D)	215	(Z)	392	11.1	(D)	(D)
Washoe	346	.8	880 792	.2	506 092	6.0	10 572	7.0	20 537	1.3	32 131	1.3
White Pine	127	1.1	216 656	.3	531 110	7.2	6 432	10.2	15 925	1.3	32 418	1.0
Carson City (IC)	37	2.8	17 859	4.1	383 838	.2	697	.1	490	12.7	1 632	14.8

Geographic area	Cattle and calves inventory		Hogs and pigs inventory		Corn for grain or seed		Wheat for grain		Soybeans for beans		Market value of agricultural products sold	
	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Churchill	54 042	.7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 088	9.2	-	-	32 228	.4
Clark	15 970	1.7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	14 721	.8
Douglas	21 567	1.1	320	10.8	(D)	(D)	111	3.6	-	-	9 031	.8
Elko	182 716	.3	28	17.3	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	39 046	.3
Esmeralda	10 487	.1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 019	.9
Eureka	15 337	1.9	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	8 603	1.0
Humboldt	69 116	.4	(D)	(D)	-	-	4 667	1.0	-	-	39 972	.3
Lander	38 165	.9	494	26.9	-	-	980	6.3	-	-	7 230	1.0
Lincoln	12 237	1.5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	3 231	1.8
Lyon	47 336	.5	1 831	31.7	(D)	(D)	1 515	1.7	-	-	45 885	.2
Mineral	3 486	2.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	913	2.6
Nye	19 924	1.5	131	7.9	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	5 768	1.6
Pershing	26 550	.5	809	22.7	-	-	5 377	.9	-	-	18 107	.3
Storey	285	6.8	10	25.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	161	15.7
Washoe	31 620	1.3	317	25.3	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	11 815	.8
White Pine	25 626	.4	256	26.7	-	-	101	17.0	-	-	8 634	.6
Carson City (IC)	1 144	14.6	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 094	1.7

Geographic area	Selected farm production expenses[1]									
	Livestock and poultry purchased		Commercial fertilizer		Hired farm labor		Petroleum products		Electricity for the farm business	
	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Churchill	4 647	8.4	537	13.3	3 319	6.2	1 480	13.3	479	4.3
Clark	2 683	20.3	161	24.0	1 696	13.3	549	19.5	287	14.4
Douglas	740	19.9	88	7.4	1 602	2.5	557	3.1	250	3.3
Elko	7 054	1.9	571	3.2	4 140	1.1	2 423	2.3	716	5.1
Esmeralda	121	-	61	(Z)	317	(Z)	216	(Z)	384	(Z)
Eureka	727	(Z)	303	(Z)	754	(Z)	440	(Z)	875	(Z)
Humboldt	3 304	2.1	2 104	1.5	6 913	.8	2 104	1.4	2 784	2.5
Lander	1 205	(Z)	177	(Z)	643	-	550	(Z)	383	(Z)
Lincoln	447	(Z)	81	(Z)	439	(Z)	241	(Z)	212	(Z)
Lyon	7 953	.9	599	4.2	8 236	2.7	1 393	5.8	1 046	4.1
Mineral	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	61	(Z)	(D)	(D)
Nye	971	3.2	160	14.2	511	7.9	382	7.8	234	8.5
Pershing	1 752	2.0	465	2.0	2 068	.9	878	6.0	194	3.6
Storey	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	20	(Z)	(D)	(D)
Washoe	1 147	10.7	215	4.0	1 686	9.1	630	8.5	238	14.5
White Pine	1 337	10.3	28	5.4	1 046	3.6	584	5.1	462	17.0
Carson City (IC)	57	.3	10	.3	172	.1	48	.1	30	.1

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table G. **Division Coverage Evaluation Estimates of Farms Not on the Mail List: 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Not on mail list		Percent not on mail list	
		Total number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total percent	Standard error of percent
Farms	number	17 142	8.0	12.1	1.0
Land in farms	acres	682 441	32.7	.3	.1
Farms by size:					
Less than 50 acres	farms	13 433	8.5	26.1	2.2
50 acres or more	farms	3 708	17.1	4.1	.7
Harvested cropland	farms	7 984	11.3	8.4	1.0
	acres	157 427	22.4	.6	.1
Farms by value of sales:					
Less than $2,500	farms	12 926	8.5	29.4	2.5
$2,500 or more	farms	4 215	16.6	4.3	.7
$2,500 to $9,999	farms	2 869	17.3	9.8	1.7
$10,000 or more	farms	1 347	37.2	2.0	.7
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	45 847	39.2	.4	.2
Farms by standard industrial classification:					
Crops (01)	farms	4 948	10.5	9.5	1.0
Livestock (02)	farms	12 193	9.7	13.7	1.3
Farms by tenure of operator:					
Full owners	farms	14 896	8.6	17.4	1.5
Part owners and tenants	farms	2 246	14.8	4.0	.6
Operators by principal occupation:					
Farming	farms	5 329	15.6	6.8	1.1
Other	farms	11 812	8.2	18.9	1.5
Average age of operator	years	47.9	(Z)	(X)	(X)

Note 1: Farms classified as nonfarms, nonfarms classified as farms, and farms appearing more than once in the census are not accounted for in these estimates, but will be provided in the 1987 Coverage Evaluation publication. See appendix C for futher explanation.

Note 2: Detail may not add to total due to rounding.

Note 3: Division includes Arizona, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Utah, and Wyoming.

APPENDIX D.
Report Form and Information Sheet

DUE BY FEBRUARY 1, 1988

OMB No. 0607-0534: Approval Expires September 30, 1989

FORM **87-A0209** (9-3-86)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AG CENSUS USA

UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

NOTICE — Response to this inquiry is required by law (title 13, U.S. Code). By the same law YOUR REPORT TO THE CENSUS BUREAU IS CONFIDENTIAL. It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes. Your report CANNOT be used for purposes of taxation, investigation, or regulation. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal process.

In correspondence pertaining to this report, please refer to your Census File Number (CFN)

87-A0209

Please complete this form and RETURN TO

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
1201 East Tenth Street
Jeffersonville, IN 47133

Note — If your records are not available, reasonable estimates may be used. If you cannot file by February 1, a time extension request may be sent to the above address. Include your 12-character Census File Number (CFN) as shown in your address label in all correspondence to us.

If you received more than one report form, enter extra Census File Number(s) here and return extra copies with your completed report.

A ____ — ____

A ____ — ____

CENSUS USE ONLY			
035	036	037	038
039	040	041	042

Please correct errors in name, address, and ZIP Code. ENTER street and number if not shown.

SECTION 1 — ACREAGE IN 1987

S1 Report land owned, rented, or used by you, your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting. Include ALL LAND, REGARDLESS OF LOCATION OR USE — cropland, pastureland, rangeland, woodland, idle land, house lots, etc.

If the acres you operated in 1987 changed during the year, refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 1.

	None	Number of acres
1. All land owned	☐	043
2. All land rented or leased FROM OTHERS, including land worked by you on shares, used rent free, in exchange for services, payment of taxes, etc. Include leased Federal, State, and railroad land. (DO NOT include land used on a per-head basis under a grazing permit.) Also complete item 5 below.	☐	044
3. All land rented or leased TO OTHERS, including land worked on shares by others and land subleased. Also complete item 6 below.	☐	045
4. **Acres in "THIS PLACE"** — ADD acres owned (item 1) and acres rented (item 2), then SUBTRACT acres rented TO OTHERS (item 3), and enter the result in this space. →		046

For this census report these are the acres in "THIS PLACE."
If the entry is zero please refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 1.

5. If you rented land FROM OTHERS (item 2), enter the following information for each landlord.

Name of landlord	Mailing address *(Include ZIP Code)*	Number of acres

List additional landlords on a separate sheet of paper.

6. If you rented land TO OTHERS (item 3), enter the following information for each renter.

Name of renter	Mailing address *(Include ZIP Code)*	Number of acres

List additional renters on a separate sheet of paper.

a. Of the land you rented or leased to others, how many acres did you own? ..... None ☐ 053 _____ Acres

7. Did you have any grazing permits on a per-head basis?

054
1 ☐ Yes — *Mark (X) all boxes which apply*
2 ☐ No — *Go to item 8*

3 ☐ Forest Service
4 ☐ Taylor Grazing Sec. 3 (BLM)
5 ☐ Indian Land
6 ☐ Other — *Specify*

8. LOCATION OF AGRICULTURAL ACTIVITY FOR "THIS PLACE"

		County name	State	Number of acres
a. In what county was the largest value of your agricultural products raised or produced?	Principal county →			056
b. If you also had agricultural operations in any other county(ies), enter the county name(s), etc.	Other counties			057
				058
				059

PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO REPORT

***INSTRUCTIONS* — Please report your crops in the appropriate section. Use section 7 to report ONLY those CROPS NOT listed in sections 2 through 6 and section 8. DO NOT INCLUDE crops grown on land rented to others.**

SECTION 2 — Were any of the following CROPS harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1987?

S2

	None	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated
1. Corn (field) for grain or seed *(Report quantity on a dry shelled-weight basis.)*	☐	067	068 — OR — Bu. / Lbs.	069
2. Corn (field) for silage or green chop	☐	070	071 Tons, green	072
3. Beans, dry edible	☐	554	555 Cwt.	556
4. Wheat for grain	☐	073	074 Bu.	075
5. Oats for grain	☐	076	077 Bu.	078
6. Barley for grain	☐	079	080 Bu.	081
7. Sorghum for grain or seed	☐	082	083 Bu.	084
8. Sorghum for silage or green chop *(Do not include sorghum-sudan crosses.)*	☐	085	086 Tons, green	087
9. Sugar beets for sugar	☐	719	720 Tons	721
10. Cotton	☐	091	092 Bales	093
11. Potatoes, Irish	☐	097 /10	098 Cwt.	099 /10

SECTION 3 — Was any DRY HAY, GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, or GREEN CHOP cut or harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1987?

Include sorghum-sudan crosses and hay cut from pastures.

S3 1 ☐ YES — ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 4*

If cuttings were made for both dry hay and grass silage, haylage, or green chop from the same fields, report the acreage in the appropriate items under DRY HAY and also under GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, and GREEN CHOP.

	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested *(Report either dry or green weight as indicated)*	Acres irrigated
1. **DRY HAY** *(If two or more cuttings of dry hay were made from the same acres, report acres only once, but report total tons from all cuttings.)*			
a. Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures for hay or dehydrating	103	104 Tons, dry	105
b. Small grain hay — oats, wheat, barley, rye, etc.	106	107 Tons, dry	108
c. Other tame dry hay — clover, timothy, bromegrass, Sudangrass, etc.	109	110 Tons, dry	111
d. Wild hay	112	113 Tons, dry	114
2. **GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, AND GREEN CHOP** *(If two or more cuttings were made from the same acres, report acres only once, but report total tons from all cuttings.)*	115	116 Tons, green	117

3. **HAY SOLD** — Did you sell any hay or grass silage in 1987? *(Report value of hay sold in section 9, item 3)* 118 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

SECTION 4 **Were any VEGETABLES, SWEET CORN, MELONS, etc., harvested FOR SALE from "THIS PLACE" in 1987?** ***(Do not include those grown for home use.)***

S4
1 ☐ YES — ***Complete this section***
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 5*

	Acres		Acres irrigated	
	Whole acres	Tenths	Whole acres	Tenths
1. Land from which vegetables were harvested in 1987	375	/10	376	/10

2. From the list below, enter the crop name and code for each crop harvested in 1987.
If more than one vegetable crop was harvested from the same acres, report acres for each crop. Report crops grown under protection in section 5.

Crop name	Code	Acres harvested		Acres irrigated	
Sweet corn	461		/10	462	/10
			/10		/10
			/10		/10
			/10		/10
			/10		/10
			/10		/10

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code
Asparagus	379	Eggplant	415	Pumpkins	449
Beans, snap	381	Garlic	421	Radishes	451
Beets	383	Honeydew melons	423	Spinach	457
Cabbage, head	391	Lettuce and romaine	427	Squash	459
Cantaloups and muskmelons	395	Onions, dry	433	Tomatoes	463
Carrots	397	Onions, green	435	Turnips	465
Cauliflower	399	Okra	437	Watermelons	473
Celery	401	Peas, green	441	Other vegetables — *Specify*	475
Cucumbers and pickles	411	Peppers, sweet	443		
		Peppers, hot	445		

SECTION 5 **Were any NURSERY and GREENHOUSE CROPS, MUSHROOMS, sod, bulbs, flowers, flower seeds, vegetable seeds and plants, vegetables under glass or other protection, GROWN FOR SALE on "THIS PLACE" in 1987?**

S5
1 ☐ YES — ***Complete this section***
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 6*

	Area irrigated		
	Square feet	Acres	Tenths
1. Nursery and greenhouse crops irrigated in 1987 . . ☐ None	477	478	/10

2. From the list below, enter the crop name and code for each crop grown.

Crop name	Code	Square feet under glass or other protection in 1987	Acres in the open in 1987		Sales in 1987	
			Whole acres	Tenths	Dollars	Cents
			1	/10	2 $	00
			1	/10	2 $	00
			1	/10	2 $	00

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code
Bedding plants (Include vegetable plants)	479	Potted flowering plants	710
Bulbs *(Exclude bulb flowering plants)*	482	Mushrooms	494
Cut flowers and cut florist greens	485	Sod harvested	497
Nursery crops — ornamentals, fruit and nut trees, and vines	488	Vegetable and flower seeds	500
Foliage plants	707	Greenhouse vegetables	503
		Other — *Specify*	506

SECTION 6 **Were any STRAWBERRIES or OTHER BERRIES harvested FOR SALE from "THIS PLACE" in 1987?** ***(Do not include those grown for home use.)***

S6
1 ☐ YES — ***Complete this section***
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 7*

Crop name	Code	Acres harvested		Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated	
		Whole acres	Tenths		Whole acres	Tenths
Blackberries and dewberries	509		/10	510 Lbs.	511	/10
Raspberries	533		/10	534 Lbs.	535	/10
Strawberries	536		/10	537 Lbs.	538	/10
Other berries – *Specify*	539		/10	540 Lbs.	541	/10

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

SECTION 7 **Were any OTHER CROPS harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1987 — small grains, field seeds, peanuts, dry peas, sunflower seed, or other crops not previously reported?** ***(Report fruit in section 8.)***

S7
1 ☐ YES — ***Complete this section***
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 8*

For those crops not listed enter the crop name and code from the list below.
Report quantity harvested in unit specified with crop name.

Crop name	Code	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated
Alfalfa seed	542		543 Lbs.	544
Peanuts for nuts	656		657 Lbs.	658
Proso millet	665		666 Bu.	667
Rye for grain	686		687 Bu.	688
Sorghum cut for dry forage or hay	698		699 Tons, dry	700
Sunflower seed	734		735 Lbs.	736
			1	2
			1	2
			1	2
			1	2
			1	2
			1	2
			1	2

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code
Bromegrass seed (pounds)	569	Ryegrass seed (pounds)	689
Corn cut for dry fodder, hogged or grazed (report acres only)	581	Sorghum hogged or grazed (report acres only)	701
Dry edible peas (pounds)	659	Soybeans for beans (bushels)	088
Foxtail millet seed (pounds)	608	Triticale (bushels)	749
Grains, mixed (bushels)	614	Wheatgrass seed (pounds)	758
Mint for oil (pounds of oil)	644	Other crops (pounds) — *Specify*	752
Popcorn (pounds, shelled)	662		

SECTION 8 **Was there a combined total of 20 or more FRUIT TREES, including GRAPEVINES and NUT TREES, on "THIS PLACE" in 1987?**

S8
1 ☐ YES — ***Complete this section***
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 9*

	Total acres		Acres irrigated	
	Whole acres	Tenths	Whole acres	Tenths
1. TOTAL ACRES in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, vineyards, and nut trees on this place. *(Do not include abandoned acres.)*	121	/10	122	/10

2. For those crops not listed below, enter the name and code from the list at the right for other fruit and nut trees on this place in 1987. Report the requested information for each crop even if not harvested because of low prices, damage from hail, frost, etc.

Crop name	Code	NUMBER OF TREES OR VINES OF —		Acres in trees and vines of all ages		Quantity harvested	Unit of measure *Mark one*			
		Nonbearing age	Bearing age	Whole acres	Tenths		Lbs.	Tons	Boxes	Lbs. per box
Apples	123		124	125	/10	126	127 1 ☐	2 ☐	3 ☐	128
Sweet cherries	345		346	347	/10	348	349 1 ☐	2 ☐	3 ☐	350
Tart cherries	587		588	589	/10	590	591 1 ☐	2 ☐	3 ☐	592
Peaches	225		226	227	/10	228	229 1 ☐	2 ☐	3 ☐	230
Pecans	339		340	341	/10	342	343 1 ☐	2 ☐	3 ☐	344
			1	2	/10	3	4 1 ☐	2 ☐	3 ☐	5
			1	2	/10	3	4 1 ☐	2 ☐	3 ☐	5

Crop name	Code
Apricots	129
Grapes	177
Nectarines	201
Pears	231
Plums and prunes	243
Other fruit and nuts — *Specify*	369

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

FORM 87-A0209 (9-3-86)

SECTION 9 GROSS VALUE of CROPS SOLD from "THIS PLACE" in 1987, BEFORE taxes and expenses *(Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 9.)*

S9

Report your best estimate of the value for each of the following groups of crops sold from this place in 1987. Include the value of the landlord's and/or contractor's share, estimating if necessary. Include value of Government CCC loans.

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. Grains, soybeans and other beans sold in 1987			
a. Corn for grain	☐	773 $	00
b. Wheat	☐	774 $	00
c. Soybeans	☐	775 $	00
d. Sorghum for grain	☐	776 $	00
e. Barley	☐	777 $	00
f. Oats	☐	778 $	00
g. Other — rye, dry beans, proso millet, popcorn, sunflower seed, etc.	☐	779 $	00
2. Cotton and cottonseed	☐	780 $	00
3. Hay, silage, field seeds, and grass seeds	☐	782 $	00
4. Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons — *(Do not include Irish potatoes and sweetpotatoes, report them in item 6 below.)*	☐	783 $	00
5. Fruits, nuts, and berries — apples, cherries, peaches, pecans, raspberries, etc.	☐	784 $	00
6. Other crops — potatoes, sugar beets, peanuts, etc. *(Do not include nursery and greenhouse crops.)* — Specify _____	☐	785 $	00

SECTION 10 How were the ACRES in this place USED in 1987?

S10

1. Copy acres in "THIS PLACE" from section 1, item 4, page 1 _____ Acres

NOTE: *For items 2 to 5 below, if land was used for more than one purpose in 1987 report it in the FIRST land use listed below that applies. For example, report cropland harvested and also pastured, only as "Cropland harvested."*

2. CROPLAND	None	Number of acres
a. Cropland harvested — *Include all land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, and all land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, and nursery and greenhouse crops.*	☐	787
b. Cropland used only for pasture or grazing — *Include rotation pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements.*	☐	788
c. Cropland used for cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, but NOT harvested and NOT pastured	☐	789
d. Cropland on which all crops failed — *(Exception: Do not report here land in orchards and vineyards on which the crop failed. Such acreage is to be reported in item 2a.)*	☐	790
e. Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	☐	791
f. Cropland idle	☐	793
3. **Woodland** — *Include all woodlots and timber tracts and cutover and deforested land with young timber growth.* a. Woodland pastured	☐	794
b. Woodland not pastured	☐	795
4. **Other pastureland and rangeland** — *Include any pastureland other than cropland and woodland pasture.*	☐	796
5. **All other land** — Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. — *Include any land not reported in items 2 through 4 above.*	☐	797
6. **TOTAL ACRES** — ***Add the acres reported in items 2 through 5 (Should be the same as item 1 above.)*** →		798

SECTION 11 Was any LAND in this place IRRIGATED at any time in 1987?

Irrigated land is all land watered by any artificial or controlled means — sprinklers, furrows or ditches, spreader dikes, etc. Include supplemental, partial, and preplant irrigation.

S11

1 ☐ YES — ***Complete this section***

2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 12*

	None	Number of acres irrigated
1. How many acres of harvested land were irrigated? *Include land from which hay was cut and land in bearing and nonbearing fruit and nut crops reported in section 10, item 2a.*	☐	680
2. How many acres of pastureland, rangeland, and any other lands not included in item 1 above were irrigated?	☐	681

SECTION 12 Were any ACRES in this place SET ASIDE, DIVERTED, OR IDLED under FEDERAL acreage reduction programs in 1987?

S12

1 ☐ YES — ***Complete this section***

2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 13*

	None	Number of acres
1. How many acres were set aside (or diverted) under ANNUAL commodity acreage adjustment programs?	☐	682
2. How many acres were under the CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (10 year, CRP)?	☐	683

SECTION 13 Did you or anyone else have any CATTLE or CALVES on this place in 1987?

S13

1 ☐ YES — ***Complete this section***

2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 14*

• DECEMBER 31, 1987 INVENTORY

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987
1. CATTLE AND CALVES of all ages *(Total of a, b, c, and d below)*	☐	803 Total
a. BEEF COWS — *Include beef heifers that had calved.*	☐	804 Beef cows
b. MILK COWS kept for production of milk or cream for sale or home use — *Include dry milk cows and milk heifers that had calved.*	☐	805 Milk cows
c. HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES — *(Do not include heifers that had calved.)*	☐	806 Heifers and heifer calves
d. STEERS, STEER CALVES, BULLS, AND BULL CALVES	☐	807 Steers and bulls of all ages

• CATTLE AND CALVES SOLD FROM THIS PLACE IN 1987

Include those fed on this place on a contract or custom basis. Also report as sold cattle moved from this place to a feedlot for further feeding.

	None	Number sold in 1987	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
2. Calves weighing less than 500 pounds	☐	808	809 $	00
3. Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more	☐	810	811 $	00
a. Of the total cattle sold, how many were FATTENED on this place on GRAIN or CONCENTRATES for 30 days or more and SOLD for SLAUGHTER?	☐	812	813 $	00

• DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD FROM THIS PLACE IN 1987

	None	DAIRY PRODUCTS Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
4. Gross value of sales of DAIRY PRODUCTS from this place in 1987 — *Include milk, cream, butter, etc.*	☐	814 $	00

SECTION 14 Did you or anyone else have any HOGS or PIGS on this place in 1987?

S14

1 ☐ YES — ***Complete this section***

2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 15*

• DECEMBER 31, 1987 INVENTORY

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987
1. HOGS and PIGS of all ages *(Total of a and b below)*	☐	815 Total
a. HOGS and PIGS used or to be used for BREEDING	☐	816 Breeding
b. OTHER HOGS and PIGS	☐	817 Other

• LITTERS FARROWED

2. LITTERS FARROWED on this place between —	None	Number of litters
a. December 1, 1986 and May 31, 1987	☐	818
b. June 1, 1987 and November 30, 1987	☐	819

• HOGS AND PIGS SOLD

	None	Number sold in 1987	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
3. HOGS and PIGS SOLD from this place in 1987	☐	820	821 $	00
4. Of the hogs and pigs sold, how many were sold as FEEDER PIGS for further feeding?	☐	822	823 $	00

SECTION 15 Did you or anyone else have any SHEEP or LAMBS on this place in 1987?

S15

1 ☐ YES — ***Complete this section***

2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 16*

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	NUMBER SOLD in 1987
1. SHEEP and LAMBS of all ages	☐	824	825
a. EWES 1 year old or older	☐	826	

	None	Number shorn in 1987	Pounds of wool shorn in 1987
2. SHEEP and LAMBS SHORN	☐	827	828

	None	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
3. What was the gross value of sales of SHEEP, LAMBS, and WOOL from this place in 1987?	☐	829 $	00

FORM 87-A0209 (9-3-86)

SECTION 16 **Did you or anyone else have any HORSES, BEES, FISH, GOATS, OTHER LIVESTOCK, or ANIMAL SPECIALTIES on this place in 1987?**

S16 1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section* 2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 17*

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	Total quantity sold in 1987	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
1. Horses and ponies of all ages	☐	830	831 Number	832 $	00
2. Colonies of bees	☐	839	840 Number; 841 Pounds honey	842 $	00
3. Milk goats	☐	843	844 Number; 845 Gallons milk	846 $	00
4. Angora goats	☐	847	848 Number; 849 Pounds mohair	850 $	00
5. Other goats	☐	851	852 Number	853 $	00
6. Mules, burros, and donkeys	☐	833	834 Number	835 $	00
7. Mink and their pelts	☐	836	837 Number	838 $	00
8. Rabbits and their pelts	☐	854	855 Number	856 $	00
9. All other livestock and livestock products *Specify* _____		857	858 Number	859 $	00

10. Fish and other aquaculture products *(Enter name and code from list below.)*

Name	Code	Total quantity sold in 1987	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
		1 Pounds —OR— Number	2 $	00

Name	Code	Name	Code
Catfish	860	Other fish — *Specify*	866
Trout	863	Other aquaculture products — *Specify*	869

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

SECTION 17 **Did you or anyone else have any POULTRY, such as CHICKENS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, etc., on this place in 1987?** — ***Include poultry grown for others on a contract basis.***

S17 1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section*
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 18*

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	Total number sold in 1987
1. HENS and PULLETS of laying age	☐	892	893
2. PULLETS for laying flock replacement			
a. PULLETS 3 months old or older not yet of laying age	☐	894	895
b. PULLET CHICKS and PULLETS under 3 months old *(Do not include commercial broilers.)*	☐	896	
3. BROILERS, fryers, and other meat-type chickens including capons and roasters	☐	898	899
4. TURKEYS			
a. Turkeys for slaughter *(Do not include breeders.)*	☐	900	901
b. Turkey HENS kept for breeding	☐	902	903
5. OTHER POULTRY raised in captivity — ducks, geese, pigeons or squab, pheasants, quail, etc. *(Enter poultry name and code from the list below.)* Poultry name _____ Code _____			1
Poultry name _____ Code _____			1

Name	Code	Name	Code	Name	Code
Ducks	904	Pigeons or squab	908	Quail	912
Geese	906	Pheasants	910	All other poultry — *Specify*	914

6. POULTRY HATCHED on this place in 1987 and placed or sold — chickens, turkeys, ducks, etc. — *Specify kind of poultry* _____ None ☐ Number 916

7. Incubator egg capacity on December 31, 1987 ☐ Number 917

8. What was the gross value of sales of poultry and poultry products (eggs, etc.) from this place in 1987? None ☐ Gross value of sales Dollars 918 $ Cents 00

FORM 87-A0209 (9-3-86)

SECTION 18 **GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS**

S18

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. Amount received in 1987 from Government CCC loans for — *Include regular and reserve loans, even if redeemed or forfeited.*			
a. Corn	☐	886 $	00
b. Wheat	☐	887 $	00
c. Soybeans	☐	888 $	00
d. Sorghum, barley, and oats	☐	889 $	00
e. Cotton	☐	890 $	00
f. Peanuts, rye, and honey	☐	891 $	00

SECTION 19 **Payments received for participation in FEDERAL FARM PROGRAMS in 1987** ***(DO NOT INCLUDE CCC loans.)*** *Refer to INFORMATION SHEET, section 19.*

S19

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. Amount received in cash	☐	684 $	00
2. Value of certificates received — payment-in-kind (PIK) or commodity certificates	☐	685 $	00

SECTION 20 **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION**

S20

Mark (X) the one item which best describes the type of organization for this place in 1987. *Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 20.*

921
- FAMILY or INDIVIDUAL operation — *(Do not include partnership and corporation.)* 1 ☐
- PARTNERSHIP operation — *Include family partnerships.* 2 ☐ } *Go to section 22*
- INCORPORATED UNDER STATE LAW 3 ☐ *Go to section 21*
- OTHER, such as estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, Indian reservation, etc. 4 ☐ *Specify below then go to section 22*

Specify _____

SECTION 21 **CORPORATE STRUCTURE (for incorporated operations only)** *Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 21.*

S21

922
1. Is this a family-held corporation? 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No
2. Are there more than 10 stockholders? 3 ☐ Yes 4 ☐ No

SECTION 22 **CHARACTERISTICS AND OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR (Senior partner or person in charge)** *Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 22.*

S22

923
1. RESIDENCE — Does the operator (senior partner or person in charge) live on this place? 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

928
2. PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION — At which occupation did the operator spend the majority (50 percent or more) of his/her worktime in 1987? *For partnerships consider all members of the partnership together.* 1 ☐ Farming 2 ☐ Other or ranching

929
3. OFF-FARM WORK — How many days did the operator (senior partner or person in charge) work at least 4 hours per day **off** this place in 1987? — *Include work at a nonfarm job, business, or on someone else's farm for pay. (Do not include exchange farmwork.).*
1 ☐ None
2 ☐ 1—49 days
3 ☐ 50—99 days
4 ☐ 100—149 days
5 ☐ 150—199 days
6 ☐ 200 days or more

060
4. In what YEAR did the operator (or senior partner) begin to operate any part of this place? _____ Year

925
5. AGE of operator (senior partner or person in charge) _____ Years old

924
6. RACE of operator (senior partner or person in charge)
1 ☐ White
2 ☐ Negro or Black
3 ☐ American Indian
4 ☐ Asian or Pacific Islander
9 ☐ Other — *Specify* _____

926
7. SEX of operator (senior partner or person in charge) 1 ☐ Male 2 ☐ Female

927
8. SPANISH ORIGIN — Is the operator (senior partner or person in charge) of Spanish origin or descent (Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, or other Spanish)? 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

SECTION 23 PRODUCTION EXPENSES paid by you and others for this place in 1987

S23

Include your best estimates of expenses paid by you, your landlord, contractors, buyers, and others for production of crops, livestock, and other agricultural products in 1987. (DO NOT INCLUDE expenses connected with performing customwork for others; operation of nonfarm activities, businesses, or services; or household expenses not related to the farm business.)

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. **Livestock and poultry purchased** — cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, lambs, goats, horses, chicks, poults, started pullets, etc.	☐	971 $	00
2. **Feed purchased for livestock and poultry** — grain, hay, silage, mixed feeds, concentrates, etc.	☐	972 $	00
a. Commercially mixed formula feeds purchased — complete, supplement, concentrates, premixes. *(Do not include ingredients purchased separately, such as soybean meal, cottonseed meal, and urea.)*	☐	973 $	00
3. **Seed cost** — for corn, other grains, soybeans, tobacco, cotton, etc. — *Include plants and trees purchased.*	☐	974 $	00
4. **Commercial fertilizer purchased** — all forms, including rock phosphate and gypsum. *Include cost of custom applications.*	☐	975 $	00
5. **Agricultural chemicals purchased** — Insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, other pesticides, etc. — *Include cost of custom applications. (Do not include lime.)*	☐	976 $	00
6. **Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil purchased for the farm business** — a. Gasoline and gasohol	☐	977 $	00
b. Diesel fuel	☐	978 $	00
c. Natural gas	☐	979 $	00
d. LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	☐	980 $	00
7. **Electricity for the farm business** — *(Do not include household expenses.)*	☐	981 $	00
8. **Hired farm and ranch labor** — also include employer's cost for social security, workman's compensation, insurance premiums, pension plans, etc. *(See INFORMATION SHEET)*	☐	982 $	00
9. **Contract labor** — *Include expenditures for labor, such as harvesting of fruit, vegetables, berries, etc., performed on a contract basis by a contractor, crew leader, a cooperative, etc.*	☐	983 $	00
10. **Repair and maintenance expenses for the upkeep of buildings, motor vehicles, and farm equipment**	☐	984 $	00
11. **Customwork, machine hire and rental of machinery and equipment** — *Include expenditures for use of equipment and for customwork such as grinding and mixing feed, plowing, combining, corn picking, drying, silo filling, spraying, dusting, fertilizing, etc. (Do not include cost of cotton ginning and application of fertilizer and chemicals.)*	☐	985 $	00
12. **Interest paid on debts** — *(See INFORMATION SHEET)* a. Secured by real estate	☐	986 $	00
b. Not secured by real estate	☐	987 $	00
13. **Cash rent paid for land and buildings in 1987** — *(Do not include grazing fees.)*	☐	988 $	00
14. **Property taxes paid** — *Include farm real estate, machinery, livestock, etc. for the farm business. (Do not include taxes paid by landlords.)*	☐	989 $	00
15. **All other production expenses** — *Include insurance, water, animal health costs, grazing fees, marketing charges, miscellaneous farm supplies, etc. (Do not include depreciation, household expenses, and expenses not associated with the farm business.)*	☐	990 $	00

SECTION 24 Was any COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER, including ROCK PHOSPHATE, or LIME used on this place during 1987?

S24

1 ☐ YES — ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 25*

	None	Acres fertilized
1. Acres of cropland fertilized in 1987 — *(Do not include cropland for pastures reported in section 10, item 2b.)*	☐	932
2. Acres of pastureland and rangeland fertilized in 1987 reported in section 10, items 2b and 4	☐	933

	None	Tons of lime	Acres limed
3. LIME — tons of lime used and acres on which applied — *(Do not include land plaster or gypsum or lime for sanitation.)*	☐	934	935

SECTION 25 Were any INSECTICIDES, HERBICIDES, FUNGICIDES, NEMATICIDES, OTHER PESTICIDES, or OTHER CHEMICALS used on this place in 1987?

S25

1 ☐ YES — ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 26*

Include any materials provided by you, your landlords, or contractors. For each item listed, report acres only once. If multipurpose chemicals were used, report acreage treated for each purpose.

	None	Acres on which used
1. Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., (fungicide, herbicide, insecticide, nematicide) to control —		
a. **Insects** on crops, including hay	☐	936
b. **Nematodes** in crops	☐	937
c. **Diseases** in crops and orchards (blights, smuts, rusts, etc.)	☐	938
d. **Weeds, grass, or brush** in crops and pasture — *Include both pre-emergence and post emergence.*	☐	939
2. Chemicals for **defoliation** or for **growth control** of crops or **thinning** of fruit	☐	940

SECTION 26 MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT on this place on December 31, 1987 — *Include only equipment used for agricultural operations in 1986 or 1987.*

S26

- **Value of ALL machinery and equipment on this place, December 31, 1987**

	Estimated market value Dollars	Cents
1. What is the estimated market value of ALL machinery, equipment, and implements usually kept on this place and used for the farm or ranch business? — *Include cars, trucks, tractors, combines, plows, disks, harrows, dryers, pumps, motors, irrigation equipment, dairy equipment including milkers and bulk tanks, livestock feeders, grinding and mixing equipment, etc.*	943 $	00

- **SELECTED machinery and equipment on this place, December 31, 1987.** ***(Report only if used in 1986 or 1987.)***

	None	Total number on this place on December 31, 1987	Of the total, HOW MANY were manufactured in the last 5 years (1983 - 1987)?
2. Motortrucks — *Include pickups*	☐	944	945
3. Wheel tractors other than garden tractors and motor tillers — a. Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	☐	946	947
b. 40 horsepower (PTO) or more	☐	948	949
4. Grain and bean combines, all types	☐	950	951
5. Cotton pickers and strippers	☐	956	957
6. Mower conditioners	☐	958	959
7. Pickup balers — *Include rectangle and round balers*	☐	960	961

SECTION 27 ESTIMATED CURRENT MARKET VALUE OF LAND and BUILDINGS

S27

	None	Estimated market value of land and buildings Dollars	Cents
Please give your best ESTIMATE of the CURRENT MARKET VALUE of land and buildings for all acres reported in section 1, items 1, 2, and 3, page 1.			
1. All land owned	☐	996 $	00
2. All land rented or leased FROM OTHERS	☐	997 $	00
3. All land rented or leased TO OTHERS	☐	998 $	00

SECTION 28 INCOME FROM FARM - RELATED SOURCES IN 1987

S28

Report amount received before taxes and expenses.

	None	Farm-related income Dollars	Cents
1. Customwork and other agricultural services provided for farmers and others — plowing, planting, spraying, harvesting, preparation of products for market, etc. *(If customwork is a separate business, refer to INFORMATION SHEET, section 28)*	☐	992 $	00
2. Gross cash rent or share payments received from renting out farmland or payments received from lease or sale of allotments — *Include payments for livestock pastured on a per-head basis, per-month basis, per-pound basis, etc.*	☐	993 $	00
3. Sales of forest products and Christmas trees — *Include maple products, naval stores, firewood, etc.*	☐	994 $	00
4. Recreational services, patronage dividends of cooperatives, and other income which is CLOSELY RELATED to the agricultural operation on this place — *Specify* _____	☐	995 $	00

SECTION 29 PERSON COMPLETING THIS REPORT — *Please print*

Name	999 Date
Telephone number — Area Code ___ Number ___ - ___	

FORM 87-A0209 (9-3-86)

Page 6

FORM 87-A01(I)
(12-17-86)

INFORMATION SHEET

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1987 UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Special Reporting Instructions

1. Who Should Report

WE NEED A REPLY FROM EVERYONE RECEIVING A REPORT FORM, INCLUDING individuals, landlords, tenants, partnerships, corporations, institutions, and THOSE NOT CONDUCTING AGRICULTURAL OPERATIONS. Each case included in the census has a unique Census File Number (CFN). In order to make the census results as complete and accurate as possible, we need to obtain information about every CFN.

2. If You Received More Than One Report Form for an Operation

Complete only ONE report form for an operation. Write "Duplicate" near the address label of each extra report form. Also, write the 11-digit census file number(s) of the DUPLICATE report(s) ON THE COMPLETED REPORT in the space provided to the left of the address label. Return the extra report(s) in the same envelope with your completed report form so that we can correct our records.

3. If You No Longer Farm

If you had agricultural operations **at any time during 1987**, please report all agricultural activity during the year. Report all land on your census form that you owned or rented. Also, report your 1987 crop and livestock production and 1987 sales.

Explain on the first page of the report form (or on a separate sheet of paper) that you quit farming or ranching and give the approximate date and the name and address of the present operator, if known.

4. If You Never Farmed or Have No Association With Agriculture

Please write a note on the report form near the address label explaining this and return the form so that we can correct our records. In our efforts to make the census as complete as possible, we obtained lists from various sources. We tried to eliminate duplicate and nonfarm addresses, however, it was not always possible to do so.

5. If You Have More Than One Agricultural Operation

Complete a report form for EACH SEPARATE and DISTINCT production unit, i.e., each individual farm, ranch, feedlot, greenhouse, etc., or combination of farms, etc., for which you maintain SEPARATE records of operating expenses and sales, livestock and other inventories, crop acreages, and production.

6. If You Have a Partnership Operation

Complete only ONE report for the entire partnership's agricultural operation and include all partners' shares on the one report. If members of the partnership also operate separate farms or ranches in addition to the partnership farming operation, separate report forms should be completed for each individual operation.

If two or more report forms were received for the same operation, mark each additional form as a "Duplicate." Return the duplicate report(s) in the same envelope with the completed partnership report, where possible, or write a note on the duplicate report, such as, "*(Name of partner)* has completed a report for the partnership *(provide name and CFN of partnership.)*"

7. Landlord's or Contractor's Share

If you rented or leased land from others or had a contract for the production of agricultural products, include both your share and the landlord's or contractor's share of the production, sales, and expenses so your census report form will be complete for "THIS PLACE."

If you do not know the landlord's or contractor's share, include your BEST ESTIMATE. If you do not have records available for all data items, use your best estimate.

How to Enter Your Response

Enter your replies in the proper spaces, on the correct lines, and in the units requested, i.e., dollars, bushels, tons, etc. Write any explanation outside the answer spaces or on a separate sheet of paper.

All dollar figures may be entered in whole dollars. CENTS ARE NOT REQUIRED.

Enter whole numbers except where tenths are requested, such as acres of potatoes harvested. If you have 1/2, 1/3, or 1/4 of an acre, convert to tenths. For example, convert 1/2 to 5/10, 1/3 to 3/10, 1/4 to 2/10.

The census report form will contain sections and questions which do not apply to you. When this occurs, mark the "None" or "No" box and go on to the next item or section.

Instructions For Specified Sections

▶ **Section 1 — ACREAGE IN 1987**

Your answers to this section will determine the land **(Acres in "THIS PLACE")** referred to in the rest of the report form.

When answering the acreage questions, include the land associated with your agricultural operations in 1987 whether in production or not. Include all land that you owned or rented during 1987 even if only for part of the year. Do not include any unrelated residential or commercial land.

IF YOU QUIT FARMING DURING 1987 — Complete the report form for the portion of the year that you did farm. Explain on the report form in the space to the left of the address label (or on another sheet of paper) when you stopped farming and include the name and address of the person now using the land.

Report all land in section 1 in whole acres.

Item 1 — All Land Owned — Report all land owned in 1987 whether held under title, purchase contract or mortgage, homestead law, or as heir or trustee of an undivided estate. Include all land owned by you and/or your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting.

Item 2 — All Land Rented or Leased FROM OTHERS — Report all land rented by you or your operation even though the landlord may have supplied materials or supervision.

INCLUDE in item 2:

a. Land for agricultural use that you rented from others for cash

b. Land you worked on a share basis (crop or livestock)

c. Land owned by someone else that you used rent-free

d. Federal, State, Indian reservation, or railroad land rented or leased by the acre

DO NOT INCLUDE in item 2:

Land used on a per-head or animal unit license or permit basis, such as section 3 of the Taylor Grazing Act, National Forest, or Indian reservation permit land. If you had any of these permits, mark "yes" to item 7.

Item 3 — All Land Rented or Leased TO OTHERS — Include all land rented out for any purpose if it was part of the acreage reported in items 1 and 2. A report form will be obtained from each of your tenants to cover the operations on that land.

INCLUDE in item 3:

a. Owned land rented to others for cash or a share of crops or livestock

b. Land you rented from someone and then subleased to someone else

c. Land worked for you by someone for a share of crops or livestock

d. Land which you allowed others to use rent-free

Item 4 — Acres in "THIS PLACE" — This figure will show the total of all land you operated at any time in 1987.

If item 4, Acres in "THIS PLACE" is "0" and:

a. You raised any crops or had any livestock or poultry on **"THIS PLACE"** in 1987, complete the report.

b. All your land was operated by a renter or sharecropper, complete item 6 (name and address of renters), skip to and complete section 29, and explain briefly, "all land rented out," etc. Mail form in return envelope.

c. You did not have any agricultural activity on owned or rented land in 1987, complete section 29 and explain briefly, such as "retired," "sold farm," and date. Give name and address of current operator if known and return form.

▶ **Sections 2 through 8 — CROPS**

Sections 2 through 8 provide space for reporting crops harvested during the 1987 crop year from the land shown in section 1, item 4 (Acres In "THIS PLACE") of your report. Please report your crops in the appropriate sections. Do NOT include any crops grown on land rented or leased TO OTHERS, or worked by others on shares during 1987.

Acres harvested — Enter the acres harvested in 1987. Round fractions to whole acres except where tenths are requested by "/10" in the reporting box, such as for potatoes.

Quantity harvested — If your unit of measure is different than the unit on the report form, please convert your figure for the quantity harvested to the unit requested. If the harvest was incomplete by December 31, 1987, please report the quantity harvested and estimated quantity to be harvested.

Acres irrigated — For each crop irrigated, report number of acres irrigated. Irrigation is defined as land watered by artificial or controlled means — sprinklers, furrows or ditches, spreader dikes, purposeful flooding, etc. Include acres that received supplemental, partial, and/or preplant irrigation. Do not report water applied in transplanting tobacco plants, trees, or vegetables as irrigation. Leave "Acres irrigated" blank for crops that are not irrigated.

How to Report Crops Harvested

▶ **Sections 2 and 3** — Report only for the listed crops.

▶ **Sections 4 through 8** — To report: (1) find the crop name and the code number from the list in the section; (2) enter crop name and code in the first two columns of the first available answer line in the section; (3) enter the information that is requested in the remaining columns. If you harvested a crop not listed in sections 4 through 8, use the "Other" code in the appropriate section and specify the crop name.

Double Cropping — If two or more crops were harvested from the same land (double cropping) report the total acres and production of each harvested crop in the appropriate section(s) of the report form.

Example: In 1987 you harvested 1,230 bushels of wheat from 40 acres, then on the same 40 acres planted soybeans, from which you harvested 1,550 bushels. You irrigated the soybeans but not the wheat.

Section 2 — **Were any of the following CROPS harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1987?**

S2

	None	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated
1. Cotton	☐	091	092 Bales	093
2. Soybeans for beans	☐	088 40	089 1,550 Bu.	090 40
3. Wheat for grain	☐	073 40	074 1,230 Bu.	075
4. Oats for grain	☐	076	077 Bu.	078

Interplanted Crops — If two crops were grown at the same time in alternating strips in the same field, report the portion of the field used for each crop.

Example: A 60 acre field was planted in cotton and soybeans, with two rows of cotton followed by an area of the same width planted in soybeans. No irrigation was used. Thirty acres of soybeans and 30 acres of cotton would be reported in the appropriate section(s).

Skip Row Planting — If a crop is planted in an alternating pattern of planted and non-planted rows, such as two rows planted and two rows skipped (2 X 2), report the portion of the field occupied by the crop in the appropriate section for that crop, and report the skipped portion as "Cropland idle" in section 10, item 2f.

▶ **Section 4 — VEGETABLES** — Report acres of vegetables harvested FOR SALE or commercial processing. Do not include vegetables grown for home use. Report the total acreage of each vegetable crop harvested.

Example: In 1987 you harvested 10 acres of lettuce from a field, then replanted the field in lettuce and harvested the 10 acres again. Both crops of lettuce were irrigated. Enter only 10 acres of land from which vegetables were harvested and 10 acres irrigated in item 1 of section 4, but write in 20 acres of lettuce harvested and 20 acres of lettuce irrigated in item 2 of section 4.

▶ **Section 8 — FRUITS and NUTS** — In counting the combined total of 20 or more trees and vines, include those for home use as well as those maintained for sale of the production. Acres in trees or vines that have been abandoned should not be included; these acres should be included in section 10, item 2f "Cropland idle."

If crops other than fruit and nut trees and vines were interplanted with trees or vines, report the total acres for the orchard crop in section 8 and the total acres of the interplanted crop in the appropriate section.

▶ **Section 9 — GROSS VALUE OF CROPS SOLD**

Report the value of all crops sold from "THIS PLACE" in 1987, regardless of the year they were harvested or who owned the land. Be sure to report gross values before deducting expenses and taxes. Include Government CCC loans received for "THIS PLACE" in 1987. Include payments received in 1987 from cooperatives or marketing organizations for crops produced on "THIS PLACE" regardless of the year in which the crops were harvested.

Also include as sales, your estimate of the value of any crop removed from "THIS PLACE" in trade for services, such as hay cut in exchange for fence repair, clearing, or other services. If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of the crop's market value when removed from "THIS PLACE."

DO NOT INCLUDE crops or crop products purchased from others and later sold.

FORM 87-A01(I) (12-17-86)

Page 2

▶ **Section 10 — USE OF ACRES IN "THIS PLACE"**

This section is used to classify the acres in "THIS PLACE" reported in section 1, item 4. (Do not include any acres you rented to others reported in section 1, item 3). The sum of the acres entered in various categories should equal total acres in "THIS PLACE."

Land Used for More Than One Purpose — Do not report the same acreage for more than one of the listed purposes. If part or all of your land was used for more than one listed purpose in 1987, report that land only in the first category listed. For example, if you plowed under a cover crop, and planted and harvested a grain crop, report the land in item 2a, "Cropland harvested," but do NOT report as "Cropland used for cover crops, legumes, etc." (item 2c).

Double Cropping — When more than one crop was harvested from the same land in 1987, report that land only ONCE as "Cropland harvested," in item 2a.

Interplanted Crops — If you interplanted crops, such as cotton in an orchard, report the total land used for both crops only ONCE, as "Cropland harvested," in item 2a.

Skip Row Planted Crops — Report the acres that represent the total nonplanted or skipped rows as "Cropland idle," item 2f. The acres that represent the planted rows should be reported as "Cropland harvested," in item 2a.

▶ **Section 12 — ACRES SET ASIDE, DIVERTED, OR IDLED UNDER FEDERAL ACREAGE REDUCTION PROGRAMS IN 1987**

Include in item 2 all acres in "THIS PLACE" retired from production and placed, by long-term contract, into the Conservation Reserve Program. Acres placed into the program during and prior to 1987 should be included.

▶ **Sections 13 through 17 — LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, OTHER LIVESTOCK, OR ANIMAL SPECIALTIES**

Animals and Poultry to Include in the Report — Report all animals, poultry, and animal specialties on "this place" (section 1, item 4) on December 31, 1987. Include all owned by you and any kept by you for others. Include animals on unfenced lands, National Forest land, district land, cooperative grazing association land, or rangeland administered by the Bureau of Land Management on a per-head or lease basis. Animals in transit on December 31, 1987, or animals on a short-term pasture (such as wheat pasture or crop residue) on a per-head or lease basis should be reported by the person who had control of the animals.

Animals and Poultry to Exclude from the Report — Do not report animals or poultry kept on land rented to others or kept under a share arrangement on land rented to others. Do not include animals quartered in feedlots which are not a part of "this place." Animals kept on a place not operated by you are to be included on the report for that place.

Animals Bought and Sold — DO NOT REPORT ANY ANIMALS BOUGHT AND THEN RESOLD WITHIN 30 DAYS. Such purchases and sales are considered "dealer" transactions, and are not included in this census.

Number Sold — Report all animals and poultry sold or removed from "this place" in 1987, without regard to ownership or who shared in the receipts. Include animals sold for a landlord or given to a landlord or others in trade or in payment for goods or services. Do NOT report number sold for any livestock or poultry kept on another place.

Dairy Termination Program or "Whole-Herd Dairy Buy-Out Program" — The amount received in 1987 from the Government under the dairy termination program should be included in section 19, item 1. Dairy animals and products sold in 1987 should be reported in section 13.

Animals Moved to Another Place — For animals moved from "this place" to another place, such as for further feeding, report animals as "sold" and give your best estimate of their market value when they left "this place."

Fat Cattle Sold — Cattle fattened on grain or concentrates for 30 days or more and sold for slaughter are reported in section 13, item 3a.

DO NOT INCLUDE WITH FATTENED CATTLE SOLD:

a. Cattle and calves sold for further feeding

b. Veal calves, or any calves weighing less than 500 pounds

c. Dairy cows fed only the usual dairy ration before being sold

Value of Sales — Report the total gross value of animals and poultry sold or removed from "this place" in 1987 without deducting production or marketing expenses (cost of feed, cost of livestock purchased, cost of hauling and selling, etc.). If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of their market value when they left "this place." Do NOT report the value of sales of any livestock and poultry owned by you but kept and sold from a place you did not operate.

Contract and Custom Feeding Operations — Livestock or poultry kept by you on "this place" on a contract or custom basis should be included on this report REGARDLESS OF OWNERSHIP. Report as "INVENTORY" numbers of animals or poultry on the place on December 31, 1987. Report as "SOLD" animals and poultry kept on a contract or custom basis and removed or sold from the place in 1987. If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of the market value of the animals or poultry when they left the place.

▶ Section 16 — HORSES, BEES, FISH, GOATS, OTHER LIVESTOCK, OR ANIMAL SPECIALTIES

Item 2 — If you owned BEES — Report all colonies or hives of bees and honey operations conducted by you, regardless of where the hives were kept most of the year. Report hives or colonies, pounds of honey sold, and value of sales.

Items 7 and 8 — Mink pelts and rabbit pelts should be included in number sold and value of sales, but not in inventory.

Item 9 — Other Livestock and Livestock Products — Include in all other livestock and livestock products manure, beeswax, and any other animal products sold from "this place" in 1987. Please indicate units used in reporting.

Item 10 — Fish and Other Aquaculture Products — Report number of pounds sold and gross value of sales for each. Enter name and code from list.

▶ Section 17 — POULTRY

The person who furnished the housing and labor should report the poultry operation on his/her report form regardless of who owns the birds. Report as sold poultry that were taken or moved from the place in 1987.

▶ Section 18 — AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS

Item 1 — Report the amount received under the regular or reserve program for commodities placed under CCC loan during 1987. Include amount received even if commodity was redeemed or forfeited prior to December 31, 1987.

Do not include CCC loans received to build crop storage facilities or amount received for storage payments in the reserve program.

▶ Section 19 — FEDERAL PAYMENTS RECEIVED

Report all payments received from Federal Farm Programs in 1987 regardless of whether payment was made in cash or commodity certificates. Include cash payments in item 1. In item 2, include the value of any certificates held or the value received from sale or redemption of any certificates in 1987.

Federal payments include receipts from Federal programs such as deficiency payments, "Whole-herd dairy buy-out," support price payments, indemnity programs, disaster payments, paid land diversion, inventory reduction payments, payments received for approved soil and water conservation projects, etc.

▶ Section 20 — TYPE OF ORGANIZATION

Use the following definitions to determine the type of organization for your operation:

Family or Individual Operation — Defined as farm or business organization controlled and operated by an individual (sole proprietor). Include family operations that are not incorporated and not operated under a partnership agreement.

Partnership Operation — Defined as two or more persons who have agreed on the amount of their contribution (capital and effort) and the distribution of profits. Co-ownership of land by husband and wife or joint filing of income tax forms by husband and wife DOES NOT constitute a partnership, unless a specific agreement to share contributions, decisionmaking, profits, and liabilities exists. Production under contract or under a share rental agreement DOES NOT constitute a partnership.

Incorporated Under State Law — A corporation is defined as a legal entity or artificial person created under the laws of a State to carry on a business. This definition does not include cooperatives. Information on type of corporation should be reported in section 21.

Other — Such as cooperatives (defined as an incorporated or unincorporated enterprise or an association created and formed jointly by the members), estate or trust (defined as a fund of money or property administered for the benefit of another individual or organization), prison farm, grazing association, Indian reservation, institution run by a government or religious entity, etc.

▶ Section 21 — CORPORATE STRUCTURE

This section is to be answered by corporations only. Answer both items. A family-held corporation has more than 50 percent of its stock owned by persons related by blood or marriage.

▶ Section 22 — CHARACTERISTICS AND OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR

This section collects information about the operator of "this place" defined as the individual owner, the operator, the senior partner, or person in charge for the type of organization reported in section 20.

For Family or Individual Operation — Complete this section for the operator.

For Partnership Operations — Answer all items, except item 2, for the "Senior Partner." The "Senior Partner" is the individual who is mainly responsible for the agricultural operations on "this place," not necessarily the person senior in age. If each partner shares equally in the day-to-day management decisions, consider the oldest as the "Senior Partner." For item 2 (Principal Occupation) consider all members of the partnership together. Please include as "farming" worktime at all types of agricultural enterprises, including work at greenhouses, nurseries, mushroom production, ranching, feedlots, broiler feeding, etc.

For Corporations and Other Operations (Cooperatives, Estates, etc.) — Complete section 22 for the person in charge, such as a hired manager, business manager, or other person primarily responsible for the on-site, day-to-day operation of the farm or ranch business.

Item 4 — Year Began Operation — Report the first year the operator or senior partner began to operate any part of "this place" on a continuous basis. If the operator returned to a place previously operated, report the year operations were resumed.

▶ Section 23 — PRODUCTION EXPENSES paid by you and others for "this place" in 1987

Include farm production expenses paid by you, your landlord, contractors, or anyone else for crops, livestock, or poultry produced on "this place." Include expenses incurred in 1987 even if they were not paid for in 1987. Please estimate if exact figures are not known. Refer to the individual expenditure items below for further explanations.

Livestock and Poultry Purchased — Report the cost of cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, lambs, horses, goats, chicks, pullets, poults, etc., including breeding stock and dairy cows. Contract growers or custom feeders who did not own or purchase the livestock or poultry themselves should estimate the value of the cattle, calves, pigs, baby chicks, pullets, etc. at the time they came onto the place.

Feed Purchased for Livestock and Poultry — Report the purchase cost of corn, sorghum, oats, barley, other grains, silage, hay, mixed feed, concentrates, etc., fed to livestock and poultry on "this place." Contract livestock and poultry growers should estimate the value of feed provided by the contracting company. Custom feedyards should include feed costs for all cattle fed even if the owners of the cattle were billed for the feed. Feed raised on "this place" should not be reported as purchased.

Cost of Hired Farm and Ranch Labor — Include gross salaries and wages, commissions, dismissal pay, vacation pay, and paid bonuses paid to hired workers, family members, hired managers, administrative and clerical employees, and salaried corporate officers. Also, include supplemental cost for benefits such as employer's social security contributions, unemployment compensation, workmen's compensation insurance, life and medical insurance, pension plans, etc.

Contract Labor — Includes the labor costs of workers furnished on a contract basis by a labor contractor, crew leader, or cooperative for harvesting vegetables or fruit, shearing sheep, or similiar farm activities. Do not include costs for building or repair work done by a construction contractor. Include the cost of customwork or machine hire in item 11.

Repair and Maintenance Expenses for the Upkeep of Buildings, Motor Vehicles, and Farm Equipment — Include the cost of repairs and upkeep of farm machinery, vehicles, buildings, fences, and other equipment used in the farm business. Do not include repairs to vehicles not used in the farm business or for equipment used only for performing customwork for others. Do not include expenditures for the construction of new buildings or the cost of additions to existing buildings.

Interest Expense Paid on Debts — Report all interest expenses paid in 1987 for the farm business. Include interest on loans secured by land and buildings (real estate) in item 12a. Include all loans not secured by real estate such as for fertilizer, feed, and seed in item 12b. Include interest paid on CCC loans. Do not include interest associated with activities not related to production of crops or livestock on "this place" such as land or buildings rented to others, packing sheds, or feed mills that provide services to others. Do not include interest on owner/operator dwelling where amount is separated from interest on other land and buildings on "this place."

Cash Rent Paid for Land and Buildings In 1987 — Report rent paid in cash during 1987 for land and buildings in "this place." Do not include rent paid for operator dwelling or other nonfarm property. Do not include the value of shares of crops or livestock paid to landlords.

Property Taxes Paid — Include real estate property taxes you paid on the acres and buildings you operated and used in the farm business.

Do not include:

a. Property taxes on land or buildings rented to someone else

b. Taxes paid by landlords

c. Property taxes paid on other property not associated with the farm business

d. Income and excise taxes

All Other Production Expenses — Farm production costs not previously listed should be reported here. In addition to items listed on the report form, include bookkeeping charges, tax preparation fees, postage, advertising, commission for sale of cattle, and fees paid for farm-related advice or for farm consultants. Do not include depreciation or expenditures for the purchase of land and buildings or new or used machinery.

▶ Section 24 — COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME

Report acres on which commercial fertilizer (items 1 and 2) or lime (item 3) was applied during 1987. If any acreage was fertilized or limed more than once, report acres ONLY ONCE in each item. Report expense for commercial fertilizer purchased, excluding lime, in section 23, item 4.

▶ Section 26 — MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT

The estimated market value in item 1 refers to ALL machinery and equipment kept primarily on "this place" and used for the farm business. Report the value in its present condition, not the replacement or depreciated value. Specialized equipment, which is an integral part of a building, should be included as a part of the value of land and buildings.

▶ Section 27 — ESTIMATED CURRENT MARKET VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS

The value for each of the three listed categories should be your estimate of the value of the land and buildings if they were sold in the current market. The real estate tax assessment value should not be used unless that value represents a full market value assessment and the land and buildings could reasonably be assumed to be sold at that price. Do not deduct real estate marketing charges from your estimate. Report the total value, not the value on a per acre basis.

▶ Section 28 — INCOME FROM FARM—RELATED SOURCES IN 1987

Item 1 through 4 refer only to those income producing activities for which you use part of the land, machinery, equipment, labor, or capital normally used on "this place," and which you do not consider as entirely separate from your farming activities. Report gross amounts received before taxes and expenses.

Item 1 — Customwork — Do not report income for customwork or agricultural services provided to others if operated as an entirely separate business from your agricultural operations.

Item 2 — Rental Income — Do not include rental income from nonfarm property.

Item 3 — Forest Products — Include only those forest products or Christmas trees cut from "this place," not items cut from other nonfarm timber acreage. Do not include income from saw mill business.

Item 4 — Other Farm-Related Income — Include income from hunting leases, fishing fees, and other recreational services, sales of farm by-products, and other business or income closely related to the agricultural operation on "this place." Include dividends for business done with farmer-owned cooperatives. Do not enter previously reported farm sales or income from investments not associated with the farm. Do not include retirement pensions or social security benefits received.

☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1987 — 548-108/081

DUE BY FEBRUARY 1, 1988

OMB No. 0607-0534: Approval Expires September 30, 1989

FORM **87-A0400** (3-13-87)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AG CENSUS USA

UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

NOTICE — Response to this inquiry is required by law (title 13, U.S. Code). By the same law YOUR REPORT TO THE CENSUS BUREAU IS CONFIDENTIAL. It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes. Your report CANNOT be used for purposes of taxation, investigation, or regulation. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal process.

In correspondence pertaining to this report, please refer to your Census File Number (CFN)

87-A0400

Please complete this form and RETURN TO:

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
1201 East Tenth Street
Jeffersonville, IN 47133

Note — If your records are not available, reasonable estimates may be used. If you cannot file by February 1, a time extension request may be sent to the above address. Include your 12-character Census File Number (CFN) as shown in your address label in all correspondence to us.

If you received more than one report form, enter extra Census File Number(s) here and return extra copies with your completed report.

A — —

A — —

CENSUS USE ONLY	035	036	037	038
	039	040	041	042

Please correct errors in name, address, and ZIP Code. ENTER street and number if not shown.

SECTION 1

1. At any time during 1987, did you plant, grow, or have any:
   - Hay or tobacco?
   - Corn, wheat, or other grains?
   - Other crops?
   - Fruit, nut, or citrus trees; grapevines?
   - Vegetables, melons, or berries?
   - Greenhouse or nursery crops?

   ☐ Yes ☐ No

2. At any time during 1987, did you raise, sell, or keep any:
   - Cattle, hogs, sheep, or goats?
   - Chickens or other poultry?
   - Bees?
   - Horses or ponies?
   - Fish in captivity?
   - Other animal specialties?

   ☐ Yes ☐ No

If you answered YES to EITHER of these questions, go to SECTION 2.
If you answered NO to BOTH of these questions, go to SECTION 10.

SECTION 2

ACREAGE IN 1987 Report land owned, rented, or used by you, your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting. Include ALL LAND, REGARDLESS OF LOCATION OR USE — cropland, pastureland, rangeland, woodland, idle land, house lots, etc.

	None	Number of acres
1. All land owned	☐	043
2. All land rented or leased FROM OTHERS, including land worked by you on shares, used rent free, in exchange for services, payment of taxes, etc. Include leased Federal, State, and railroad land. (DO NOT include land used on a per-head basis under a grazing permit.)	☐	044
3. All land rented or leased TO OTHERS, including land worked on shares by others and land subleased. Also complete item 5 below.	☐	045
4. **Acres in "THIS PLACE"** — ADD acres owned (item 1) and acres rented (item 2), then SUBTRACT acres rented TO OTHERS (item 3), and enter the result in this space. →		046

If the entry is zero please refer to the Information Sheet, section 2.

5. Of the land you rented or leased to others, how many acres did you own? None ☐ 053 _____ Acres

6. In what county was the largest value of your agricultural products raised or produced?	County name	State

SECTION 3

LAND USE and IRRIGATION

• PART A — How were the ACRES in this place used in 1987?

	None	Number of acres
1. Cropland harvested — *Include all land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, and all land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, and nursery and greenhouse crops.*	☐	787
2. Cropland on which all crops failed — *(Exception: Do not report here land in orchards and vineyards on which the crop failed.)*	☐	790
3. Cropland idle, cropland used for cover crops, or cropland in cultivated summer fallow	☐	793
4. Cropland used only for pasture, woodland pastured, and other pastureland and rangeland	☐	796
5. All other woodland, wasteland, houselots, etc. not reported in items 1 through 4 above	☐	797

• PART B — IRRIGATION

	None	Number of acres irrigated
1. How many acres of harvested land were irrigated? *Include land from which hay was cut and land in bearing and nonbearing fruit and nut crops.*	☐	680
2. How many acres of pastureland, rangeland, and any other lands not included in item 1 above were irrigated?	☐	681

SECTION 4

• PART A — CROPS HARVESTED from "THIS PLACE" in 1987.
(Do not include crops grown on land rented to others.)

	None	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Gross value of crops sold: Dollars	Cents
1. Hay crops —					
a. Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures	☐	103	104 Tons, dry	782 $	00
b. Small grain hay	☐	106	107 Tons, dry	782 $	00
c. Wild hay	☐	112	113 Tons, dry	782 $	00
d. Other hay — *Specify kind* _____	☐	109	110 Tons, dry	782 $	00
2. Corn for grain or seed	☐	067	068 Bu.	773 $	00
3. Soybeans for beans	☐	088	089 Bu.	775 $	00
4. Wheat for grain	☐	073	074 Bu.	774 $	00
5. Tobacco — all types	☐	094 /10	095 Lbs.	781 $	00
6. Potatoes, Irish — *(Do not include those grown for home use.)*	☐	097 /10	098 Cwt.	785 $	00

	None	Total acres	Dollars	Cents
7. All vegetables for sale *(Do not include those grown for home use.)*	☐	376 /10	783 $	00
Specify kind(s)		/10		
		/10		

	None	Total acres	Quantity harvested	Dollars	Cents
8. All fruit and nut orchards, vineyards, and berries	☐	121 /10		784 $	00
Specify kind(s)		/10	3 Lbs.		
		/10	3 Lbs.		

9. Other crops — *For additional crops, enter the crop name and code from the list below. Report quantity harvested in the unit specified with crop name.*

Crop name	Code	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Gross value of crops sold: Dollars	Cents
			1	2 $	00
			1	2 $	00

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code
Barley for grain (bushels)	079	Oats for grain (bushels)	076
Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green)	070	Sorghum for grain-milo (bushels)	082
Cotton (bales)	091	Other crops (pounds) — *Specify*	752

• PART B — NURSERY and GREENHOUSE CROPS GROWN FOR SALE on "THIS PLACE" in 1987

From the list below, enter the crop name and code for each crop grown.

Crop name	Code	Square feet under glass or other protection	Acres in the open in 1987: Whole acres	Tenths	Sales in 1987: Dollars	Cents
			1	/10	2 $	00

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code
Bedding plants (include vegetable plants)	479	Potted flowering plants	710
Cut flowers and cut florist greens	485	Foliage plants	707
Nursery crops — ornamentals, fruit and nut trees, and vines	488	Greenhouse vegetables	503
		Other — *Specify*	506

PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO REPORT

CONTINUE ON REVERSE SIDE →

SECTION 5 LIVESTOCK and POULTRY

• PART A — CATTLE and CALVES

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987
1. CATTLE and CALVES of all ages	☐	803 Total
a. BEEF COWS — *Include beef heifers that had calved.*	☐	804 Beef cows
b. MILK COWS kept for production of milk or cream for sale or home use — *Include dry milk cows and milk heifers that had calved.*	☐	805 Milk cows

	None	Gross value of sales: Dollars	Cents
2. Value of DAIRY PRODUCTS sold in 1987 — *Include milk, cream, butter, etc.*	☐	814 $	00

• CATTLE and CALVES SOLD FROM THIS PLACE IN 1987
Include as sold cattle moved from this place to a feedlot for further feeding.

	None	Number sold in 1987	Gross value of sales: Dollars	Cents
3. Calves less than 500 pounds	☐	808	809 $	00
4. Cattle — *Include calves 500 pounds or more*	☐	810	811 $	00
a. Of ALL cattle sold, how many were FATTENED on this place on GRAIN or CONCENTRATES for 30 days or more and SOLD for SLAUGHTER?	☐	812	813 $	00

• PART B — HOGS and PIGS

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987
1. HOGS and PIGS of all ages	☐	815 Total
a. HOGS and PIGS used or to be used for breeding	☐	816 Breeding

	None	Number sold in 1987	Gross value of sales: Dollars	Cents
2. HOGS and PIGS SOLD from this place in 1987	☐	820	821 $	00
3. Of the hogs and pigs sold, how many were sold as FEEDER PIGS for further feeding?	☐	822	823 $	00

• PART C — SHEEP and LAMBS

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	NUMBER SOLD in 1987
1. SHEEP and LAMBS of all ages	☐	824	825
a. EWES 1 year old or older	☐	826	

	None	827 Number	828 Pounds wool
2. SHEEP and LAMBS SHORN in 1987	☐		

	None	Gross value of sales: Dollars	Cents
3. What was the gross value of sales of SHEEP, LAMBS, and WOOL from this place in 1987?	☐	829 $	00

• PART D — POULTRY

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	Number sold in 1987
1. HENS and PULLETS			
a. HENS and PULLETS of laying age	☐	892	893
b. PULLETS 3 months old or older not yet of laying age for layer replacement	☐	894	895
c. PULLETS under 3 months old for layer replacement	☐	896	
2. BROILERS, fryers, other meat-type chickens	☐	898	899
3. TURKEYS for slaughter *(Do not include breeders.)*	☐	900	901
4. OTHER POULTRY *(Enter name/code from below.)*			

Poultry name _____ Code ____

Name/code		Name/code		Name/code	
Turkey hens kept for breeding	902	Geese	906	Quail	912
Ducks	904	Pigeons or squab	908	All other poultry — *Specify*	914
		Pheasants	910		

	None	Gross value of sales: Dollars	Cents
5. Value of POULTRY and POULTRY PRODUCTS (eggs, etc.) sold from this place in 1987?	☐	918 $	00

• PART E — HORSES, OTHER LIVESTOCK, ANIMAL SPECIALTIES, and FISH

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	Total quantity sold in 1987	Gross value of sales: Dollars	Cents
1. Horses and ponies of all ages	☐	830	831 Number	832 $	00
2. Colonies of bees	☐	839	840 Number; 841 Pounds honey	842 $	00
3. Milk goats	☐	843	844 Number; 845 Gallons milk	846 $	00
4. Angora goats	☐	847	848 Number; 849 Pounds mohair	850 $	00
5. Other livestock, fish, animal products. *(Enter name/code from below.)*			1 Quantity	2 $	00

Name _____ Code ____

Name/code		Name/code		Name/code	
Mules, burros, donkeys	833	Rabbits and their pelts	854	Other livestock, fish, and their products	857
Mink and their pelts	836	Other goats	851		

SECTION 6 GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS

	None	Dollars	Cents
Amount received in 1987 from Government CCC loans. *Include regular and reserve loans, even if redeemed or forfeited.*	☐	886 $	00

Specify crop(s) _____

SECTION 7 Payments received for participation in FEDERAL FARM PROGRAMS in 1987 *(DO NOT INCLUDE CCC loans.)*

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. Amount received in cash	☐	884 $	00
2. Value of certificates received — payment-in-kind (PIK) or commodity certificates	☐	885 $	00

SECTION 8 Acres in this place SET ASIDE, DIVERTED, or IDLED under FEDERAL acreage reduction programs in 1987

	None	Number of acres
1. How many acres were set aside (or diverted) under ANNUAL commodity acreage adjustment programs?	☐	882
2. How many acres were under the CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (10 year, CRP)?	☐	883

SECTION 9 CHARACTERISTICS and OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR (Senior partner or person in charge)

1. RESIDENCE — Does the operator live on this place? (923) 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No
2. PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION — At which occupation did the operator spend the majority (50 percent or more) of his/her worktime in 1987? *For partnerships consider all members of the partnership together.* (928) 1 ☐ Farming or ranching 2 ☐ Other
3. OFF-FARM WORK — How many days did the operator work at least 4 hours per day **off** this place in 1987? — *Include work at a nonfarm job, business, or on someone else's farm for pay. (Do not include exchange farmwork.)* (929)
   1 ☐ None
   2 ☐ 1—49 days
   3 ☐ 50—99 days
   4 ☐ 100—149 days
   5 ☐ 150—199 days
   6 ☐ 200 days or more
4. In what YEAR did the operator begin to operate any part of this place? (060) _____ Year
5. AGE of operator (925) _____ Years old
6. RACE of operator (924)
   1 ☐ White
   2 ☐ Negro or Black
   3 ☐ American Indian
   4 ☐ Asian or Pacific Islander
   5 ☐ Other — *Specify* _____
7. SEX of operator (926) 1 ☐ Male 2 ☐ Female
8. SPANISH ORIGIN — Is the operator of Spanish origin or descent (Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, or other Spanish)? (927) 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

SECTION 10 PERSON COMPLETING THIS REPORT — *Please print*

Name	999 Date
Telephone number — Area code ___ Number ___ - ____	

FORM 87-A0400 (3-13-87)

Page 2

FORM 87-A04(I)
(3-31-87)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

INFORMATION SHEET

1987 UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Special Reporting Instructions

1. Who Should Report

WE NEED A REPLY FROM EVERYONE RECEIVING A REPORT FORM, INCLUDING individuals, landlords, tenants, partnerships, corporations, institutions, and THOSE NOT CONDUCTING AGRICULTURAL OPERATIONS. Each case included in the census has a unique Census File Number (CFN). In order to make the census results as complete and accurate as possible, we need to obtain information about every CFN.

2. If You Received More Than One Report Form for an Operation

Complete only ONE report form for an operation. Write "Duplicate" near the address label of each extra report form. Also, write the 11-digit census file number(s) of the DUPLICATE report(s) ON THE COMPLETED REPORT in the space provided to the left of the address label. Return the extra report(s) in the same envelope with your completed report form so that we can correct our records.

3. If You No Longer Farm

If you had agricultural operations at any time during 1987, please report all agricultural activity during the year. Report all land on your census form that you owned or rented. Also, report your 1987 crop and livestock production and 1987 sales.

Explain on the first page of the report form (or on a separate sheet of paper) that you quit farming or ranching and give the approximate date and the name and address of the present operator, if known.

4. If You Never Farmed or Have No Association With Agriculture

Please write a note on the report form near the address label explaining this and return the form so that we can correct our records. In our efforts to make the census as complete as possible, we obtained lists from various sources. We tried to eliminate duplicate and nonfarm addresses, however, it was not always possible to do so.

5. If You Have More Than One Agricultural Operation

Complete a report form for EACH SEPARATE and DISTINCT production unit, i.e., each individual farm, ranch, feedlot, greenhouse, etc., or combination of farms, etc., for which you maintain SEPARATE records of operating expenses and sales, livestock and other inventories, crop acreages, and production.

6. If You Have a Partnership Operation

Complete only ONE report for the entire partnership's agricultural operation and include all partners' shares on the one report. If members of the partnership also operate separate farms or ranches in addition to the partnership farming operation, separate report forms should be completed for each individual operation.

If two or more report forms were received for the same operation, mark each additional form as a "Duplicate." Return the duplicate report(s) in the same envelope with the completed partnership report, where possible, or write a note on the duplicate report, such as, "*(Name of partner)* has completed a report for the partnership *(provide name and CFN of partnership.)*"

7. Landlord's or Contractor's Share

If you rented or leased land from others or had a contract for the production of agricultural products, include both your share and the landlord's or contractor's share of the production, sales, and expenses so your census report form will be complete for "THIS PLACE."

If you do not know the landlord's or contractor's share, include your BEST ESTIMATE. If you do not have records available for all data items, use your best estimate.

8. How to Enter Your Response

Enter your replies in the proper spaces, on the correct lines, and in the units requested, i.e., dollars, bushels, tons, etc. Write any explanation outside the answer spaces or on a separate sheet of paper. All dollar figures may be entered in whole dollars. CENTS ARE NOT REQUIRED.

Enter whole numbers except where tenths are requested, such as acres of potatoes harvested. If you have 1/2, 1/3, or 1/4 of an acre, convert to tenths. For example, convert 1/2 to 5/10, 1/3 to 3/10, 1/4 to 2/10.

The census report form will contain sections and questions which do not apply to you. When this occurs, mark the "None" or "No" box and go on to the next item or section.

Instructions For Specified Sections

► Section 2 — ACREAGE IN 1987

Your answers to this section will determine the land **(Acres in "THIS PLACE")** referred to in the rest of the report form.

When answering the acreage questions, include the land associated with your agricultural operations in 1987 whether in production or not. Include all land that you owned or rented during 1987 even if only for part of the year. Do not include any unrelated residential or commercial land.

Report all land in section 2 in whole acres.

Item 1 — All Land Owned — Report all land owned in 1987 whether held under title, purchased contract or mortgage, homestead law, or as heir or trustee of an undivided estate. Include all land owned by you and/or your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting.

Item 2 — All Land Rented or Leased FROM OTHERS — Report all land rented by you or your operation even though the landlord may have supplied materials or supervision.

INCLUDE in item 2:

a. Land for agricultural use that you rented from others for cash

b. Land you worked on a share basis (crop or livestock)

c. Land owned by someone else that you used rent-free

d. Federal, State, Indian reservation, or railroad land rented or leased by the acre

DO NOT INCLUDE in item 2:

Land used on a per-head or animal unit license or permit basis, such as section 3 of the Taylor Grazing Act, National Forest, or Indian reservation permit land.

Item 3 — All Land Rented or Leased TO OTHERS — Include all land rented out for any purpose if it was part of the acreage reported in items 1 and 2. A report form will be obtained from each of your tenants to cover the operations on that land.

INCLUDE in item 3:

a. Owned land rented to others for cash or a share of crops or livestock

b. Land you rented from someone and then subleased to someone else

c. Land worked for you by someone for a share of crops or livestock

d. Land which you allowed others to use rent-free

Item 4 — Acres in "THIS PLACE" — This figure will show the total of all land you operated at any time in 1987.

If item 4, Acres in "THIS PLACE" is "0" and:

a. You raised any crops or had any livestock or poultry on "THIS PLACE" in 1987, complete the report.

b. All your land was operated by a renter or sharecropper, skip to and complete section 10, and explain briefly, "All land rented out," etc. Mail form in return envelope.

c. You did not have any agricultural activity on owned or rented land in 1987, complete section 10 and explain briefly, such as "retired," "sold farm," and date. Give name and address of current operator if known and return form.

► Section 3 — LAND USE AND IRRIGATION

This section is used to classify the acres in "THIS PLACE" reported in section 2, item 4. Do not include any acres you rented to others reported in section 2, item 3. The sum of the acres entered in various categories should equal total acres in "THIS PLACE."

Land Used for More Than One Purpose — Do not report the same acreage for more than one of the listed purposes. If part or all of your land was used for more than one listed purpose in 1987, report that land only in the first category listed. For example, if you harvested a crop and later used the same land for pasture, report the land in part A, item 1, "Cropland harvested."

Double Cropping — When more than one crop was harvested from the same land in 1987, report that land only ONCE as "Cropland harvested," in part A, item 1 of this section.

Interplanted Crops — If you interplanted crops, such as cotton in an orchard, report the total land used for both crops only ONCE, as "Cropland harvested," in part A, item 1.

Skip Row Planted Crops — Report the acres that represent the total nonplanted or skipped rows as "Cropland idle," part A, item 3, the acres that represent the planted rows should be reported as "Cropland harvested," part A, item 1.

Irrigation is defined as land watered by artificial or controlled means — sprinklers, furrows or ditches, spreader dikes, purposeful flooding, etc. Include acres that receive supplemental, partial, and/or preplant irrigation. Do not report water applied in transplanting tobacco plants, trees, or vegetables as irrigation.

► Section 4 — CROPS

This section provides space for reporting crops harvested during the 1987 crop year from the land shown in section 2, item 4 (Acres in "THIS PLACE") of your report. A few crops are already listed on the form. For these crops, just report acres harvested, quantity harvested, and value of sales. If you produced crops not listed, write the name of the crop and code from the list provided and report the acres harvested, quantity harvested, and the value of sales.

DO NOT INCLUDE:

a. Any crops grown on land rented or leased TO OTHERS, or worked by others on shares during 1987.

b. Crops or crop products purchased from others and later sold.

Acres Harvested — Enter the acres harvested in 1987. Round fractions to whole acres except where tenths are requested by "/10" in the reporting box, such as potatoes.

Quantity Harvested — If your unit of measure is different than the unit on the report form, please convert your figure for the quantity harvested to the unit requested. If the harvest was incomplete by December 31, 1987, please report the quantity harvested and the estimated quantity to be harvested.

Gross Value of Crops Sold — Report the value of all crops sold from "THIS PLACE" in 1987, regardless of the year they were harvested or who owned the land. Be sure to report gross value before deducting expenses and taxes. Include Government CCC loans received for "THIS PLACE" in 1987. Include payments received in 1987 from cooperatives or marketing organizations for crops produced on "THIS PLACE."

Item 7 — Vegetables — Report acres of vegetables harvested FOR SALE or commercial processing. Do not include vegetables grown for home use. Report the total acreage of each vegetable crop harvested.

Item 8 — Fruit Orchards, Citrus, Vineyards, and Nut Trees — Report only if total of 20 or more trees and vines, include those for home use as well as those maintained for sale of their production. Acres in trees and vines that have been abandoned should not be included, these acres should be included in section 3, part A, item 3 "Cropland idle."

If crops other than fruit and nut trees and vines were interplanted with trees or vines, report the total acres for the orchard crop in item 8 and the total acres of the interplanted crop in the appropriate item.

Item 9 — Other Crops — To report: (1) find the crop name and the code number from the list under item 9; (2) enter crop name and code in the first two columns of the first available answer line under item 9; (3) enter the information that is requested in the remaining columns. If you harvested a crop not listed, use the "OTHER" code and specify the crop name. If you need additional space, use a separate sheet of paper to write the crop name(s), acres and quantity harvested, and gross value of crop(s) sold.

► Section 5 — LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, OTHER LIVESTOCK, OR ANIMAL SPECIALTIES

Parts A, B, C, and D — LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY

Animals and Poultry to Include in the Report — Report all animals, poultry, and animal specialties on "this place" (section 2, item 4) on December 31, 1987. Include all owned by you and any kept by you for others. Include animals on unfenced lands, National Forest land, district land, cooperative grazing association land, or rangeland administered by the Bureau of Land Management on a per-head or lease basis. Animals in transit on December 31, 1987, or animals on a short-term pasture (such as wheat pasture or crop residue) on a per-head or lease basis should be reported by the person who had control of the animals.

Animals and Poultry to Exclude from the Report — Do not report animals or poultry kept on land rented to others or kept under a share arrangement on land rented to others. Do not include animals quartered in feedlots which are not a part of "this place." Animals kept on a place not operated by you are to be included on the report for that place.

Animals Bought and Sold — DO NOT REPORT ANY ANIMALS BOUGHT AND THEN RESOLD WITHIN 30 DAYS. Such purchases and sales are considered "dealer" transactions, and are not included in this census.

Number Sold — Report all animals and poultry sold or removed from "this place" in 1987, without regard to ownership or who shared in the receipts. Include animals sold for a landlord or given to a landlord or others in trade or in payment for goods or services. Do NOT report number sold for any livestock or poultry kept on another place.

Dairy Termination Program or "Whole-Herd Dairy Buy-Out Program" — The amount received in 1987 from the Government under the dairy termination program should be included in section 7, item 1. Dairy cattle and calves sold should be reported in section 5, part A.

Animals Moved to Another Place — For animals moved from "this place" to another place, such as for further feeding, report animals as "sold" and give your best estimate of their market value when they left "this place."

Fat Cattle Sold — Cattle fattened on grain or concentrates for 30 days or more and sold for slaughter are reported in section 5, part A, item 4a.

DO NOT INCLUDE WITH FATTENED CATTLE SOLD:

a. Cattle and calves sold for further feeding

b. Dairy cows fed only the usual dairy ration before being sold

c. Veal calves, or any calves weighing less than 500 pounds

Value of Sales — Report the total gross value of animals and poultry sold or removed from "this place" in 1987 without deducting production or marketing expenses (cost of feed, cost of livestock purchase, cost of hauling and selling, etc.). If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of their market value when they left "this place." Do NOT report the value of sales of any livestock and poultry owned by you but kept and sold from a place you did not operate.

Contract and Custom Feeding Operations — Livestock or poultry kept by you on "this place" on a contract or custom basis should be included on this report REGARDLESS OF OWNERSHIP. Report as "INVENTORY" numbers of animals or poultry on the place on December 31, 1987. Report as "SOLD" animals and poultry kept on a contract or custom basis and removed or sold from the place in 1987. If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of the market value of the animals or poultry when they left the place.

The person who furnished the housing and labor should report the poultry operation on his/her report form regardless of who owned the birds. Report as sold the number of poultry that were taken or moved from the place in 1987.

Part E — HORSES, OTHER LIVESTOCK, ANIMAL SPECIALTIES, AND FISH

If you owned BEES — Report all colonies or hives of bees and honey operations conducted by you, regardless of where the hives were kept most of the year. Report hives or colonies, pounds of honey sold, and value of sales.

Other Livestock and Livestock Products — Include in all other livestock and livestock products manure, beeswax, and any other animal products sold from "this place" in 1987. Mink pelts and rabbit pelts should be included in number sold and value of sales, but not in inventory.

Fish and Other Aquaculture Products — Report quantity sold and gross value of sales for each.

► Section 6 — AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS

Item 1 — Report the amount received under the regular or reserve program for commodities placed under CCC loan during 1987. Include amount received even if commodity was redeemed or forfeited prior to December 31, 1987.

Do not include CCC loans received to build crop storage facilities or amount received for storage payments in the reserve program.

► Section 7 — FEDERAL PAYMENTS RECEIVED

Report all payments received from Federal Farm Programs in 1987 regardless of whether payment was made in cash or commodity certificates. Include cash payments in item 1. In item 2, include the value of any certificates held or the value received from sale or redemption of any certificates in 1987.

Federal payments include receipts from Federal programs such as deficiency payments, "Whole-Herd Dairy Buy-Out," support price payments, indemnity programs, disaster payments, paid land diversion, inventory reduction payments, payments received for approved soil and water conservation projects, etc.

► Section 8 — ACRES SET ASIDE, DIVERTED, OR IDLED UNDER FEDERAL ACREAGE REDUCTION PROGRAMS IN 1987

Include in item 2 all acres in "this place" retired from production and placed, by long-term contract, into the Conservation Reserve Program. Acres placed into the program during and prior to 1987 should be included.

► Section 9 — CHARACTERISTICS AND OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR

This section collects information about the operator of "this place" defined as the individual owner, the operator, the senior partner, or person in charge.

For Family or Individual Operation — Complete this section for the operator.

For Partnership Operations — Answer all items, except item 2, for the "Senior Partner." The "Senior Partner" is the individual who is mainly responsible for the agricultural operations on "this place," not necessarily the person senior in age. If each partner shares equally in the day-to-day management decisions, consider the oldest as the "Senior Partner." For item 2 (Principal Occupation) consider all members of the partnership together. Please include as "farming or ranching" worktime at all types of agricultural enterprises, including work at greenhouses, nurseries, mushroom production, ranching, feedlots, broiler feeding, etc.

For Corporation and Other Operations (Cooperatives, Estates, etc.) — Complete section 9 for the person in charge, such as a hired manager, business manager, or other person primarily responsible for the on-site, day-to-day operation of the farm or ranch business.

Item 4 — Year Began Operation — Report the first year the operator or senior partner began to operate any part of "this place" on a continuous basis. If the operator returned to a place previously operated, report the year operations were resumed.

INDEX

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables
A		
Abnormal farms	19	-
Acreage reduction program	7,10,48-53	5
Age of operator	1,16,48-53	1,10,16
Agricultural products sold, market value	1,2,10,18,47,48-53	1,2,16
Agricultural services income	5,48-53	4
Alfalfa hay	43,44,48-53	26
Alfalfa seed	43,44	26
Almonds	45,48-53	28
American Indian operator	17	34
Angora goats	41	18
Apples	45,48-53	28
Apricots	42	28
Aquacultural products	41	21
Artichokes	-	27
Asian or Pacific Islander operator	17	34
Asparagus	-	27
Assets, value	1,10-12,18, 47,48-53	1,5,8,16
Austrian winter peas	-	26
Avocados	45	28
B		
Bahia grass seed	-	26
Balers, pickup	13,48-53	8
Bananas	45	28
Barley for grain	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,24
Barley for grain sales, value	2,48-53	2,16
Beans, dry edible	42-44,48-53	15,16,25
Beans, dry lima	-	25
Beans, green lima	-	27
Beans, snap (bush and pole)	44,48-53	27
Beans, soybeans	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25
Bedding plants	46	30
Beef cows	1,20,25,29,48-53	1,11,16
Bees, colonies	41	20
Beets, sugar	42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25
Beets, table	-	27
Bentgrass seed	-	26
Bermuda grass seed	-	26
Berries	42,44,48-53	29
Birdsfoot trefoil seed	-	26
Blackberries	-	29
Black operators and other races	16,17,48-53	32-34
Blueberries	44	29
B—Con.		
Bluegrass seed, Kentucky	44	26
Boysenberries	-	29
Breeding hogs and pigs	32,48-53	12,16
Broccoli	-	27
Broilers	1,20-22,48-53	1,14,16
Bromegrass seed	-	26
Brussels sprouts	-	27
Buckwheat	-	24
Bulbs	46	30
Bulls, bull calves, steers, and steer calves	20,25,48-53	11,16
Burros, donkeys, and mules	41	23
C		
Cabbage	-	27
Cantaloups	44	27
Carrots	-	27
Cash, government farm programs payments	5	4
Cash rent, expenses	3,10,48-53	3,16
Cash rent or share payments received, farm-related income	5,48-53	4
Catfish sales	-	21
Cattle and calves	1,10,20,25,27,47, 48-53	1,11,16
Cattle and calves sales, value	2,20,26,31,47, 48-53	2,11,16
Cauliflower	-	27
Celery	-	27
Certificates, government farm programs payments	5	4
Chemicals, expenses	1,3,10,15,47,48-53	3,16
Chemicals used	15,48-53	9
Cherries	45,48-53	28
Chickens 3 months old or older	1,20,21,23,48-53	1,14
Chicory	-	27
Chinese cabbage	-	27
Chinese or ming peas	-	27
Christmas trees and forest products sales, farm-related income	5,48-53	4
Citrus fruit	45,48-53	28
Clover seed	-	26
Coffee	45	28
Collards	-	27
Colonies of bees	41	20
Combines, grain and bean, all types	13,48-53	16

INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables
C—Con.		
Commercially mixed formula feed purchased	1,3,48–53	3,16
Commodity Credit Corporation loans	6,10,48–53	4
Conservation reserve programs	7,10,48–53	5
Contract labor expenses	3,10,48–53	3,16
Corn, field	1,42–44,48–53	1,15,16, 24,31
Corn for grain sales, value	2,48–53	2,16
Corn, sweet	44,48–53	27
Corn, sweet, for seed	-	31
Corporation, family held	16,48–53	10,16
Corporation, nonfamily held	16,48–53	10,16
Corporation, type of organization	1,16,48–53	-
Cotton	1,42,44,47,48–53	1,15,16,25
Cotton sales, value	2,47,48–53	2,16
Cottonpickers and strippers	13,48–53	8
Cowpeas for dry peas	-	25
Cowpeas, green	-	27
Cows and heifers that had calved	20,25,48–53	11,16
Cranberries	44	29
Cropland diverted, set aside	7,10,48–53	5
Cropland for cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses	7,48–53	5
Cropland harvested	1,7,8,10,16,18,42, 47,48–53	1,3,5,6, 10,15,16
Cropland harvested, irrigated	8–10	7
Cropland idle	7,48–53	5
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	7,48–53	5
Cropland on which all crops failed	7,48–53	5
Cropland pastured	7,48–53	5
Cropland total	1,7,10,47,48–53	1,5,16
Crops, farms reporting, acres, production	42	15,16
Cucumbers	44	27
Currants	-	29
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment, expenses	3,10,48–53	3,16
Customwork and other agricultural services, farm-related income	5,48–53	16
D		
Daikon	-	27
Dairy cows (milk cows)	1,10,20,25,30,47, 48–53	1,11,16
Dairy products sales, value	2,47,48–53	2,11,16
Dates	-	28
Dewberries	-	29
Diesel fuel expenses	14,48–53	3
Dill for oil	-	31
Disease control in crops and orchards	15,48–53	9
Donkeys, burros, and mules	41	23
Ducks	-	14,22
Ducks, geese, and other poultry	21	14,22
E		
Eggplant	-	27
Electricity expenses	10,47,48–53	3
Emmer and spelt	-	24
Endive	-	27
Equipment and machinery	1,10,12,18,47,48–53	1,8,16
Escarole	-	27
Ewes 1 year old or older	38	13
Expenses, farm production	1,3,10,47,48–53	1,3,16
F		
Family held corporations	48–53	10,16
Family or individual, type of organization	1,16,48–53	10,16
Farm-related income	5,48–53	4
Farms by age and principal occupation of operator	16,48–53	10,16
Farms by size of farm	8,47,48–53	6,16
Farms by standard industrial classification	18,48–53	16
Farms by tenure of operator	16,48–53	10,16
Farms by type of organization	1,16,48–53	10,16
Farms by value of agricultural products sold	1,2,10,18,47,48–53	1,2,16
Farms, number	1,7,8,10,16,18,47, 48–53	1,5,10,16
Fattened cattle sales	26,29,31,48–53	11,16
Feed purchased	1,3,47,48–53	3,16
Feeder pigs sales	20,33,35–37,48–53	12

INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables
F—Con.		
Female operators	16,17,48–53	10
Fertilizer applied	15,48–53	9
Fertilizer expenses	3,10,15,47,48–53	3,16
Fescue seed	44	26
Field seed crops	44,48–53	26
Figs	–	28
Filberts	45	28
Fish sales	41	21
Flaxseed	42,44,48–53	24
Florist greens and flowers, cut	46	30
Flower and vegetable seeds	46	30
Flowering plants, potted	46	30
Flowers and florist greens, cut	46	30
Foliage plants	46	30
Forest products and Christmas trees sales, farm-related income	5,48–53	4
Foxtail millet seed	–	26
Fruit crops	45	15,16,28
Fruits, nuts, and berries sales, value	2,47,48–53	2,16
Fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, LP gas, etc., expenses	14,48–53	3
Full owners	16,48–53	10,16
G		
Garlic	–	27
Gas, natural, expenses	14,48–53	3
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil expenses	14,48–53	3,16
Gasoline expenses	14,48–53	3
Geese	–	22
Geese, ducks, and other poultry	41	14,22
Ginger root	–	31
Goat milk sales	41	17
Goats	41,48–53	23
Goats, Angora	41	23
Goats, milk	41	17
Goats, other	41	23
Government farm programs payments	5,10,47,48–53	4
Grain hay	43,44	26
Grain sales, value	2,47,48–53	2,16
Grains	44,48–53	16
Grapefruit	45	28
Grapes	45,48–53	28
G—Con.		
Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay	43,44	26
Grazing permits	–	36
Grease, LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, etc., expenses	14,48–53	3
Greenhouse crops	42,46	30
Greenhouse vegetables	46	30
Guar	–	31
Guavas	45	28
H		
Hatcheries	–	22
Hay crops	1,42–44,48–53	1,15,16,26
Hay, silage, and field seeds sales, value	2,47,48–53	2,16
Haylage, grass silage, and green chop hay	43,44	26
Hazelnuts	45	28
Heifers and heifer calves	20,25,48–53	11,16
Hens and pullets of laying age	20,21,48–53	14,16
Herbs	–	31
Hired farm labor expenses	3,10,47,48–53	3,16
Hogs and pigs	1,10,20,32,35,47, 48–53	1,12,16
Hogs and pigs sales, value	2,20,33,36,47,48–53	2,12,16
Hogs, litters farrowed	34,37,48–53	12
Honey sales	41	20
Honey tangerines	–	28
Honeydew melons	–	27
Hops	44	31
Horses and ponies	20,41,48–53	13
I		
Income from farm-related sources	5,48–53	4
Income, see net cash return	4,48–53	4
Individual or family, type of organization	1,16,48–53	10,16
Insects, chemical control	15,48–53	9
Interest, debt not secured by real estate	3,48–53	3
Interest, debt secured by real estate	3,48–53	3
Interest expenses	1,3,10,47,48–53	3,16
Irish potatoes	1,42–44,48–53	1,15,16,25

INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables
I—Con.		
Irrigated farms and acres	1,8–10	1,7
J		
Jojoba	–	31
K		
Kale	–	27
Kentucky bluegrass seed	44	26
Kerosene, motor oil, grease, LP gas, fuel oil, etc., expenses	14,48–53	3
Kiwifruit	–	28
Kumquats	–	28
L		
Labor expenses	1,3,10,47,48–53	3,16
Land and buildings, value	1,10,11,47,48–53	5,16
Land in farms	1,7,8,10,16,18,47, 48–53	1,5,10,16
Land owned	10,48–53	–
Land rented from others	48–53	–
Land rented to others	48–53	–
Land set aside in federal farm programs	7,10,48–53	1
Land use	7,8,10,47,48–53	5
Lemons	45	28
Lentils	44	25
Lespedeza seed	–	26
Lettuce and romaine	44	27
Lima beans, dry	–	25
Lima beans, green	–	27
Lime applied	15,48–53	9
Limes	–	28
Litters farrowed	34,37,48–53	12
Livestock and livestock products sold	20	–
Livestock and poultry	20	1,16
Livestock and poultry purchased	1,3,10,47,48–53	3,16
Livestock, poultry, and their products sales, value	1,2,10,18,20,47	1,2,16
Loans, Commodity Credit Corporation	6,10,48–53	4
Loganberries	–	29
Lotus root	–	31
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc., expenses	14,48–53	3
M		
Macadamia nuts	45	28
Machine hire, rental of machinery and equipment, and customwork expenses	3,10,48–53	3,16
Machinery and equipment	1,10,12,18,47,48–53	1,8,16
Male operators	16,17,48–53	10
Mangoes	–	28
Melons	–	27
Milk cows (dairy cows)	1,10,20,25,30,47, 48–53	1,11,16
Milk goats	41	17
Millet, proso	44	24
Millet seed, foxtail	–	26
Mink and their pelts	41	19
Mint for oil	44	31
Mohair sales	41	18
Motor oil, grease, LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, etc., expenses	14,48–53	3
Motortrucks, including pickups	13,48–53	8,16
Mower conditioners	13,48–53	8
Mules, burros, and donkeys	41	23
Mungbeans for beans	–	31
Mushrooms	46	30
Mustard cabbage	–	27
Mustard greens	–	27
Mustard seed	–	24
N		
Natural gas expenses	14,48–53	3
Nectarines	–	28
Nematode control in crops	15,48–53	9
Net cash return from agricultural sales	4,48–53	4
Nonfamily held corporations	16,48–53	10,16
Number of farms	1,7,8,10,16,18,47, 48–53	1,5,10,16
Nursery and greenhouse crops	42,46	30
Nursery and greenhouse crops sales, value	2,42,46,47,48–53	2,16,30
Nursery crops-shrubs, trees, etc.	46	30
O		
Oat sales, value	2,48–53	2,16
Oats for grain	1,42–44,48–53	1,15,16,24
Occupation of operator	1,16,48–53	1,10,16

INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables
O—Con.		
Off-farm work by operator	1,16,48–53	1,10,16
Okra	–	27
Olives	–	28
Onions, dry and green	44	27
Operator characteristics–residence, age, race, occupation, off-farm work, sex, Spanish origin, years on present farm	16,17,48–53	10,16
Oranges	45	28
Orchardgrass seed	–	26
Orchards	1,42–44,48–53	1,15,16,28
Organization of farm	1,16,48–53	10,16
Other farm production expenses	5,48–53	3,16
Other field crops sales, value	2,48–53	2,16
Other grains sales, value	2,48–53	2,16
Other livestock and livestock products sales, value	2,47,48–53	2,16
Other poultry	–	22
Owned land	10,48–53	–
P		
Papayas	45	28
Parsley	–	27
Part owners	16,48–53	10,16
Partnership, type of organization	1,16,48–53	10,16
Passion fruit	–	28
Pastureland and grazing land	7,48–53	5
Pastureland and other land irrigated	9	7
Payroll expenses	1,3,10,47,48–53	3,16
Peaches	45,48–53	28
Peanuts for nuts	42–44,48–53	1,15,16,25
Pears	45	28
Peas, Austrian winter	–	26
Peas, Chinese or ming	–	27
Peas, dry edible	44	25
Peas, green	44,48–53	27
Pecans	45,48–53	28
Peppers	–	27
Persimmons	–	28
Petroleum products expenses	3,10,14,48–53	3,16
Pheasants	–	22
Pickup balers	13,48–53	8
Pigeons or squab	–	22
Pimientos	–	27
P—Con.		
Pineapples	1,42,44,48–53	1,15,16,31
Pistachios	–	28
Plums	45	28
Pomegranates	—	28
Ponies and horses	20,41,48–53	13
Popcorn	44	24
Potatoes, Irish	1,42–44,48–53	1,15,16,25
Potatoes, sweet	42,44,48–53	25
Poultry and poultry products sales, value	2,20,48–53	2,16
Poultry hatched	–	22
Principal occupation of operator	1,16,48–53	1,10,16
Production expenses	1,3,10,47,48–53	1,3,16
Property taxes, expenses	3,10,48–53	3,16
Proso millet	44	24
Prunes	45	28
Pullets	22	14
Pumpkins	–	27
Q		
Quail	–	22
R		
Rabbits and their pelts	41	23
Race of operator	16,48–53	34
Radishes	–	27
Rangeland	7,48–53	5
Rapeseed	–	31
Raspberries	44	29
Redtop seed	–	26
Rent paid in cash, expenses	3,10,48–53	3,16
Rent received, farm-related income	5,48–53	4
Repair and maintenance expenses	3,10,48–53	3,16
Residence of operator	16,48–53	10,16
Rhubarb	–	27
Rice	1,42–44,48–53	1,15,16,24
Romaine and lettuce	44	27
Rye for grain	42,44	24
Ryegrass seed	44	26
S		
Safflower	–	24
Sales of agricultural products	1,2,10,18,47,48–53	1,2,16
Salt hay	–	31

INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables
S—Con.		
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees purchased	3,10,48-53	3
Set aside programs, acreage	7,10,48-53	5
Sex of operator	16,17,48-53	10
Shallots	-	27
Sheep and lambs	10,20,38,39,48-53	1,13,16
Sheep and lambs shorn	38,48-53	13
Sheep, lambs, and wool sales, value	2,20,38,47,48-53	2,13,16
Size of farm, average	1,48-53	1,16
Small grain hay	43,44	26
Snap beans, bush and pole	44,48-53	27
Sod	46	30
Sorghum	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,24 26,31
Sorghum for grain sales, value	2,48-53	2,16
Southern peas (cowpeas), dry	-	25
Southern peas (cowpeas), green	-	27
Soybeans	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25
Soybeans sales, value	2,48-53	2,16
Spanish origin, operators of	16,17,48-53	35
Spelt and emmer	-	24
Spinach	-	27
Squash	-	27
Standard industrial classification of farms	18,48-53	2,16
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	20,25,48-53	11,16
Strawberries	43,44	29
Sudangrass seed	-	26
Sugar beets	42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25
Sugarcane	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25
Sunflower seed	1,42,44,48-53	1,15,16,24
Sweet corn	44,48-53	27
Sweet corn for seed	-	31
Sweet potatoes	42,44,48-53	25
T		
Tame dry hay	43,44	16,26
Tangelos	-	28
Tangerines	-	28
Taro	-	31
Taxes, property, expenses	5,48-53	3
Tenant operated farms	16,48-53	10,16
T—Con.		
Tenure of operator	16,48-53	10,16
Timothy seed	-	26
Tobacco	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25
Tobacco sales, value	2,47,48-53	2,16
Tomatoes	44,48-53	27
Tractors, wheel	13,48-53	8,16
Triticale	-	24
Trout sales	-	21
Trucks, including pickups	13,48-53	8,16
Turkeys	20,21,24,48-53	14
Turnip greens	-	27
Turnips	-	27
Type of farm	18,48-53	16
Type of organization	1,16,48-53	1,10,16
V		
Value of agricultural products sold	1,2,10,18,47,48-53	1,2,16
Value of land and buildings	1,10,18,48-53	5,16
Value of machinery and equipment	1,10,12,18,47,48-53	1,8,16
Vegetable and flower seeds	46	30
Vegetables, greenhouse	46	30
Vegetables harvested for sale	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,27
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons sales, value	2,47,48-53	2,16
Vetch seed	-	26
W		
Walnuts, English	45,48-53	28
Watercress	-	27
Watermelons	44	27
Weeds, chemical control	15,48-53	9
Wheat for grain	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,24
Wheat sales, value	2,48-53	2,16
Wheatgrass seed	-	26
Wheel tractors	13,48-53	8,16
Wild hay	43,44	26
Wild rice	-	24
Woodland	1,7,48-53	5
Wool, pounds shorn	38,48-53	13
Work off-farm by operator	1,16,48-53	1,10,16
Y		
Years on present farm	47,48-53	16

☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1989— 242-303/00029

PUBLICATION PROGRAM

1987 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Results of the 1987 Census of Agriculture are being published in a series of reports which provide data for each county (or equivalent), each State, the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, the Virgin Islands of the United States, American Samoa, and the Northern Mariana Islands. The publications include statistics on the number of farms; land in farms; farm and operator characteristics; livestock, poultry, and their products; crop production and value; operating expenditures; irrigation; and other characteristics of farms.

Publication order forms may be obtained from Data User Services Division, Customer Services, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, any U.S. Department of Commerce district office, or by calling (301) 763-1113.

ADVANCE REPORTS (AC87-A-01-000(A) TO 56-000(A)

Advance Reports are published separately for each county (or equivalent) in the United States with 10 farms or more, for each State, and the United States. The reports contain data for all agricultural operations with $1,000 or more in actual or potential sales of agricultural products in the census year. The Advance Reports contain final data for major data items together with comparable data from the 1982 census. Included in the reports are data on number of farms, land in farms, size of farms, land use practices, farm operator characteristics, sales expenditures, machinery and equipment, livestock, poultry, dairy products sold, and major crops harvested (which vary by State). No advance reports are available for Puerto Rico, Guam, or the U.S. Virgin Islands.

VOLUME 1. GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES (AC87-A-1 TO 56)

State and County Data (A-1 to 50) are published showing detailed data in national and State tables for the United States, and in county and State tables separately for each State. These reports include data on number and size of farms; crop production; livestock, poultry, and their products; tenure, age, and occupation of operators; types of organization; value of products sold; and standard industrial classification of farms.

Summary and State Data (A-51)

- Chapter 1. National level data
- Chapter 2. State level data

Outlying Areas (A-52 to 56) provide detailed data for the regions and municipios of Puerto Rico; the election districts of Guam; the U.S. Virgin Islands; American Samoa; and Northern Mariana Islands.

VOLUME 2. SUBJECT SERIES (AC87-S-1 TO 6)

Agricultural Atlas of the United States (AC87-S-1), formerly the *Graphic Summary*, presents a profile of the Nation's agriculture in a series of dot and multicolor pattern maps. The maps provide displays on size and type of farm, land use, farm tenure, market value of products sold, crops harvested, livestock inventories, and other characteristics of farms.

Coverage Evaluation (AC87-S-2) provides national and regional level estimates on the completeness of the census, in terms of both the number of farms missed and selected characteristics of those farms.

Ranking of States and Counties (AC87-S-3) presents the ranking of the top 20 States and the top 100 counties of importance of selected items from the 1987 census. Comparative data from the 1982 census are included in most tables. Tables also show cumulative totals for States and counties.

History (AC87-S-4) is a concise description of the major census operations together with facsimiles of selected data tables. It explains the history of the agriculture census, farm definition, data collection and processing, and dissemination of census data.

Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold (AC87-S-5) shows detailed data for farms cross-tabulated by combined market value of agricultural products sold and Government payments received, including detailed national data and selected data for each State.

ZIP Code Tabulations of Selected Items From the 1987 Census of Agriculture (AC87-S-6) provides tabulations by five-digit ZIP Code for selected items from the 1987 census. Data items include number of farms, land in farms, farms by size, market value of agricultural products sold by size of sale, livestock inventory, cropland harvested, and selected crops.

VOLUME 3. RELATED SURVEYS (AC87-RS-1 AND 2)

The Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey (AC87-RS-1) provides statistical data collected from a sample of farm operations from the 1987 Census of Agriculture. The publication offers information on acres irrigated, land use, yields of specified crops, methods of water distribution, quantity of water used by its source, and other irrigation practices.

Agricultural Economics and Land Ownership Survey (AC87-RS-2) provides data on indebtedness, expenditures, income and assets for both farm operators and landlords. This report also includes measures of credit used for purchases and expenditures, debt by type of lender, assets, off-farm income, and other land ownership data.

VOLUME 4. CENSUS OF HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES (AC87-HOR-1)

This report includes detailed information on the horticultural establishments with production and sales of $2,000 or more. It provides data on number of establishments, value of sales of horticultural products, type of horticultural products, and kinds of horticultural businesses, for the United States, States, and counties.

ELECTRONIC MEDIA

Flexible Diskette—The Advance Reports of the 1987 Census of Agriculture are available on flexible diskettes. The files can be used with any compatible microcomputer employing the PC-DOS 2.0 or higher operating system. Diskettes can be obtained by calling (301) 763-4100.

Computer Tapes—Public-use computer tapes contain the same summary statistics that are found in the published reports. Two files are available for each State: data for counties and the aggregated State-level data. Order forms may be obtained from the Data User Services Division, Customer Services, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233 (or call (301) 763-4100).

Compact Disc-Read Only Memory (CD-ROM)— Data for the conterminous United States and Puerto Rico are available on CD-ROM. The CD-ROM can be obtained from the Data User Services Division, Customer Services, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233 (or call (301) 763-4100).

Online Access— National and State level data from the 1987 Census of Agriculture are available on CENDATA through two information vendors— CompuServe and DIALOG. In addition, the advance reports, highlights of the Subject Series, and Related Surveys reports, are available online from AGRIDATA. For information on these services call (301) 763-4100.